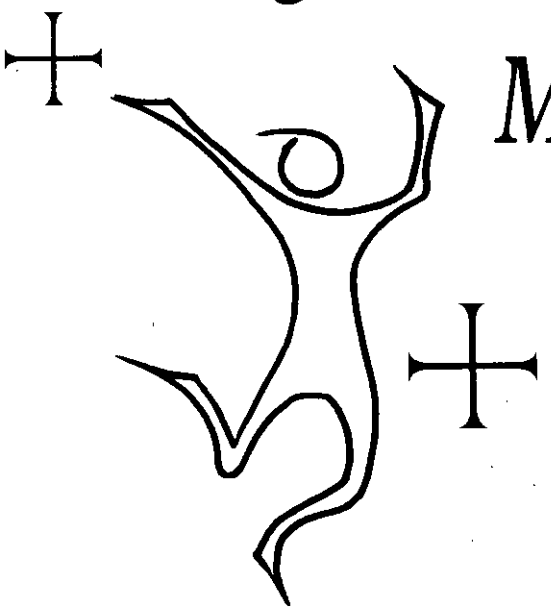
the north texas conference

Every United Methodist



An Evangelist

1991 journal

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY..... 10

II. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink)..... 11

III. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD..... 31

IV. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL..... 46

V. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD.... 51

VI. APPOINTMENTS..... 52

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE..... 64

VIII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green). 74

IX. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged)..... 85

X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged).....121

XI. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS.....155

XII. AGENCY REPORTS.....168

XIII. STANDING RULES.....261

XIV. MEMORIALS.....276

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD.....285

XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.....286

XVII. INDEX.....349

The Journal of the
125th Session Since Organization
22st Session Since Merger

of the

THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Wichita Falls, Texas at

THE ACTIVITIES CENTER

AND

WICHITA FALLS FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

June 2-5, 1991

BISHOP BRUCE P. BLAKE
President

Edited by
Michael Loy Nichols
Conference Secretary

ASSISTANCE CONFERENCE SECRETARIES
Larry George
Clyde Johnson, Ben Shinn
William Upchurch, Walter Zimmerman

Price $10.00



CABINET AND DIRECTORS

Front L-R: Jim Pledger, Bruce Weaver, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Joan LaBarr, John Ogden

Back L-R: Michael Haynes, Gary Regan, Henry Masters, Sr.



BRUCE P. BLAKE
Bishop - North Texas Conference



ELDERS

Front L-R: Sheron Patterson, Paulette Albright, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Valerie Mireb, Patricia Thresher

Back L-R: Jung Kee Lee, Matthew Gaston, Dan Boyd, Thomas Flick, Mark Thurman, Joseph Stabile



DEACONS

Front L-R: Vicenta Cisneros, Vonciel Hill, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Diana Holbert, Cheryl Jordan

Back L-R: Donald Lee; Gregory Neal; Thomas McGee; Harry Wright, Jr.; Janice Virtue; Thomas Waitschies; Jeffrey Garrett; Mitchell Skidmore



DIACONAL MINISTERS
L-R: Sarah Squires, Ann Wilson, Jayne Wolfe, Rita Yoes



RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES

Front L-R: Bourdon Smith, Wanda Stauffer, Clara Topper, Pat Jacobs, Doris Weaver, John Lancaster

Back L-R: Johnnie Haney, Buist Wilson, Raymond Butts, Paul Stauffer, George Topper, William Jacobs, Bruce Weaver, Wayne Odom, Ray Starnes



LAY DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE
Front L-R: Ron Koo, Pat Deal, Mary Brooke Casad
Back L-R: Tom Christian, Raymond Williams



CLERGY DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE
Front L-R: Joan LaBarr; Zan Holmes, Jr.; Bill Crouch
Back L-R: Jim Pledger, Gary Regan, Mike Walker



LAY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE
Front L-R: Sharon Adair, Judy Gilreath, Beverly Brooks, Janet Wiksten
Back L-R: Scott Smith, Mike Harms, Richard Stanford, Ray Stephens (not pictured)



CLERGY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE
Front L-R: Henry Masters, Sr.; Don Benton; Barbara Marcum
Back L-R: Don Renshaw; Spurgeon Dunnam, III; Hal Brady, III; Ron Henderson; Michael Haynes



LAY DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE
WITH RESERVE DELEGATES

Front L-R: Sharon Adair, Judy Gilreath, Beverly Brooks, Janet Wiksten, Pat Deal

Back L-R: Scott Smith, Claire Cunningham, Margaret Tarr, Ron Koo, Tom Christian, Mike Harms, Raymond Williams, Richard Stanford, Mary Brooke Casad, Rufus McKnight, Paul Gonzales



CLERGY DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE
WITH RESERVE DELEGATES

Front L-R: Jim Pledger; Joan LaBarr; Zan Holmes, Jr.; Bill Crouch; Gary Regan

Center L-R: Mike Walker; Ann Cardwell; Don Renshaw; Spurgeon Dunnam,III; Hal Brady, III; Ron Henderson; Don Benton

Back L-R: David Shawver; Ken McIntosh; Fred Kandeler; Henry Masters; Sr.; Michael Haynes; Barbara Marcum

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE DELEGATES

GENERAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES

Thalia F. Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll
Dallas, TX 75232
Ronald Koo, 6710 Southpoint, Dallas, TX
Dallas, TX 75248
Mary Brooke Casad, P.O., Box 680,
Farmersville, TX 75031
Tom Christian, 3417 Newkirk Dr.,
Plano, TX 75075
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Tr.
Dallas, TX 75241
Pat Deal, 1508 Andria,
Wichita Falls, TX 76302

CLERGY DELEGATES

Zan Holmes, Jr. 5710 E. R. L. Thornton,
Dallas, TX 75223
William Crouch, P.O. Box 7126,
Dallas, TX 75209
Joan Gray LaBarr, 1101 So. Scott Suite #2
Wichita Falls, TX 76301
Gary Regan, 1928 Ross Ave.,
Dallas, TX 75201
Michael Walker, 1450 Old Gate Ln.
Dallas, TX 75218
James Pledger, P.O. Box 801,
Sherman, TX 75091

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES

Judy Gilreath,P.O. Box 556,
Sulphur Springs, TX 75482
Richard Stanford, 10051 Lake Highlands Pl.,
Dallas, TS 75218
Scott Smith, 2361 Highlands Creek Rd.
Carrollton, TX 75007
Sharon Adair, 1701 Leicester,
Garland, TX 75042
Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest,
Denton, TX 76205
Jan Wiksten, 1715 Airport Fwy.,
Irving, TX 75062
Beverly Brooks, 15615 Preston Rd., #1002
Dallas, TX 75248
Mike Harms, 1513 Cripple Creek
Irving, TX 75061

CLERGY DELEGATES

Barbara Marcum, P.O. Box 64725,
Dallas, TX 75206
Spurgeon Dunnam, III, P.O. Box 660275
Dallas, TX 75266
Donald Benton, 9200 Inwood Rd.,
Dallas, TX 75220
Henry Masters, Sr., 829 NCNB Tx Oak Cliff
Twr., Dallas, TX 75208
Donald Renshaw, 7700 Spring Valley Rd..
Dallas, TX 75240
Ronald Henderson, 11881 Schroeder Rd.,
Dallas, TX 75243
Michael Haynes, P.O. Box 842,
Paris, TX 75460
Hal Brady,III, 1928 Ross Ave.,
Dallas, TX 75201

RESERVE DELEGATES

LAY DELEGATES

Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminister
Dallas, TX 75212
Paul Gonzales, 3329 Latham,
Dallas, TX 75229
Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont,
Dallas, TX 75205
Alys Richards, 4 Forest Park Dr.
Richardson, TX 75080
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Ln.,
Dallas, TX 75229

CLERGY DELEGATES

Ken McIntosh, 4025 Caruth #251
Dallas, TX 75225
John Ogden, P.O. Box 2125
Wichita Falls, TX 76307
Fred Kandeler, P.O. Box 12038,
Dallas, TX 75225
Ann Cardwell, 1701 Jupiter,
Richardson, TX 75081
David Shawver, P.O. 830877,
Richardson, TX 75083

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939 the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction(1939-1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methdist Church.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Juris diction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P. 88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian

II. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Area Office

Conference President Bishop Bruce Blake	PO Box 8127, Dallas 75205	214-522-6741

District Offices

Dallas Central District Superintendent - R. Gary Regan	1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	214-754-8098
Dallas-Denton District Superintendent - C. Dale Hunt	PO Box 7126, Dallas 75209	214-369-7752
Dallas Northeast District Superintendent - William C. Crouch	PO Box 8127, Dallas 75205	214-522-7100
Dallas South District District Superintendent - Henry L. Masters, Sr.	829 NCNB TX Oak Cliff Tower Dallas, TX 75208	214-941-4133
Paris-Sulphur Springs District Superintendent - C. Michael Haynes	PO Box 842, Paris 75460	214-785-1117
Sherman-McKinney District Superintendent - James E. Pledger	PO Box 801, Sherman 75090	214-892-1511
Wichita Falls District Superintendent - Joan Gray LaBarr	1101 S. Scott St. Suite 211 Wichita Falls 76301	817-767-6621

Conference Agencies Offices

Church Extension Officer	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251 - Richard Dunagin	214-490-1717
Council on Ministries Conference Director Associate Director Associate Director Associate Director Associate Director	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251 - Gary E. Mueller - Sharon Adair - Tom Christian - J. William Matthews - Roger Woods	214-490-3438 FAX # 490-7216
Finance and Adminis. Conference Director	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251 - James Hares	214-490-5505
Pensions and Insurance Officer	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251 - Stanley Seat	214-490-9200

Elected Personnel

Conference Secretary Michael Nichols	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland 75041	214-278-2175
Conference Statistician Walter Zimmerman	PO Box 93, Mesquite 75149	214-285-5456
Conference Lay Leader Richard Stanford	10051 Lake Highlands, Dallas 75218	214-324-3461
Conference United Methodist Men President Gerald Bisbee	905 Firestone Ln., Richardson 75080	214-680-0375
Conference United Methodist Women President Anne Todd	7010 JanMar, Dallas 75230	214-363-1468
Conference Council on Youth Ministries President Paige Ponder	2900 Hartlee Field Rd., Denton 76201	

The Directory of Institutions is printed on the back cover for your convenience.

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Adams,Fred F.		*6735 Mimosa Ln. Dallas	75230	214		750-6920	Retired	DN
*Albright,Paulette Dalke	Marty	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435		University Park-A	DD
Alden,Betsy	Mark*	*1417 Sigma Chi NE Albuquerque NM	87106	505		842-6041	Ministries in Educ.	DN
*Allen,Charles H.	Linda	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	231-6343	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Allen,Christopher L.	Melissa	211 W. 3rd Irving	75060	214	253-3531	790-1850	Irving First-A	DS
*Allen Jr.,John F.	Tanya	PO Box 447 Rowlett	75088	214	475-3667	475-5240	Rowlett First	DN
Allen,Joseph L.	Mary David	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2111	348-1232	Perkins	DN
*Allen Jr.,William J.	Marianne	PO Box 306 Celina	75009	214	382-2655	382-2628	Celina	SM
*Anderson,C. W.	Celesta	*4109 Ave. N Ft. Worth	76105	817	535-0373	535-3033	Clarksville St. Paul	PS
*Anderson,Joy		PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	270-1371	Richardson First-D	DN
Andrews,Sharon Williams	Brian	P O Box 2021 Baton Rouge LA	70821	504		928-9831	Leave of Absence	DD
*Ashley,Grace E.	Olly C.	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	270-0892	Garland First-D	DN
*Atkinson,L. Terrell	Grace	*1314 Kessler Blvd Sherman	75090	903		893-5223	Retired	SM
*Atkinson,Richard D.	Aloha	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd. Dallas	75228	214	321-2601	341-3326	Casa Linda	DS
Bach,Jane E.	Carl	*1015 Saturn Spring Rd. Garland	75041	214		278-4419	Retired-D	DN
Baik,Chul	Jung-Hee Kwon	*449 Terry Way #C Upland CA	91786	714		981-5226	To Attend School	DD
*Bailey,Wilfred M.	Mildred	9998 Ferguson Dallas	75228	214	321-6483	327-4490	Casa View	DS
*Baker,Philip Eldridge	Tissa	3300 E. Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	521-4348	Highland Park-D	DN
*Baker,Philip Eugene	Sammye	P O Box 206 Princeton	75407	214	736-3241	736-2474	Princeton Charge	SM
Baker,Roger W.	Daisy	4606 E. Polk Dallas	75232	214	376-6404		Glen Oaks-A	DC
Barber,Estelle Blanton		*5114 McKinney #429 Dallas	75205	214		528-5948	Retired-D	DC
*Barnes,Donald E.	Shirley	PO Box 519 DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6890	DeSoto First	DS
*Baskin,Kathleen		3107 Winnetka Dallas	75212	214	748-8007	331-6301	Nueva Esperanza Fel.	DC
*Bearden,Leighton H.	Donna	2705 Virginia Pkwy. McKinney	75070	214	542-2228	542-4264	McKinney Wesley	SM
*Beghtel-Mahle,Pat	Jerry	PO Box 846 Electra	76360	817	369-1622	495-2372	Electra	WF
*Beights,Cletus B.	Barbara	*3321 Neely L.B. 31 Midland	79707	915	694-2571		Retired	DD
*Bell,James	Patty	*4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76305	817		855-3298	Friberg-Cooper	WF
*Bell,Larry A.	Julia	PO Box 327 Royce City	75089	214	635-2291	635-2917	Royse City	DS
*Benton,Donald R.	Rose Marie	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	239-5061	Lovers Lane	DD
*Besse,John C.	Cathy	3117 Motley Mesquite	75150	214	279-8042	270-7758	Mesquite St. Marks	DS
*Biggerstaff,Jo M.	James	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	352-6550	Dallas First-D	DC
*Bingman,Cathy Ann	Kirk	2520 Oates Dr. Mesquite	75150	214	279-3112	681-0976	St. Stephen	DS
*Birdsong,F. Lee	Nancy	4606 S. Polk Dallas	75232	214	376-6404	371-3390	Glen Oaks	DC
*Blackmon,D. Glen	Charlotte	6407 Sayle Greenville	75401	903	455-2650	455-6492	Westview	PS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Blackmon,David R.	Kathy	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	214	296-2155	283-3110	Duncanville Trinity	DS
*Blanton,Georjean H.	Michael	324 S. Westmoreland Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	331-5565	Irwindell	DC
*Bledsoe,Marvin C.	Jimmie	*614 Bizerte Dallas	75224	214		943-9335	Retired	DC
Blount,Jo Ann		*4834 Worth Dallas	75246	214		821-7455	Leave of Absence-D	DC
Bohmfalk,Erwin F.	Grace	*2612 Sandy Lane Corsicana	75110	214		872-5117	Retired	DD
Bond,George D.	Ethelyn	Dept. of Rel. NWU Evanston IL	60201	312	491-2619	328-2223	Northwestern U.	DS
*Boone,Keith L.	Marscha	P O Box 367 Sanger	76266	817	458-7423	458-3237	Sanger	DD
*Boone,Keith Payne	Dianne	101 Hwy. 69E Denison	75020	903	465-4996	465-3877	Denison Trinity	SM
*Bouffard,Norman H.	Linda	2218 Carmel Carrollton	75006	214	241-1142	418-5926	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DD
*Bowden,James Bradley	Martha	PO Box 337 Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-5192	Boyd	WF
*Boyd,Dan	Renee	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315	378-2315	Honey Grove Charge	PS
*Brady III,Hal N.	Myron	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	987-4769	Dallas First	DC
Brand,John H.		*7201 Wood Hollow #285 Austin	78731	512		346-8677	Retired	SM
Britt,Thomas R.	Kareen	6255 E. Mockingbird Dallas	75214	214	823-2117	337-5703	First Community-D	DC
*Browder,Eugene P.	Barbara	*4537 Baystone Dr. Dallas	75211	214	296-2511	339-4315	Charlton Meth. Hosp.	DC
Brown,Bill	Virginia	*Rt 2 Box 123J Denison	75020	903	465-6402	463-2722	Harless Memorial	SM
*Brown Jr.,Jim Kimmel	Mildred	PO Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	348-6329	Lake Highlands	DN
*Brown,Tom D.	Kathy	P O Box 673 Paris	75460	903	784-6330	785-2488	Calvary	PS
Bruce,Dan D.	Nancy	*918 Via Del Sur Mesquite	75150	817	921-3431		John Peter Smith Hosp.	DS
*Brumett,Thomas O.	Eve	PO Box 63 Henrietta	76365	817	538-4254	538-5988	Henrietta	WF
*Brundige,Mary Elizabeth		1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432	641-0108	Holy Covenant-A	DD
*Bryan,Bob B.	Sue	101 S. Kaufman Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228	287-3283	Seagoville	DS
*Bryan III,William J.	Corinne	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	349-7903	Dallas Grace	DC
*Bryant,H. Noel	Frances Marie	*6111 Northaven Dr. Dallas	75230	214		363-0964	Retired	DD
*Bryant,S. Baxton	Beatrice	*251 Old Fellowship Swannanoa NC	28788	704		298-6673	Retired	WF
*Burke,Ralph E.	Marge	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	475-1010	Plano First-A	DN
Burton,Raymond M.	Mildred	*4721 Wheelock Fort Worth	76133	817		292-3597	Retired	DC
*Busby,Jack P.		UNT Box 13765 Denton	76203	817	382-3813	382-3822	Campus Ministry UNT	DD
*Bush,Robert I.	Tallie	P. O. Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5610	632-5241	Bogata Charge	PS
*Butts,Nancy	Raymond	PO Box 128 Bellevue	76228	817	928-2435	872-5256	Bellevue Charge	WF
*Butts,Raymond F.	Nancy	*P O Box 502 Bowie	76230	817		872-5256	Retired	WF
*Caddell,Carroll A.	Carolyn	5200 Bryan P. O. Box 64725 Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	824-5633	Munger Place	DC
Cade,W. V.	Imogene	*3825 Village Cr. Rd. Ft. Worth	76119	817		531-3696	Retired	WF
*Cajiuat,Eduardo C.	Amelita	3501 Sherrye Dr. Plano	75074	214	424-4803	424-2921	Faith	DN
Callahan,Kennon L.	Julie	15775 Hillcrest-ML Sp#455 Dallas	75248	214	458-1511		Inst. Church Planning	DD
Calvert,R. Clark	Janie	*Rt. 3 Box 502-A Lorena	76655	817		857-4214	Retired	DD
Campbell Jr.,A. D.	Florence	*1605 W. McGee Sherman	75090	903		892-9694	Savoy Charge	SM
Campbell,Elwin (Sam)	Debbie	PO Box 127 Alvord	76225	817	427-5795	427-5795	Alvord Charge	WF
Canafax,C. Wilson	Bernice	*6514 Oak Forest Ct. Ft. Worth	76112	817	282-7384	451-3906	Retired	PS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Caraway,H.V.	Thelma	*323 Brookwood Richardson	75080	214	783-4705	783-4705	Copeville	DN
*Cardwell,Ann		1701 N. Jupiter Richardson	75081	214	234-6546	437-0188	Richland	DN
*Cardwell,Paul O.	Grace	*2800 Loy Lake Rd #809 Denison	75020	903		463-7331	Retired	SM
Carnahan,Charles R.		6525 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75209	214	358-4724	522-1821	AIDS Inter.Network	DC
*Carr,David M.	Pam	PO Box 778 Bowie	76230	817	872-3384	872-2416	Bowie	WF
*Carter Jr.,James C.		3300 E. Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	953-1450	Highland Park-A	DN
Carter Jr.,Kenneth E.	Freddie	*9420 Los Alamos Tr. Irving	75063	214		869-0436	Retired	DS
*Cary,Lee D.	Patricia	P O Box 286 Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	462-8248	Coppell	DD
*Casad,Victor E.	Mary Brooke	PO Box 680 Farmersville	75442	214	782-7157	782-7169	Farmersville	SM
*Chapin,Sally Ruggia	Bill	P O Box 216 Trenton	75490	903	989-2378	989-5519	Trenton Charge	SM
*Chappell,Wallace E.	Stell	*6633 Santa Anita Dallas	75214	214	879-7442	696-0015	Retired	DD
*Cherryholmes,J. Edward	Eleanor	718 N. Bagley Dallas	75206	214	331-5789		Arcadia Park Charge	DC
*Chester,Eldon M.	Bobbye	915 N. Jupiter Garland	75042	214	272-4455	272-3187	Garland St. Paul	DN
*Childers,William L.	Tommie	P O Box 544 Hutchins	75141	214	225-5790	349-3066	Hutchins	DS
*Cisneros,Vicenta		1702 Bonanza Dr. Sachse	75040				To Attend School	DN
*Coats,Darrell P.	Cathy	750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	214	727-3639	727-3639	Lucas	DN
Coffey,Lila E.	James	*3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	214		381-2562	Retired-D	DC
*Coke,Donald G.	Judy	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	620-9310	Spring Valley-A	DN
*Cole,Elden H.	Maidie	*205 Iroquois Waxahachie	75165	903		937-6349	Retired	PS
*Collett,David M.	Robin	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	578-7578	Plano First-D	DN
Collins,W.S.	Gelema	*305 Mimosa Aubrey	76227	817		365-2180	Retired	DD
*Cook,Charles W.	Frances	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	214	339-4112	902-8867	Elmwood	DC
Cook III,Frank	Janet	*PO Box 1317 Quinlan	75474	903		356-2434	Elmo Charge	DS
Cook,Herman G.	Ellen	*77 Table Rock Holiday Is. AR	72632	501		253-5276	Retired	DN
Cooper,A. Lamar	Ruth	3015 Purdue Dallas	75225	214	368 1435	361-4434	Retired	DD
*Cooper,Judith A.		P O Box 327 Paris	75460	903	785-4557	785-5935	Paris First-A	PS
*Cooper,Lois G.	Richard	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	690-3853	Arapaho-A	DN
*Cooper,Robert O.	Shirley	PO Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-4502	341-4225	SMU	DN
*Cope,Alvin D.	Debbie K.	211 W. 3rd Irving	75060	214	253-3531	259-2006	First Irving-D	DS
*Copeland,Carrol D.	Lorene	*513 Buckingham Pl. Tyler	75701	214		595-3293	Retired	DC
Corrigan,W. Raymond	Evelyn	*104 E. Collins Decatur	76234	817		627-3547	Retired	WF
Corse,Wilma R.	George	*414 3rd Street Graham	76046	817		549-6329	Retired	WF
*Cox,Charles E.	Rebecca	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	727-8261	727-3497	Allen	DN
*Craig,W. Mark	Sandra	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	618-3450	517-1295	Custer Road	DN
Cropper,Keefe	Tina	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4852	885-4207	Shooks Chapel Charge	PS
*Crouch,William C.	Debby	PO Box 8127 Dallas	75205	214	522-7100		DN District	DN
Culbertson,Donley E.		*6912 Desco Dallas	75225	214		692-1587	Retired	DN
Cuninggim,Merrimon	Whitty	*13801 York Rd.E-9 Hunt Valley MD	21030				Retired	DN
*Cutlipp,Robert R.	Judy	P O Box 336 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2411	364-2962	Whitewright Charge	SM

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Cutter,Addison W.	Louise	*2806 Cathedral #4104 Dallas	75205	214		891-0990	Retired	DN
*Dancer,T. Dudley	Sally	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	484-1671	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Dangerfield,Harold G.	Essie	2801 Peabody St. Dallas	75215	214	428-6240	613-9582	Warren	DC
*Davenport Jr.,Allie M.	Oma Lee	*Rt 3 Box 1352-A Whitney	76692	817		694-2112	Retired	WF
*Daves,D. Michael	Patricia	PO Box 187 Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	291-4522	Cedar Hill	DS
*Davidson,Ray	Sunny	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-6969	WF First-D	WF
*Davidson,Victoria B.		6670 Military Pkwy. Dallas	75227	214	381-1107	381-5272	Urban Park	DC
*Davis,David B.	Jeanne	2116 W. Brooklyn Dallas	75208	214	943-7274	941-0004	Brooklyn Avenue	DC
*Davis Jr.,Jefferson E.	Martha	*P O Box 289 Avery	75554	903		684-4173	Retired	PS
*Davis,Larry D.	Beverly	106 FM 429 South Terrell	75160	214	563-9118	563-6110	College Mound	DS
*Day,Gaither L.	Faye	P O Box 327 Paris	75460	903	785-4557	784-6797	Paris First	PS
DeGrow,Katherine	Douglas	*3003 Tam O'Shanter Richardson	75080	214		235-4339	Leave of Absence	DN
*Dean Jr.,James F.	Linda	308 Denton St. E Argyle	75226	817	464-7622	464-3224	Argyle	DD
*Deane,Edmund B.	Ann	3300 E. Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-1267	Highland Park-A	DN
Delleney,Jerry R.	June	*6815 Waggoner Dallas	75230	214		739-2622	Disability Leave	DC
Denman,Charles V.	Kathleen	*2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	214		259-9917	Retired	DD
*Dickson,Kenneth M.	Mary Jane	3300 E. Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4245	Highland Park-A	DN
*Dillard,John W.	Karen	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	696-3458	WF First-A	WF
*Dorff,James E.	Barbara	214 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	817	665-3926	665-3243	Gainesville 1st Charge	SM
*Dunagin,Richard L.	Theresa	PO Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-1717	349-9178	Church Extension	DN
*Dunnam III,Spurgeon M.	Dottie	PO Box 660275 Dallas	75266	214	630-6495	946-7022	UM Reporter	DC
*Dunson,G. David		P O Box 327 Kemp	75143	903	498-4791	498-4791	Kemp Charge	DS
Dunson,Wayne B.	Lorna	*1152 Springbrook DeSoto	75115	214		228-3526	Retired	DC
*Durham Jr.,Frederick	Teresa	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	739-1153	Ridgewood Park	DN
Edens,R. Maurice		*8627 Clover Meadow Dallas	75243	214		553-1663	Retired	DC
*Edwards,Barbara Jean	Neil	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	247-1429	Walnut Hill-D	DD
Edwards,Jim	Ruby	*103 W. Plum Aubrey	76227	817	365-9041	365-9041	Cooper Creek Charge	DD
*Edwards,Kerby H.	Betty	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565	240-1260	St. Philips	DN
Elliott,Robert E.	Dorothy	*2603 Andrea Dallas	75228	214	692-6363	327-4466	Retired	DS
Emerick,Craig L.	Trudy	*6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	368-2270	361-4184	Center/Ministry Dev.	DD
*Engle,Marsha G.		PO Box 326 Celeste	75423	903	568-4724	568-4724	Celeste Charge	SM
*Eppes,Tera Elaine	Tom	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	214	539-8547	242-4783	Trietsch Memorial-A	DD
*Escamilla,Paul L.	Elizabeth	140 Smirl Dr. Rockwall	75087	214	771-6732	771-3031	Heath	DS
Espie,Charles O.		*801-B Elwood Wichita Falls	76301	817		322-3818	Retired	WF
*Evans,Patricia M.		8729 Aldwick Dallas	75238	214	271-1521	553-1510	Choristers Guild-D	DD
*Fairchild,Millard E.	Fran	Drawer 310 Saint Jo	76265	817	995-2146	995-2446	Saint Jo Charge	WF
Farmer Jr.,William R.	Nell	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2026	522-3442	Retired	DC
*Farrell,Leighton K.	Julie	3300 E. Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	368-5257	Highland Park	DN
Fielder,Jackson W.	Amelia	*Rt. 3 Box 150 Terrell	75160	214		552-3729	Retired	DS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Finnin Jr.,William M.	Mary	PO Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-4502	341-9151	SMU	DN
*Fisk,George C.	Kay	P O Box 747 Roanoke	76262	817	430-1500	430-8059	Roanoke-TC-Westlake	DD
*Flach Jr.,S. Richard	Judy	8000 S. Hampton Rd. Dallas	75232	214	224-3575	780-0166	Wheatland	DS
Flaherty,Raymond G.	Bobbie	*13220 Challaburton Dallas	75234	214		247-7567	Retired	DC
Fleer,Gilbert E.	Ruth Ann	Rt.3 Box 527F Snyder	79549	915	573-8511	573-2881	Western Texas College	PS
*Fleming,Richard L.	Katherine	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	234-2549	Richardson First-A	DN
*Fletcher,Robert R.	Deborah	475 Riverside Dr. New York NY	10115	212	870-3700		Bd.Global Ministries	DD
*Flick,Thomas L.	Jean	P O Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	903	546-6898	546-6761	Tom Bean	SM
*Florence,Joseph S.	Tina	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	240-1345	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Folkerth,Eric Stewart		3300 E. Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	696-8361	Highland Park-A	DN
Franklin,Velma Hart		*604 E. Russell El Reno OK	73036	405		262-3936	Retired	WF
Fraser,John R.	Donna	*5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA	30062				Retired	PS
Friedrich,Elaine		3300 E. Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	327-0239	Highland Park-D	DN
Funk,Joe	Vernice	*915 Denton Dr. Denton	76201	817		382-8592	Retired	DD
Garrett,Guy D.	Betty	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2152	690-3539	Perkins	DN
Garrett,Jeffrey D.	Cindi	312 Thacker Dr. Wilmore KY	40390	606	858-4469		To Attend School	DS
*Gary,Jordan Chick	Barbara	*2100 Hiawatha Wichita Falls	76309	817	761-2527	696-0872	Leave of Absence	WF
*Gaston,Camille	Matt	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	727-1525	Richardson First-A	DN
*Gaston,Matthew	Camille	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	727-8261	727-1525	Allen-A	DN
Gatlin,James M.	Faith	*100 North Rike Farmersville	75031	214		782-6545	Retired	DD
Geiser,Elvin	Lynette	3300 E. Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	821-2148	Highland Park-D	DN
*George,Larry W.	Mickey	2516 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	455-2869	455-3660	Kavanaugh	PS
*Gibson,Jack M.	Clara	P O Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384	542-3168	McKinney First	SM
*Gilmore,Martha	Jerry	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	948-7960	Kessler Park-A	DC
*Gondol,John D.	Marilyn Sue	208 S. Houston Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838	932-2839	Kaufman	DS
*Goodrich,Paul Q.	Margaret	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-4400	767-7161	Floral Heights	WF
*Goodwin Jr.,Walter James	Brenda	4319 McNiel Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-1646	692-0560	WF St. Marks	WF
*Goolsby,Joe Ed	Juaneille	PO Box 738 Denton	76202	817	387-6487	382-3292	Denton Asbury	DD
*Gordon,V. Eugene	June	301 Church Street Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-2185	885-3672	Sulphur Springs First	PS
*Gould,Paul A.	Julie	1451 John West Road Dallas	75228	214	328-5421	279-6948	Owenwood	DC
*Grant,C. David	Deborah	PO Box 30772 TCU Ft. Worth	76129	817	921-7440	926-2767	TCU	DD
*Graves,J. Thomas	Linda	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	612-0620	Plano First	DN
*Gray Jr.,Jack A.		*100 E Lone Oak Rd Valley View	76272	817	726-3230	726-3227	Conf. Evangelist	DD
*Green,Joel B.	Pamela	2606 Dwight Way Berkeley CA	94704	415	841-9386	843-9259	New College/Berkeley	DC
Greenhaw,Cecil		*101 E. Wanda Garland	75040	214		276-1384	Retired	DS
*Greenhaw,William L.	Lucille	*8505 Triton Lane Dallas	75227	214		381-3269	Retired	DC
*Griffin,Don	Kaye	PO Box 417 Caddo Mills	75005	903	527-3470	527-3479	Caddo Mills Charge	PS
*Grimmett,Philip E.	Frances	*3418 60th Street Lubbock	79413	806	795-7184	795-7184	Retired	DC
Groth,Glynda		*6201 Sneed Cove #622 Austin	78744				Leave of Absence-D	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Grube,Ray	Donnie	*P O Box 429 Holliday	76366	817	691-0020	586-1655	Megargel	WF
*Guier III,L. Marvin	Kathy	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-6136	416-4378	Farmers Branch Christ	DD
*Guttierrez II,Milton P.	Kathy	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	357-1473	Oak Lawn	DC
Gwaltney,James A.	Susan	*8144 Walnut Hill #950 LB47 Dallas	75231	214	360-7250	931-5234	Retired	DC
*Haines,Mark David		3405 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511	692-6113	WF University-A	WF
Hale,Joseph R.	Mary	PO Box 518 Junaluska NC	28745	704	456-9432	926-0144	World Meth. Council	DC
Hampton,Jed	Hazel	P O Box 432 Winnsboro	75494	903		342-6738	Forest Grove Charge	PS
Hamric,Ken		P O Box 337 Blossom	75416	903	982-6221	982-6777	Blossom Charge	PS
*Haney,Johnnie W.	Betty	4807 Florist Wichita Falls	76308	817	495-3691	495-2372	Leave of Absence	WF
*Hardaway,Gayle	Royce	3300 E. Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	348-1238	Highland Park-D	DN
Hardaway,Royce	Gayle	*10170 Estate Lane Dallas	75205	214		348-8723	Leave of Absence-D	DN
*Hares,James C.		P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-5505	987-3313	Finance/Administration	DN
*Hargrove,Sammy A.	Barbara	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	374-8945	Tyler Street-A	DC
*Harris,George W.	Cynthia	*610 Wilson Ct. Duncanville	75137	214	298-6121	298-3037	Duncanville First-A	DS
Harvey Jr.,Earl E.	Vivian	*914 Chevy Chase Garland	75043	214	286-3376	613-5750	Rylie Charge	DS
*Hasley Jr.,C. Robert	Carolyn	1401 Mira Vista Blvd. Plano	75093	214	380-8001	380-9619	Plano St. Andrew	DD
Hawkins,John M.	Lou Roy	*5707 E. Hwy 80 Bx 76 Yuma AZ	85365	602		341-0874	Retired	DC
*Haynes,C. Michael	Bettye	P O Box 842 Paris	75460	903	785-1117	785-8864	PS District	PS
Hearrell,Stephen	Becky	*P O Box 534 Sadler	76264	903	564-5486	564-6370	Sadler Charge	SM
*Heaton,Joe Wesley	Katherine	PO Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	254-2926	Carrollton First-A	DD
*Hedges Jr.,Howard P.	Betsy	P O Box 586 Rowlett	75088	214	412-0550	475-2698	Rowlett Grace Fel/C.E.	DN
*Heenan,Craig V.	Donna	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	495-6765	Dallas First-A	DC
*Henderson,Doyle S.	Lisa	P O Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-3156	564-5470	Whitesboro	SM
*Henderson,Ronald D.	Janice	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	223-8917	Hamilton Park	DN
*Hennigh,Ray D.	Edna	3405 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511	692-2422	WF University	WF
*Hensley,John Poe	Marjorie	*4829 W. Lawther A-2 Dallas	75214	214		841-2822	Retired	DC
*Hernandez,Mario A.	Patricia Ann	*4512 LaRue Dallas	75211	214		339-8196	Cross Road Fellowship	DC
Hicks,H. Harrell	Tommie	*12206 Autumn Vista San Antonio	78249	512	691-1515	699-8819	Retired	DC
*Hicks,John H.	Mary	2515 Bonham Paris	75460	903	784-3608	784-4590	Oak Park Charge	PS
*Hildebrand,Kenneth D.	Sue	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	288-8802	Pleasant Mound	DC
*Hill,Barbara		801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	278-5641	Garland First-A	DN
*Hill,Luther A.		*4835 W. Lawther #304 Dallas	75214	214		828-2211	Retired	DC
Hill,Vonciel J.	Charles	5710 E. R.L. Thornton Dallas	75223	214	821-2970		To Attend School	DC
*Hill-Larson,Charlise	Peter	P O Box 519 DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	328-0260	DeSoto First-A	DS
*Hirsch,Philip Dean		1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	517-8060	Plano First-A	DN
*Hodge,Marshall E.	Frances	P O Box 398168 Dallas	75339	214	375-4261	398-1274	Lambuth	DS
*Hoggard,Earl R.	Helen	*1716 Victory Wichita Falls	76301	817		766-2227	Retired	WF
*Hoke,Daniel L.	Myrna	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	358-0316	Walnut Hill	DD
Hoke,Douglas L.	Margaret	3601 S. Ravinia Dallas	75233	214	337-7277	337-2615	Southwood	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Holbert,Diana B.	John	7325 Haverford Dallas	75214	214		343-1031	To Attend School	DC
*Holbrook,Virgie	Gregg	%SM Dist. PO Box 801 Sherman	75091	903	892-1511	892-6156	Pottsboro F'ship/CE	SM
*Holcombe,George	Wanda	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	328-2243	Oak Lawn-A	DC
Holloman,Dorothy S.	Robert	*3246 Highland Woods Cr. Dallas	75241	214	428-6240	371-8563	Leave of Absence-D	DC
*Holmes Jr.,Zan W.	Dorothy	5710 E. R.L. Thornton Dallas	75223	214	821-2970	358-0467	St. Luke Community	DC
*Holy,Jo Ann		205 N. Jackson Justin	76247	817	648-2594	648-2595	Justin	DD
*House,Michael A.		PO Box N Clarksville	75426	903	427-3300	427-3613	McKenzie Memorial Chg.	PS
Houseman,Harry E.	Mary	1258 Greenview Ln. Gulf Breeze FL	32561	904	231-4106	932-8114	Special Appoint.426.1	DD
Howard,Virgil		SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	692-2405		Perkins	DN
Howe,Leroy T.	Nancy	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	692-2012	233-3133	Perkins	DN
*Howell,Richard D.	Bradley Sue	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	821-5871	Oak Cliff-D	DC
*Howeth,David	Anne	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	214	530-1005	495-9384	Sachse	DN
Hudson,Phillip G.	Marie	*6363 W Camp Wisdom #814 Dallas	75236	214		709-6890	Leave of Absence	DS
Hudson,Roger D.	Karla Kay	PO 332 Richmond 3780 S Africa 00	00000				Indaleni Miss.Dev.Cntr	DD
Huffstutler,Edgar L.	Dorothy	*3156 Ramona Palo Alto CA	94306	415		493-3898	Retired	DC
Humbert,Daniel Drew	Katherine	*2917 Ermine Way Dallas	75234	027		458-3480	To Attend School	DD
*Hunt,C. Dale	Shirley	PO Box 7126 Dallas	75209	214	369-7752	239-0862	DD District	DD
*Irish,Johnny R.	Sandra	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	373-0616	University Park-A	DD
Jackson,Douglas E.	Thella	*7344 Fieldgate Dallas	75230	214	692-4213		Retired	DN
*Jackson,Michael R.	Karen	401 N. Elm Sherman	75090	903	893-6514	893-1439	Sherman First	SM
*Jacobs,William H.	Pat	*308 T Westhaven Canyon Lake	78133	512		899-4706	Retired	DD
*Jacobson,Susan	Eric	2408 Gilford Dallas	75235	214	352-9455	406-0658	St. Luke's Love Field	DC
James,C. Randal		*8443 Southwestern Dallas	75206	214		691-8725	Disability Leave	DN
Jameson,Ashley D.	Mary	*7623 Parkview Cr. Austin	78731	512		345-2653	Retired	SM
*Jenkins Jr,Richard W.	Barbara	*2717 Coventry Ln. Carrollton	75007	214		245-8787	Carrollton F'ship/CE	DD
*Johnson,Kathryn E.	Bill	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	357-1477	Northaven-D	DD
Johnson,Marion F.	Hazel	*Rt 7 Box 152A Sulphur Springs	75482	903		945-2979	Enloe Charge	PS
Johnson,William T.	Billie	*2010 Goliad Garland	75042				Retired	DN
*Johnson,Willie	Cheryl	P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903		674-4455	Detroit Charge	PS
Jones Jr.,G. William	Bobbye	*6882 Avalon Dallas	75214	214		321-6248	Retired	DS
Jones Sr.,Glendell A.	Cathaleene	*1317 Mahlman #709 Rosenberg	77099	213		232-3640	Retired	DD
Jones,Lloyd H.	Athalee	*301 W. Lincoln Seymour	76380	817		888-3877	Retired	DN
*Jones,Richard W.		Box 218 Leonard	75452	903	587-3463	587-3398	Leonard	SM
*Jones,Scott J.	Mary Lou	P. O. Box 398 Howe	75459	903	532-6718	532-6123	Howe	SM
*Jones,Terry P.	Becky	P O Box 279 Bonham	75418	903	583-7074	583-7074	White Shed Charge	SM
*Jordan,Cheryl A.		% El Rito UMC Gen. Del. El Rito NM	87530	214		581-4619	To Attend School	DN
Judy,Dwight H.	Ruth	930 Edgecliff Way Redwood City CA	94061	415	326-1960	364-9817	Inst.Transpersonal Psy	DS
Judy,Marvin T.	Murlene	*5734 Vanderbilt Dallas	75206	214		823-3549	Retired	DD
*Kandeler,Fred W.	Mona	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	361-5827	University Park	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Kang,Sung Do		*1325 N College #156 Claremont CA	91711				To Attend School	DC
*Kauffmann,Ronald E.	Sue	1928 Ross Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	690-4358	Dallas First-D	DC
Kay,John		*705 Seville Denton	76205	817	898-0862	898-0862	Oak Grove	DD
*Keith,James D.	Jane	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	641-0450	Grand Prairie First	DS
Kifer,Earl E.	Georgia	*4831 W. Lawther #307 Dallas	75214	214		771-3909	Retired	DN
*Kim,Won Kie	Suk Hee	1200 West Shore Dr. Richardson	75080	214	231-0057	690-1524	First Korean	DN
Kim,Young Bong	Hyun	*866 King St. W Hamilton Ontario Canada L8S 1K3 00	00000				To Attend School	DD
Kindel,Felix R.		*4829 Lawther E-13 Dallas	75214	214		841-2953	Retired	DC
*Kirby Jr.,James E.	Patty	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	692-2138	340-6210	Perkins	DN
Kirby,Woodrow	Lena Mae	*Rt 2 Bx 617 Sulphur Springs	75482	903		885-3900	Dike Charge	PS
Kittrell Jr.,David L.	Katheryn	*One Cunningham Dr Bella Vista AR	72714	501		855-3853	Retired	SM
*Klaus,Karl S.	Kym	PO Box 366 Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4116	592-4969	Iowa Park	WF
*Krohn,Larry C.	Barbara	P O Box 70 Quinlan	75474	903	356-2662		Quinlan	PS
*Kruger,Larry H.	Carla	P O Box 272 Valley View	76272	817	726-3354	726-3423	Valley View	SM
Kuhlbars,Richard A.	Frances	USAREUR/7TH ARMY Attn:AEACH-PKP APO New York NY	09403	912	767-7697	369-3199	US Army	DN
*LaBarr,Joan Gray	Bill	1101 S.Scott St# 2 Wichita Falls	76301	817	767-6621	761-1630	WF District	WF
LaBarr,William E.	Joan	P O Box 494 Holliday	76366	817	586-0111	761-1630	Holliday Charge	WF
*Laguardia,Levy	Paterna	7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	398-1989	Filipino Am.Centenery	DC
*Lancaster,John T.	Mary Jean	*2800 Loy Lake Rd #808 Denison	75020	903		463-5146	Collinsville Charge	SM
*Lancaster,Sarah Heaner	Kermit	*9941 Woodgrove Dr. Dallas	75218	214		553-8673	To Attend School	DC
*Lartey,Kwame O.	Robbie	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	369-2650	Hamilton Park-A	DN
*Lavender,Garland T.	Lougenia	*1122 Nokomis Apt.D Dallas	75224	214	946-8106	375-5325	Tyler Street-A	DC
Lawson,Henry H.	Dorothy	*Rt 1 Box 295 Ennis	75119	214		875-2079	Retired	DC
*Lawson,Rene P.	Pam	1600 N. Irving Heights Irving	75061	214	438-1431	579-1589	Oak Haven	DS
Leander,Daniel V.	Marvene	*1007 Windsor Denton	76201	817		387-3146	Retired	DD
*Lee,Chule Woo	Ho Cha	1901 Sylvan Garland	75040	214	276-2098	494-2031	Wesley Korean	DN
Lee,Donald	Susan	Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	817	686-2338	686-5407	Pilot Point	DD
*Lee,Jung Kee	Eun	*1834 Peters Col.#2207 Carrollton	75007	214	247-2591	492-3009	Hope	DD
*Lee,Robert W.	Jonanne	3501 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-3720	766-2265	Campus Ministry MSU	WF
*Lee,Sung Chul	Nam Shin	2703 S. Hampton Dallas	75224	214	331-5961	339-6147	Dallas Korean	DC
Leffel,Robert E.	Lucile	*4311 Scottsdale Wichita Falls	76302	817		767-9940	Retired	WF
Lewis,Clayton M.	Jean	*312 N Brighton Dallas	75208	214		943-1947	Retired	DC
*Lewis Jr.,George A.		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	828-1445	Highland Park-A	DN
*Logan,A.H.	Juanita	*4831 W Lawther #108 Dallas	75214	214		824-5424	Retired	DC
*Long,F. Gifford	Cathy	PO Box 308 Lake Dallas	75065	817	497-2644	497-2173	Lake Dallas	DD
Mackenzie,Katy L.	Ken	*32 24th St. NW Barberton OH	44203	216		825-9517	Retired-AM	PS
Major,A. Jarratt	Linda	*15750 Terrace Long Cr. Dallas	75248	214	526-4525	991-0588	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DN
*Manning,Doris V.		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721		Lovers Lane-D	DD
*Marcum,Barbara W.	Walt	5200 Bryan PO Box 64725 Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	388-1003	Munger Place-A	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Marcum,Walt W.	Barbara	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	388-1003	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Marshall,Karan	Ben	*715 Melrose Richardson	75080	214		235-5646	Leave of Absence-D	DD
*Marshall,R. Ben	Karan	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	235-5646	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Masters Sr.,Henry L.	Dianna	829 NCNB TX OakCliff Twr Dallas	75208	214	941-4133	942-8032	DS District	DS
*Matthew,Steven E.	Amy	1737 SW 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	214	262-1456	262-6782	Inglewood	DS
*Matthews,J. William	Norma	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	827-1047	Council on Ministries	DD
May,Robert C.	Mary	*PO Box 602 Winnsboro	75494	903		342-5822	Retired	PS
*McConnell,Susan		4801 N. Galloway #101 Mesquite	75150				Leave of Absence-D	DS
*McCullough,Victor T.	Nancy	P O Box 1074 Paris	75460	903	785-1567	784-3808	Mt. Zion Charge	PS
*McElvaney,William K.	Fran	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	692-2069	233-6146	Perkins	DD
McFarland,H. Neill	Connie	*10416 Yorkford Dallas	75238	214		692-2110	Retired	DN
*McGee,Carl M.	Barbara	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	642-8447	Lovers Lane-A	DD
McGee,Fred	Emma	*2509 Candleberry Mesquite	75149	214		285-1592	Retired	DS
McGee,John W.	Harriet	*5418 W. University Dallas	75209	214		357-6728	Retired	DS
*McGee,Thomas R.	Katherine	Rt 5 Box 566 Kemp	75143	903	498-8655	498-8655	Aley	DS
*McGregor,Michael A.		P.O. Box 68 Little Elm	75068	214	292-1465	294-1936	Button Memorial Chrg	DD
*McIntosh,Kenneth B.	Iweeta	4024 Caruth #251 Dallas	75225	214	373-1554	361-8199	Gen.Bd.Global.Min.	DN
*McKenzie,James	Minnie	Box 238 Byers	76357	817	529-6106	529-6106	Byers Charge	WF
*McKnight,Monty	Debbie	*6231 Lakeshore Dr. Dallas	75214	214		826-1238	Chambersville	SM
McKnight,Thomas R.	Elizabeth	2 Maypole Hill Dromore County Down00000 Northern Ireland 00					Meth. Church Ireland	DC
*McLain,Arville	Carolyn	414 West FM 688 Forney	75126	214	552-2285	552-9462	Forney	DS
*McLarty,Philip W.	Donna	*4205 Highland Wichita Falls	76308	817	322-4489	691-5519	Scotland	WF
McLean,John G.	Peggy	*3116 Walnut Hill Dallas	75229	214		351-1935	Retired	DD
*McLean-Davis,Kathleen	Jess	P O Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384	543-4576	McKinney First-A	SM
*McLemore,Timothy E.	Linda	PO Box 292333 Lewisville	75029	214	539-4871	539-4871	Vista Ridge F'ship/CE	DD
McMahan,Lydia Shook		2705 Laurel Oaks Garland	75044				Leave of Absence-D	DC
*McNabb,Jack D	Sandra	4031 W. Clarendon Dallas	75211	214	331-1422	337-4421	Cockrell Hill	DC
*McNeir,Marjorie E.	Ridge	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	530-8228	Plano Christ-A	DN
*McPherson,Brian Glenn		1700 W. Kingsley Garland	75041	214	278-2175	278-4586	Axe Memorial-A	DN
*McPherson,J. Mac	Jo	P. O. Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	341-1187	Richardson First-A	DN
*Medley,Tommy R.	Cynthia	*1422 Hillcrest Sherman	75090	903	892-9450	893-2010	Friendship	SM
*Mercer,Philip D.	Mary F.	211 West Third Irving	75060	214	253-3531	986-7060	Irving First	DS
Merck,James Jeffrey	Rhea Ann	1202 Delores Dr. Garland	75040	214	412-3671	495-1543	Pleasant Valley	DN
Meredith,Lawrence	Patricia	3601 Pacific Ave. Stockton CA	95211	209	946-2593	478-8546	Univ. of the Pacific	DC
Merrill,Wayne P.	Lois	*8200 Chestnut Bowie MD	20715	301	574-7660	262-2666	Leave of Absence	DD
*Meyers,C. Jack	Ouidga	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	817	696-1812	696-1182	Grant Street	WF
Milam,David E.		*PO Box 193 Nocona	76255				Retired	WF
*Miller,Edward L.	Mary	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76458	817	567-6341	567 2483	Jacksboro	WF
*Miller,J. Michael	Cynthia	PO Box 245 Anna	75003	214	924-3734	924-3734	Anna Charge	SM

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Miller,Jeffrey A.	Sarah	P O Box 249 Bryson	76027	817		392-2151	Perrin	WF
*Miller,W. Douglas	Sally	801 Star Bonham	75418	903	583-3314	583-5035	Bonham First	SM
Milner,Leon F.	Marye Jo	*2504 Ridgemar #29 Ft. Worth	76116	817		732-6529	Retired	WF
*Mireb,Valerie Knox	Johnny	P. O. Box 266 Krum	76249	817	482-3482	482-3482	Krun Charge	DD
*Mobley Jr.,Jimmie H.	Mary Frances	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	827-2551	Lakewood	DC
*Mollet Jr.,John T.	Susan	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	247-7790	Chapel Hill	DD
*Monts,Susan B.		6851 Winchester St. Dallas	75231	214	526-4525	348-4241	Pastoral Counsel.Cntr.	DC
Mood,G. Henry	Lydia	*1805 Andover Garland	75041	214		278-1889	Retired	DN
*Moore,Mark T.	Jan	PO Box 125 Van Alstyne	75095	903	482-5505	482-5806	Van Alstyne	SM
Mooring Sr.,J. D.	Ruth	*PO Box 1433 Ennis	75119	214		875-6073	Retired	DC
*Morell,Paul L.	Ann	PO Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	416-2257	Carrollton First	DD
Morgan,James Wm.	Josephine	*2232 Houston Pl. Denton	76201	817		382-4065	Retired	DD
Morphis,John W.	Margaret	*13223 Meandering Way Dallas	75240	214		239-6176	Retired	DN
Morrison,Timothy	Lynda	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	618-3450		Custer Road-D	DN
*Mueller,Gary E.	Wink	PO Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438		Council on Ministries	DN
*Murray,Billy Wayne	Sue	2754 Brandon Dallas	75211	214	337-4300	339-9778	Brandon Avenue	DC
*Myrick,Byron D.	Norma Ruth	PO Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	348-8734	Lake Highlands-A	DN
*Neal Jr.,Charles A.	Mary Ann	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	214	387-0188	239-7095	Schreiber Memorial	DD
*Neal,Gregory S.		1315 Morreene Apt#31-K Durham NC	27705	919		383-9815	To Attend School	DN
*Nealy,Chauncey S.	Beatrice	5710 E. R.L. Thornton Dallas	75223	214	821-2970	288-9274	St. Luke Community-A	DC
Nelson,M. L.	Joyce	*Route 2 Box 141 Celina	75009	214		328-2434	Retired	SM
*Newkirk,Randy G.	Gloria Lee	1504 Lee Commerce	75428	903	886-2953	886-2396	Campus Ministry ETSU	PS
*Nichols,Michael L.	Janice	1700 W. Kingsley Garland	75041	214	278-2175	271-7489	Axe Memorial	DN
*Nicholson,Larry D.	Rebie	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	823-1636	Greenland Hills	DC
*Nixon,Paul	June	P O Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2325	496-2325	Wolfe City	PS
*Noblin,Glenn A.	Barbara	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565	278-8828	St. Philips-A	DN
Nunley,Roscoe	Opal Mae	*PO Box 1111 Clarksville	75426	903		427-2106	Retired	PS
*Odom,Wayne C.	Carolyn	PO Box 410 South Fork CO	81154				Retired	DS
*Ogden,John C.	Jane	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	Wichita Falls First	WF
*Oliphint,J. Clayton	Lori	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	214	625-1281	625-2535	The Colony	DD
*Ott,Jerry P.	Mary	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-0635	553-1354	Dallas St. John	DC
*Overton,Jerry D.		3300 E. Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	327-4900	Highland Park-A	DN
*Owen,Mather P.	Jane	Box 2231 Vernon	76384	817	552-9901	552-6973	Vernon Psych. Hospital	WF
*Ozier,James P.	Suzanne	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	214	539-8547	579-0320	Trietsch Memorial	DD
*Palmer Jr.,J. Burt	Shawn	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	221-6106	Lewisville First-A	DD
*Palmer Sr.,James B.	Ellen	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	339-1924	Tyler Street	DC
*Palmer,Thomas O.	Lisa	P.O. Box 206 Prosper	75078	214	347-2372	347-2095	Prosper	SM
*Pan,Pa Nous	Line	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	373-7129	EDCP-Asian Ministry	DC
Patterson,Floyd M.	Netta	3300 E. Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	691-6019	Highland Park-A	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Patterson,Sheron	Robert	4501 South Marsalis Dallas	75216	214	372-0522	388-9457	Crest-Moore-King	DS
Pearson,Freeman H.	Hellen	*Rt. 3 Box 52A Greenville	75401	903		568-4583	Blanton Chapel	SM
*Peel Jr.,John J.		P O Box 710 Frisco	75034	214	377-2146	335-2551	Frisco	SM
*Peel,Thomas R.	Peggy	801 West Avenue B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	530-3936	Garland First	DN
Perry,Richard T.	Bessie	*4201 Morrison Greenville	75401	903		454-1712	Retired	PS
Peterson,W.E.		*6127 Gaston #206 Dallas	75214	214		827-3231	Retired	DC
Peyron,Opal	Albert	*1120 Wildwood Richardson	75080	214		669-2938	Retired-D	DN
Philbrook Sr.,Leroy E.	Marjorie	*412 Linda Circle Baton Rouge LA	70806	504	928-7166	926-0348	Retired	DC
*Pierce,James Clifton	Beverly	300 Fifth Wichita Falls	76301	817	723-1866	766-2928	Mt. Calvary	WF
*Pledger,James E.	Kay	P O Box 801 Sherman	75091	903	892-1511	893-5908	SM District	SM
*Ponder,Jacqueline S.		7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	391-8938	Filipino Am.Centenery	DC
*Pool,Joe C.	Becky	3700 W. Northgate Irving	75062	214	252-8519	255-5916	Northgate	DS
*Poore,Elwood S.	Ruth	*1910 Laurel Gainesville	76240	817	665-6493	668-8076	Era Charge	SM
*Price,Thomas H.	Joyce	401 N. Elm Sherman	75090	903	893-6514	892-1994	Sherman First-A	SM
Pulliam,Mike K.	Robbin	830 W. Main Denison	75020	903	465-3350		Waples Memorial-A	SM
Purkey,Walter R.	Betty	*2704 Tulip Richardson	75082	214	526-4525	231-0567	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DN
*Putnam,Jerry G.	Becki	614 Texas St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3383	885-4688	Sulphur Sprgs. Wesley	PS
Quillian Jr.,Joseph D.	Elizabeth	*Rt. 2 Box 29 Chewelah WA	99109	509		935-7509	Retired	DN
*Rakestraw,Ava Beth		P O Box 850093 Mesquite	75185	214	285-5456	270-3665	Mesquite First-A	DS
*Ravert,Larry D.	Carol Ann	P O Box 864 Greenville	75403	903	455-1594	455-2640	Greenville Wesley	PS
*Read,E. Ben	Stella	1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	570-7581	Plymouth Park-A	DS
*Reaves,James E.	Catherine	*6223 Azalea Ln. Dallas	75230	214	220-2727	691-3133	Dallas First-A	DC
Redd,C. Mike	Sandy	1220 Timbercreek Ft Worth	76126	817		249-3955	Family Serv.Inc.FW	DS
Redus,M. Ward	Amo	*3311 Milton Dallas	75205	214		696-2321	Retired	DN
Reed,Erwin W.	Jessie	*1817 Wimbleton Oak#309 Arlington	76017	817		467-2731	Retired	PS
Regan,M. Russell	Mary	*2515 Pinebluff Dallas	75228	214		328-3304	Retired-AM	DC
*Regan,R. Gary	Tommie	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	754-8098	340-8891	DC District	DC
*Renfro,Arthur F.	Virginia	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	264-9262	Grand Prairie First-A	DS
*Renshaw Jr.,Donald F.	Barbara	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	235-0961	Spring Valley	DN
*Rentfro,John M.	Ethel	6315 Walnut Hill Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	233-7104	Preston Hollow	DN
*Richardson,Betty D.		10141 Casa View Ave. Dallas	75228	214		327-8829	Retired	DC
Ridley,Robert H.	Margaret	*PO Box 118 Campbell	75422	903		862-3362	Retired	PS
*Riley,Royce W.	Linda	501 S. Third Mabank	75147	903	887-3691	887-3791	Mabank	DS
*Rister,Fred	Nona	Rt 4 Box 84A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-1462	885-1462	Hopkins Co. Parish-A	PS
*Rives,Glyn	Mary	*PO Box 468 Whitesboro	76273	903		564-6782	Retired	SM
*Roberson,Linwood J.	Eula Belle	*2022 N. Locust Denton	76201	817	387-8883	382-8996	Blue Mound	DD
*Robertson,B. C.	Jane	*5902 Cades Cove McKinney	75070	214		540-2819	Retired	DN
*Robertson,Robert L.	Carol	400 S. Ave. C Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121	298-3396	Duncanville First	DS
*Robertson,Stephen A.	Connie	1526 Weeks Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-1954	723-1778	WF Wesley	WF

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Robinson,Dale	Margaret	*1502 Clearbrook Lancaster	75134	214		227-5270	Retired-D	DS
*Robinson,Margaret	Dale	PO Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-5270	Lancaster First-D	DS
*Rosario,Esperanza del	Philip	*3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214		357-5273	Leave of Absence-D	DC
*Rosario,Philip B. del	Esperanza	12717 Marsh Lane Dallas	75234	214	243-7338	357-5273	Gr. Dal. Com. Churches	DC
*Rosenburg,John C.	Connie	1212 W. Buckingham Garland	75040	214	272-6042	495-4967	Buckingham	DN
*Rosset,Kristie J.	Ray	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131		Pleasant Mound-A	DC
Rothe,Eric V.	Laura	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	233-5025	Dallas White Rock-D	DC
*Rucker,David R.	Camille	P O Box 237 Bridgeport	76426	817	683-2780	683-2031	Bridgeport	WF
*Sackett,Paul C.	Martha	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	317-6117	Lewisville First-D	DD
Sale,W. Francis	Maggie	*PO Box 90 Merit	75072	903		776-2137	Retired	PS
*Sawyer,Boyd M.	Patricia	830 W. Main Denison	75020	903	465-3350	465-9305	Waples Memorial	SM
*Saylor Jr.,Joseph R.	Peggy	P O Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-2280	Lancaster First	DS
*Schaefer,Richard E.		3032 Belt Line Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	214	226-1092	361-8221	New Covenant	DS
*Seat,Stanley F.	Marlene	PO Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-9200	238-9817	Pension/Insurance	DN
*Shaddox,Billy M.	Judith	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-9317	455-4913	Salem-Kinser Charge	PS
*Shafer,Joe D.	Polly	2536 Valley View Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-3301	385-1602	Webb Chapel	DD
*Shamblin Jr.,J. Kenneth	Pamela	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	357-3582	Cochran Chapel	DD
*Sharp,Brian L.	Pam	P O Box 504 Chico	76431	817	644-5186	644-5186	Chico Morris Memorial	WF
Sharp,James B.	Bobbie	*2900 Oxford Terrace Dallas	75205	214		750-9909	Retired	DD
Shaw,Don T.	Patsy	*1315 Springbrook Mesquite	75149	214	289-3950	285-6848	Retired	DS
*Shawver,R. David	Sandra	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	437-2500	Richardson First	DN
Shed,Sylvesta	Vert	*421 Glencairn Dallas	75232	214	544-3521	224-4196	God's Kingdom Charge	DS
*Shelley,W. Wilson	Elizabeth	*Rt 4 Box 43 AA Sherman	75090	903	961-2015	893-8056	Retired	SM
*Sherman,Pat		P O Box 127 Annona	75550	903		378-2175	Annona Charge	PS
*Shinn Jr.,Benjamin J.	Mary	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	941-5469	Oak Cliff	DC
Shirley,Cindy	Paul	14800 Enterprise #9 Dallas	75234	214	242-0602	306-8447	Leave of Absence-D	DD
Shuler,John M.	Skip	*9824 Estate Dallas	75238	214		348-6062	Retired	DN
Shuler Jr.,Philip L.	Marsie	Box 186 McMurry Sta Abilene	79697	915	691-6253	692-1756	McMurry College	DD
*Shultz,Jenna		PO Box 800742 Dallas	75380	214	233-0866		CONTACT-D	DD
*Siekman,Barbara H.	Lucian	*5943 Walnut Hill Ln. Dallas	75230	214	653-2838	361-5149	Jail Ministry	DN
Sills,Lillian S.		*3319 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	214		528-2107	Retired-D	DC
Simpson,Robert A.	Jane	*608 N Hillcrest Bx 739 Malakoff	75148	903		489-1264	Retired	DS
*Skidmore,R. Mitchell	Melissa	P O Box 155 Bells	75414	903	965-4861	965-4382	Bells	SM
*Slack Jr.,William B.	Gloria	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-9709	Kessler Park	DC
*Smith Jr.,A. Barton	Ann	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	234-6517	Arapaho	DN
*Smith,C. Bourdon	Harrietta	*3153 Royal Lane Dallas	75220	214		357-7203	Retired	DD
*Smith,Donald A.	Amy	2800 Canyon Creek Sherman	75090	903	892-3681	893-0916	Sherman Grace	SM
Smith,Laadan H.	Josephine	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	348-3915	Retired-D	DC
Smith,Lawrence E.	Aline	*1403 E. Chaffin Sherman	75090	903		892-1880	Retired-AM	SM

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Smith,Linda M.		*P O Box 835868 Richardson	75083	214		699-7074	Leave of Absence	DN
*Smith Jr.,Ralph L.	Alice	1204 Jeffrey Tr. Irving	75062	214	579-8100	255-4537	Irving Healthcare Sys	DS
Smith,Thomas J.		*Rt. 3 Box 17 Seagoville	75159	214		287-1148	Retired	DS
Smith,William B.		3300 E. Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	351-2459	Highland Park-A	DN
Snider,Allen Wesley	Judy	Rt 3 Box 414 Whitesboro	76273	903		564-3803	Ector Charge	SM
*Somers-Clark,Carole	Ronald	PO Box 655999 Dallas	75265	214	944-8268	343-6676	Methodist Medical Ctr.	DN
Son,Myong Gul	Chong Yul	475 Riverside Rm.331 New York NY	10115	212	870-3826	767-1272	Bd.Global Ministries	DN
*Soper,John B.	Cynthia	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432	492-1489	Holy Covenant	DD
*Sparks,Terry Ann	Richard	1429 Oakland Dentonine	76201	817	382-3262	481-0146	Campus Ministry TWU	DD
*Spencer,Robert L.	Jane	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	315-2098	Lewisville First	DD
*Spore,Roy L.	Karen	PO Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-2666	537-2627	Mt. Vernon	PS
*Squires,Sarah J.	Blaine	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	214	387-0188		Schreiber Memorial-D	DD
Staats,Harold I.	Elvesta	*884 Beverly Dr. Terrell	75160	214		551-1925	Retired	DS
*Stabile,Joseph B.	Suzanne	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	472-8444	Richardson First-A	DN
*Standifer,Charles H.	Arveline	*2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin	78746	512		327-9529	Retired	DD
*Stark,Richard P.	Denise	P O Box 660275 Dallas	75266	214	630-6495	324-3714	UM Reporter	DC
Starnes,Ray L.	Carroll	625 32nd SE Paris	75460				Retired-D	SM
*Stauffer,Paul A.	Wanda	*4528 Cedarbrush Dr. Dallas	75229	214	233-7671	357-9696	Retired	DN
*Stephenson,William T.	Alyce	P O Box 655999 Dallas	75265	214	944-8736	248-9848	D.Meth.Hosp.Foundation	DC
Stevens,Christopher	Leslie	4525 Lemmon Ave. Dallas	75219	214	526-4525	553-0763	Pastoral Counsel Ctr.	DD
Stevens,Leslie Stanley	Christopher	*2113 Preston Denton	76201	817	565-4534	382-7054	Leave of Absence-D	DD
*Stewart,Montie W.	Judy	Rt 4 Box A-168 Stephenville	76401	214		780-7974	Leave of Absence	DS
Stokes,Charles W.	Louise	1401 Mira Vista Blvd. Plano	75093	214	612-0449	238-1331	Plano St. Andrew-D	DD
*Stovall,Charles	Denise	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd. Dallas	75232	214	224-4556	224-3087	Camp Wisdom	DS
Strempke,Kathryn Taylor	Kevin	*2002 Deer Park Rd. Decatur	76234	817		627-5533	To Attend School	WF
*Strickland,George E.	Angela	503 W.College St. Terrell	75160	214	563-6274	563-6015	Terrell First	DS
*Suche Jr.,Henry R.	Linda	P O Box 70 Cooper	75432	903	395-4263	395-2362	Cooper Charge	PS
Swafford,James N.	Shirley	*304 W. Greenbriar Dallas	75208	214		942-7861	Retired	DC
Swift,William D.	Elizabeth	*1404 Laurel St. Georgetown	78626	512		863-5151	Retired	DN
Switzer,David K.	Theresa M.	* Dallas	00000	214		827-5928	Retired	DN
*Tatum Sr.,John W.	Marian	1816 N. Routh Dallas	75201	214	922-0000	421-9217	Dallas St. Paul	DC
*Taylor,John E.	Virginia	PO Box 302 Decatur	76234	817	627-3362	627-5533	Decatur First	WF
Teer,John F.	Carolyn	*10012 Brookmoor Silver Spring MD	20901	202	576-0749		US Army	DS
*Thomas,Julian D.		4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214		824-7379	Retired	DC
*Thomas,N. C.	Gloria	*7115 Penshire Dr. Dallas	75227	214	827-8080	388-1519	C.C. Young Mem. Home	DD
*Thompson,George A.	Dorothy	*P O Box 576 Saint Jo	76265	817		995-2495	Retired	WF
*Thompson Jr.,Ira M.	Lanelle	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	327-7119	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Thornburg,John D.	Beth	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	484-2322	Northaven	DD
*Thornton,John M.	Lynne	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	817	382-5478	383-2512	Denton First-A	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thornton,Kenneth M.	Velma	*168 Main St. Webster MA	01570				Retired	SM
*Thresher,Patricia	Rob	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	340-8456	Spring Valley-A	DN
*Thurman,Mark	Pat	*P O Box 153 Como	75431	903	488-3541	488-3541	Hopkins County Parish	PS
*Tinsley,Larry D.		P O Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	817	569-3348	569-2386	Burkburnett	WF
*Tooley,Florence		PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	823-1118	Retired-D	DN
*Topper,George G.	Clara	2141 Live Oak Dr. Garland	75040	214		495-9571	Retired	WF
Towner,Walter L.		*115 Woodmont #617 Nashville TN	37205	615	317-2700	292-5354	Retired	DN
Trompler,Raymond A.	Brenda	*325 E. Elm Hillsboro	76645	817		582-5497	Retired	DS
*Tull,Justin W.	Lynn	201 S. Locust St. Denton	76201	817	382-5478		Denton First	DD
*Tunnell,Lane		1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	350-7413	Dallas First-D	DC
*Turner,David J.	Joy	1503 Broad Wichita Falls	76301	817	766-4777	322-8042	WF Trinity	WF
Turner,J. Leon	Christine	*6654 Ridgemont Dallas	75214	214		369-8831	Retired	DD
*Turner,Merwin K.	Virginia	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-7151	723-4047	Floral Heights-A	WF
Turnipseed,Robert S.	Dorothy	*1601 Beltline #104 Garland	75044	214		495-2542	Disability Leave	DN
*Twellman,David J.	Terri	P O Box 308 Avery	75554	903	684-3527	684-3418	Avery Charge	PS
Tyson,G. Eugene	Judy	*1730 K St. NW#401 Washington DC	20006	202	653-1890		US Army	DN
*Underwood,Donald W.	Bobby	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	596-1450	Plano Christ	DN
*Unkenholz,Mark Weston	Karla	3300 E. Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	404-0828	Highland Park-D	DN
*Upchurch,William F.	Marnell	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	270-0622	Garland First-A	DN
*Utz,Fredric L.	Paula	P O Box 328 Nocona	76255	817	825-3785	825-4765	Nocona Charge	WF
Van Zant,J. Kermit	Mildred	*1222 Phoebe Garland	75042	214		276-6090	Retired	DN
Vaughan,R. Alton	Effie	*2705 Avon Dallas	75211	214		337-2045	Retired	DC
Vernon Jr.,Walter N.	Ruth	*4835 W. Lawther Dr.#802 Dallas	75214	214		828-9782	Conference Historian	DC
*Vickers,Glynn J.	Rona	P O Box 417 Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588	665-2784	Whaley Charge	SM
*Virtue,Janice A.		PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231		Wichita Falls First-A	WF
*Vowell,J. Lynn	Glenda Jo	2232 W. 5th Irving	75060	214	254-4191	254-2926	Kirkwood	DS
*Waddell,Donald W.	Constance	Casilla 8-D Angol Chile SA	00000				Retired	DS
*Waitschies,Thomas W.		*10363 Brockton Dr. Dallas	75217	214	216-1616	216-1644	Wilson Chapel Charge	DS
*Walker,Michael W.	Marty	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	943-5675	Dallas White Rock	DC
Walker,Philip W.		*1342 College Parkway Lewisville	75067	214		436-2229	Retired	DD
*Walker,Robert M.	Jacilyn	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	903	892-9162	892-6879	Key Memorial	SM
*Wallace,Rodney C.	Judy	*8602 Amber Oak Dr Orlando FL	32817	407		677-4452	Leave of Absence	DS
*Walt,Earnest E.	Pam	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	214	279-6145	279-3360	New World	DN
Ward,Elaine M.		*555 W. James Lancaster PA	17603	214		357-6788	Retired-D	DD
Ward,James M.	Christine	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	692-3610	373-7914	Perkins	DD
Warden,Chief A.	Betty	*PO Box 270 Deport	75435	903	652-4925	652-4925	Deport Charge	PS
Ware,Bob	Doris	P O Box 204 Paradise	76073	817		969-2301	Garvin Charge	WF
*Warford,Bob	Charlotte	P O Box 186 Lone Oak	75433	903	662-5295	662-5408	Lone Oak Charge	PS
*Washington,W. Joseph	Audrey	3300 E. Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	341-1568	Highland Park-A	DN
*Weaver,R. Bruce	Doris	*6960 Bob O'Link Dallas	75214	214		826-4717	Retired	DD
Weaver,Thomas P.	Bessie	*P O Box 396 Saint Jo	76265	817		995-2139	Retired	WF

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address *Home Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Weilage,Woodrow A.	Kristie	400 South Avenue C Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121		Duncanville First-A	DS
*Welborn,Gene C.		301 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6172	342-6143	Winnsboro First	PS
*Welch,Louise B.		303 Bonham Ladonia	75449	903	367-7016	367-7016	Ladonia Charge	PS
Whaley,Frances Smyth		*6435 Woodcrest Dallas	75214	214		824-8835	Retired-D	DN
*Wheaton,Patricia A.		*3442 Mapledale Dr. Dallas	75234	214	689-0609	243-3785	Visiting Nurses-D	DD
Wheeler,George H.	Dorothy	*1593 King Ct. Yuma AZ	85364	602		344-0022	Retired	DC
*White,John W.	Dona	P O Box 196 Campbell	75422	903	862-3666	862-3666	Campbell Charge	PS
*White,Marilyn		3300 E. Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	553-5828	Highland Park-D	DN
*Whitehead,Donna E.	Don	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	618-3450	424-2405	Custer Road-A	DN
Whittemore,C. Patrick		*527 Glastonbury Rd. Nashville TN	37217				To Attend School	DS
*Wiksten,DeForrest	Janet	1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	Plymouth Park	DS
*Wiksten,Janet H.	DeForrest	*925 W. Tanglewood Dr. Irving	75061	214		259-2105	Leave of Absence-D	DS
*Wilcoxson,W. Garth	Cynthia Anne	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76305	817	761-5937	723-6118	Beverly Drive	WF
Wilder,Billy W.	Patricia	*Rt. 4 Box 37 Sherman	75090	903	893-0692	893-3975	Price	SM
*Wilkie,Bobby D.	Onalee	P O Box 145 Crandall	75114	214	472-3757	472-8444	Crandall	DS
*Wilkins IV,Henry	Phyllis	6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas	75241	214	225-1096	371-5260	Highland Hills	DS
*Wilkinson,Dennis A.	Linda	1709 Highway 50 Commerce	75428	903	886-3220	886-3512	Commerce First	PS
*Williams,Wallace A.	Kitty	P O Box 993 Archer City	76351	817	574-4983	574-4265	Archer City	WF
Wilson,Ann S.	Bob	401 Columbia Rockwall	75087	214	771-1945		Com.Min.Eastfield-D	DS
*Wilson,Buist B.	Violet	*914 Bromwich Garland	75040	214		530-2605	Retired	PS
*Wilson,J. Richard	Marcia	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	424-6689	Plano First-D	DN
*Wilson,Phyllis C.	Percy	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	270-1160	Lovers Lane-D	DD
Wilson-Felder,Cynthia	Luther	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	265-7257	Hamilton Park-D	DN
*Winslow,Fred A.	Mary Jo	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	214	771-5500	771-5157	Rockwall	DS
*Wisdom,Gene	Deborah	633 Hobson Denton	76205	817	566-2291	566-3477	Denton Trinity	DD
Wolfe,Jayne C.		1503 Carrington McKinney	75069				Com.Min.Reach People-D	SM
*Womack,J. Clay	Gail	1346 Pleasant Valley Garland	75040	214	276-8342	414-0496	Harmony	DN
*Womack,Ramon L.	Milly	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	669-8959	Dallas First-A	DC
*Woods,Carol	Clint	4501 Matthew Road Grand Prairie	75052	214	641-6559	641-0961	Trailwood	DS
*Woods,Roger L.	Natalie	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	495-7420	Council on Ministries	DC
*Wright,Derrick R.	Adrienne	*1432 Aldridge Ct. Lancaster	75134	214		227-0959	New Horizon Fellowship	DS
*Wright Jr.,Harry S.		Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2293	522-4932	Perkins	DC
*Wyman Jr.,William C.	Jackie	475 Riverside Dr. New York NY	10115	212	870-3682	684-3808	Gen.Bd. Global Min.	DN
*Yarbrough,Jimmie W.	Mary	*FD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove	75446	903		378-2915	North Lamar Parish	PS
*Yates,Frank E.	Dorothy	*738 Royal Oaks Garland	75040	214		495-2908	Retired	DN
Yeager,Clay A.	Nadine	*Rt. 1 Box 1069 Quitman	75783	214		967-2608	Disability Leave	SM
*Yeager,Don H.	Suzanne	PO Box 297 Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	442-5594	Wylie	DN
*Yoes,Rita M.	David	12411 Templeton Dr. Dallas	75234	214	241-3491		Chapel Hill-D	DD
Youngblood,Don S.	Dorris	*PO Box 1203 Archer City	76351	817		574-4017	Retired	WF
*Zimmerman,Esther M.		2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	618-8868	Plano Christ-D	DN
*Zimmerman,Walter L.	Joan	PO Box 850093 Mesquite	75185	214	285-5456	285-5138	Mesquite First	DS

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	PO Box 8127, Dallas	75205	Dallas
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl.SE Albuquerque NM	87108	Retired
Oliphint, Bishop Ben R.	Nancy	5215 S. Main, Houston	77002	Houston
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth	76107	Ft. Worth

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

MCE - Minister of Christian Education,
DCE - Director of Christian Education,
ACE - Associate in Christian Education, MM - Minister of Music,
DM - Director of Music, CBA - Church Business Administrator,
ACM - Associate in Church Music, HM - Home Missionary.

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers

Donald E. Barnes (MCE), PO Box 516069 Dallas 75251
Gilbert E. Fleer (MCE), Western Texas College, Snyder 79549
R. Ben Marshall (MCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
J. Mac McPherson (MCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
M. Russell Regan (MCE), 2515 Pine Bluff, Dallas 75228 (Ret)
Roy L. Spore (MCE), 801 Star, Bonham 75418

B. Diaconal Ministers

Joy Anderson (DCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Grace Ashley (DCE), 801 W. Ave. B., Garland 75040
Estelle Blanton Barber (DCE), 5114 McKinney,#429,Dallas 75205(Ret)
Josephine M. Biggerstaff (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Jo Ann Blount (DCE), 4834 Worth, Dallas 75246 (Lv of Abs)
Lila Coffey (ACE), 3306 LaVern, Dallas 75227 (Ret)
Barbara Jean Edwards (ACE), 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Pauline Lackey Ellis (ACE),PO box 63, Chandler 75758 (Ret)
Elaine Friedrich (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Glynda Groth (DCE),6201 Sneed Cove,#622, Austin 78744 (Lv of Abs)
Gayle Hardaway (ACE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Dorothy Holloman (DCE),3246 Highland Woods,Dallas 75241(Lv of Abs)
Richard D. Howell (DCE), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Doris Manning (DCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Susan McConnell (DCE), 4801 N Galloway#101, Mesquite 75150(Lv of Abs)
Lydia Shook McMahan (DCE), 2705 Laurel Oaks,Garland 75044(Lv of Abs)
Opal Peyron (ACE), 1120 Wildwood, Richardson,75080 (Ret)
Margaret Robinson (HM, ACE), PO Box 6, Lancaster 75146
Espie del Rosario (DCE), 694 T.M. Kalaw,Ermita Manila, Philippines
Paul Clarence Sackett (ACE), 907 W. Main St., Lewisville 75067
Cindy P. Shirley (DCE), 14800 Enterprise #9A,Dallas 75234(Lv of Abs)
Jenna McMillen Shultz (ACE), PO Box 800742, Dallas 75380
Lillian Seymour Sills (DCE), PO Box 8386, Dallas 75205(Ret)
Sarah Squires (DCE), 4525 Rickover, Dallas 75244
Ray L. Starnes (ACE), 625 32nd SE, Paris 75460 (Ret)
Leslie Stevens (MCE), 2113 Preston, Denton 76201 (Lv of Abs)
Florence F. Tooley (ACE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083 (Ret)
Lane R. Tunnell (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Elaine M. Ward (DCE), 555 W. James St., Lancaster, PA 17603 (Ret)
Frances Smyth Whaley (ACE), 6435 Woodcrest Ln., Dallas 75214 (Ret)
Patricia Wheaton (ACE), 3442 Mapledale Dr., Dallas 75234
Marilyn A. White (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Janet H. Wiksten (DCE), 925 W. Tanglewood, Irving 75061 (Lv of Abs)
Ann Wilson (DCE), 401 Columbia Dr., Rockwall 75087
J. Richard Wilson (DCE), 1111 18th St., Plano 75074
Jayne Wolfe (ACE), 1503 Carrington, McKinney 75069
Esther M. Zimmerman (ACE), 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075

C. Others Certified in Christian Education
Mariana Acton (ACE), 903 Rivercrest, Allen 75002
Ruth Caroline Alexander (ACE), 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218
Forster Lord Day (DCE), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Linda Fornero (ACE), 2728 Biloxi Ln., Mesquite 75150
Barbara Hill (ACE), 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040
Caroline Kidd (ACE), 18910 Preston Road, Dallas 75252
Iris Shiver (ACE), 3335 High Brook Dr., Dallas 75234
Linda Marie Smith (ACE), 713 Royal Birkdale, Garland 75044

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers
Elwood S. Poore (MM), 1101 Hillcrest, Gainesville 76240 (Ret)
Robert S. Turnipseed (MM),1601 Beltline#104,Garland 75044 (Lv of Abs)

B. Diaconal Ministers
Jane E. Bach (DM), 1015 Saturn Springs, Garland 75041 (Ret)
Philip Eldridge Baker (DM), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Thomas R. Britt (DM), 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas 75233
David M. Collett (DM), 1111 18th St., Plano 75074
Alvin D. Cope (DM), 211 W. 3rd Street, Irving 75060
Ray Davidson (DM), PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Patricia M. Evans (ACM), 8729 Aldwick, Dallas 75238
Richard D. Howell (MM), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Kathryn Johnson (DM), 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
Ron Kauffmann (DM), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Timothy Morrison (MM), 6601 Custer Rd, Plano 75023
Paul Sackett (ACM), 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
Charles Stokes (DM), 18910 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252
Mark Unkenholz (MM), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
Phyllis Wilson, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Cynthia Wilson-Felder (DM), 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas 75243
Rita M. Yoes (ACM), 12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas 75234

C. Others Certified in Church Music
Mary Ruth Caldwell (DM), 3239 Dothan Lane, Dallas 75229
Carolynne Cassiday (ACM), 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040
Forster Lord Day (DM), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls, 76308
Kathy Guttierrez (ACM), 3014 Oak Lawn Ave., Dallas 75219
Rose Watson (ACM), 4308 Golden Circle, Denton 76201

III. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers
Walt marcum (MY), 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218

B. Diaconal Ministers - None

C. Others Certified in Youth Ministry - None

IV. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Ordained Ministers - None

B. Diaconal Ministers
Elvin O. Geiser (CBA), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Laadan Smith (CBA), 7129 Haverford, Dallas 75214 (Ret)
Charles Stokes (CBA), 18910 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252

C. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Patricia Atkins (CBA), PO Box 863445, Plano 75086
Victoria Shepherd (CBA), PO Box 38905, Dallas 75238
Maurice E. Carlton (CBA), PO Box 110204, Carrollton 75011

V. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Joan Gray LaBarr, 1101 S. Scott Suite 2, Wichita Falls 76308

B. Diaconal Ministers - None

C. Others Certified in Christian Communication
Mary Brooke Casad, PO Box 680, Farmersville 75031
John A. Lovelace, PO Box 221076, Dallas 75222

VI. DEACONESSES AND/OR HOME MISSIONARIES 1989/1990

A. Active
Donald E. Hilton (HM), 3320 Love Freeway, Dallas 75224
Margaret Robinson (HM-L), PO Box 6, Lancaster 75146

B. Retired
Doris Fair (D), 5815-B East University, Dallas 75206
Dale E. Robinson (HM-L), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
Alice Weed (HM-O), 8600 Skyline Dr., #2306, Dallas 75243

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Ackenbom, Roberta (Art O.)	Rt. 1 Box 462	Lone Oak	75453
Aikin, Allie (Lilbon J.)	Rt. 1 Box 31	Avery	75554
Arnold, Lorene (Cecil)	1304 Crestview	Kaufman	75142
Baker, Lovell (George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Barcus, Edna Faye (V. Cyrus)	3414 McFarlin	Dallas	75205
Bevan, Jewel (Roy W.)	1025 Pleasant Valley	Garland	75040
Brewster, Neoma (Richard)	507 N. Berry	Burkburnett	76354
Butler, Pauline (A. A.)	1650 W. Henderson	Paris	75460
Caldwell, Edna (Homer H.)	1529 Willow St.	Grand Prairie	75050
Calvary, Mary (Paul R.)	403 N. Broadway	Wichita Falls	76304
Carroll, Margaret (Robert)	5210 Tower #171	Wichita Falls	76310
Casad, Dede (Gordon)	4210 Shady Hill Lane	Dallas	75229
Cates, Lona L. (R. L.)	% J.Harold Cates, 1826 Skyline	Sherman	75090
Chunn, Reba (M. M.)			
Click, Jean (Albert)	Box 31	Greenville	75401
Connally, Helen (Joseph M.)	7035 Endora	Dallas	75230
Connatser, Betty (James E.)	617 Spring Valley	Allen	75002
Crutchfield, Harriett(B. L.)	Route 1 Box 51 W	Covington	76636
DeVore, Jo (B. I.)	2105 Cottonwood	Grand Prairie	75050
Dickinson, Nina (W. H.)	4831 W. Lawther Dr. #202	Dallas	75214
Echols, Frances(Timothy B.)	3830 Myrtle	Dallas	75215
Fay, Dorothy (R. L.)	4411 Hopkins Ave.	Dallas	75209
Garrett, Opal (Charles)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Glasco, Doris (N. L.)	3614 Bourland	Greenville	75401
Goodrich, Thelma (Robert)	3310 Fairmount	Dallas	75201
Gorham, Leta (Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75075
Gullette, Mary Ann(Charles)	PO Box 243	Prosper	75078
Hardy, Winnie (Thomas E.)	2962 Dothan Ln.	Dallas	75229
Hayes, Geneva (Edwin T.)	1000 Glenda	Terrell	75160
Hibbert, Alma (J. B.)	8507 Sweetwater	Dallas	75228
Howell, Maurine (Wm E.)	225 Elm Dr.	Terrell	75160
Hyde, Marjorie (John)	4159 Steck Ave.	Austin	78759
Keightley, Julia D. (Carl)	PO Box 1506	Mabank	75147
Land, Ruby (J. L.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
LaPrade, Mary (R. J.)	3528 Asbury	Dallas	75205
Leatherwood, Elsie (Joseph E.)	Route 5 Box 102	Greenville	75401
Loud, Marie (I. B.)	5200 Wenonah	Dallas	75209
McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp)	4456 San Gabriel	Dallas	75229
Martin, Mildred M.(Paul E.)	6211 W. Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
Martin, Sally (W. C.)	1421 N.University #S-202	Little Rock, AR	72207
Mayo, Janet (Herman)	4235 Merrell Rd.	Dallas	75229

Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4727 Creighton	Dallas	75214
Minga, Gladys (T. Herbert)	7608 Meadow Oaks	Dallas	75230
Neelley, Marjorie(R. Lloyd)	#2 Fawnwood Ct.	Wichita Falls	76310
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	PO Box 681	Rowlett	75088
Noblin, Ida Louise (James)	6611-D Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
Ortmayer, Rachel (Roger E.)	650 W. Harrison	Claremont, CA	91711
Outler, Carla (Albert C.)	Asbury Towers 1533 4th Ave. W.	Bradenton, FL	34205
Penn, Sibyl (William W.)	6842 La Marimba	Long Beach, CA	90185
Polk, Pauline (John Wesley)	PO Box 366	Paducah	79248
Porter, Frances (Cecil)	5010 W. Hanover St.	Dallas	75209
Proctor, Johnnie (Lonnie)	Box 1106	Henderson	75652
Ray, Artie (W. V.)	%W O Ferguson 3002 San Medina	Dallas	75228
Reynolds, Libbie (Carl D.)	1801 Maplewood Ave.	Corsicana	75110
Rogers, Mabel (Omer B.)	Rt. 1 Foncine Rd.	McKinney	75069
Root, Margaret (P. A.)	Churchill Arms Apt. 8 301 N. Mendenhall	Greensboro, NC	27401
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	Box 342	Mineola	75773
Simpson, Annette (James M.)	105 Camaro Way	San Marcos	78666
Smith, Jane (Delton, Sr.)	106 W. Fair Lane Dr.	Longview	75604
Smith, Louise (Bill Morgan)	4835 W. Lawther #404	Dallas	75214
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	408 Greenridge	Coppell	75019
Sparkman, Pauline (Edwin)	6406 Vanderbilt	Dallas	75214
Stowe, Twila (W. McFerrin)	4123 Echo Glen	Dallas	75234
Stuckey, Louise (Lewis)	6218 Llano	Dallas	75214
Sullens, Elinor (W. B.)			
Talbot, Elsie (Fitzhugh)	1210 Magnolia	Gainesville	76240
Tomlinson, Sue (Leonard)	6847 Highspire	Dallas	75217
Trice, Leora (W. E.)	3445 Goldendale	Dallas	75234
Walker, Esther (James H.)	6 Tall Trees	Trinidad	75163
Watson, Mary (R. L.)			
Weaver, Grace (J. E.)	2211 Mountain Lake	Dallas	75224
Westbrook, Lola (James H.)	P O Box 443	Cooper	75432
Wilcoxson, Rolene(George)	203 Sherry Ln.	Farmersville	75031
Wilhite, Mary Grace (C. S.)	5622 Swiss Ave.	Dallas	75214
Williams, Helen (B. E.)	Route 2 Box 249	Hempstead	77445
Wright, Addie (Theo)	P O Box 520	Van Alstyne	75095
Wyatt, Dora (Grady)	200 Jonas Street	Sulphur Springs	75482
Yoder, Jane (Lyman)	3012 Amherst	Dallas	75225
Young, Elaine (Leland H.)	611 Cooke St.	Nocona	76255

III. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD – STATISTICS

Abbreviations:

E - Effective
P - Probationary Member
R - Retired
A - Associate Member
S - Retired Associate Member
FC - Full Connection
OT - On Trial
RE-AD - Re-admitted
C - Credentials
UN - Union
Exc. - Years Not Effective

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	First Admitted Year 4	First Admitted How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Ordination Deacon 7	Ordination Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Adams,Fred F.	R	N TX	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1973		1977	42
Albright,Paulette Dalke	E	N TX	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988			3
Alden,Betsy	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			17
Allen,Charles H.	E	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10		24
Allen,Christopher L.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			5
Allen,John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			12
Allen,Joseph L.	E	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972			38
Allen,William J.	E	N TX	1983	P	1990	1983	1990	P	1983			8
Anderson,C. W.	A	C TX	1972	A		1972		A	1988			19
Andrews,Sharon Williams	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			4
Atkinson,L. Terrell	R	N AR	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1951		1987	38
Atkinson,Richard D.	E	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965			28
Baik,Chul	E	WV	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1985			11
Bailey,Wilfred M.	E	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948			43
Baker,Philip Eugene	E	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1		33
Baker,Roger W.	E	C TX	1983	P	1990	1983	1990	T	1987			8

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Barnes,Donald E.	E	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967			39
Baskin,Kathleen	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			8
Bearden,Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			9
Beghtel-Mahle,Pat	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			6
Beights,Cletus B.	R	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977	1	1989	37
Benton,Donald R.	E	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958			39
Besse,John C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1987			P	1985			6
Bingman,Cathy Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			8
Birdsong,F. Lee	E	N TX	1985	P	1987			P	1985			6
Blackmon,D. Glen	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			2
Blackmon,David R.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977			14
Blanton,Georjean H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			9
Bledsoe,Marvin C.	R	C TX	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1965		1986	42
Bohmfalk,Erwin F.	R	OK	1936	OT	1938	1930	1934	T	1963		1966	30
Bond,George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		24
Boone,Keith L.	E	N TX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			3
Boone,Keith Payne	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			9
Bouffard,Norman H.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			29
Bowden,James Bradley	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			3
Boyd,Dan	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			2
Brady,Hal N.	E	NBR	1962	PM	1964	1962	1964	T	1987			29
Brand,John H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Browder,Eugene P.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960			33
Brown,Jim Kimmel	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			28
Brown,Tom D.	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			28
Bruce,Dan D.	E	NW TX	1968	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1977			23
Brumett,Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			6
Brundige,Mary Elizabeth	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			5
Bryan,Bob B.	A	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974			17
Bryan,William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			16
Bryant,H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Bryant,S. Baxton	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1952	T	1986	2	1986	35
Burke,Ralph E.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			26
Burton,Raymond M.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1969		1976	40
Busby,Jack P.	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			24
Bush,Robert I.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			34

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Butts,Raymond F.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1953		1991	38
Caddell,Carroll A.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979			14
Cade,W. V.	R	C TX	1970	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1975		1978	8
Cajiuat,Eduardo C.	E	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985			34
Callahan,Kennon L.	E	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963			32
Calvert,R. Clark	R	C TX	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	T	1951		1974	42
Canafax,C. Wilson	R	C TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1974		1984	43
Caraway,H.V.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950		1986	36
Cardwell,Ann	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			13
Cardwell,Paul O.	R	N TX	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	T	1968		1971	46
Carnahan,Charles R.	E	NT	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			7
Carr,David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		14
Carter,James C.	E	SW TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	T	1989			6
Carter,Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963	1	1985	21
Cary,Lee D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980			19
Casad,Victor E.	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			6
Chapin,Sally Ruggia	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			10
Chappell,Wallace E.	R	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Cherryholmes,J. Edward	E	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	T	1983			33
Chester,Eldon M.	A	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975			17
Childers,William L.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			32
Cisneros,Vicenta	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			0
Coats,Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			14
Coke,Donald G.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956			35
Cole,Elden H.	R	KY	1941	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1944		1971	30
Cook,Charles W.	E	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957			36
Cook,Herman G.	R	IL	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1971		1988	39
Cooper,A. Lamar	R	TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1938	T	1973		1976	40
Cooper,Lois G.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			8
Cooper,Robert O.	E	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966			41
Copeland,Carrol D.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950		1980	30
Corrigan,W. Raymond	R	LA	1937	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1940		1977	40
Corse,Wilma R.	R	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973		1985	13
Cox,Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			16
Craig,W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			20

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Crouch,William C.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965			37
Culbertson,Donley E.	R	NW TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1946		1974	40
Cuninggim,Merrimon	R	HOLSTON	1941	OT	1944	1944	1944	T	1952		1976	35
Cutter,Addison W.	R	N TX	1944	OT	1947	1944	1945	T	1955		1973	29
Dancer,T. Dudley	E	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD	1972	5		28
Dangerfield,Harold G.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			7
Davenport,Allie M.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves,D. Michael	E	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1		30
Davidson,Victoria B.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			10
Davis,David B.	E	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1972			31
Davis,Jefferson E.	R	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Day,Gaither L.	E	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972			38
DeGrow,Katherine	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			10
Dean,James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane,Edmund B.	E	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969			35
Delleney,Jerry R.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			36
Denman,Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Dickson,Kenneth M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958			36
Dillard,John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			20
Dorff,James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			21
Dunagin,Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			19
Dunnam,Spurgeon M.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	OT	1967			24
Dunson,G. David	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			6
Dunson,Wayne B.	R	SW TX	1945	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1957		1982	37
Durham,Frederick	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975			21
Edens,R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards,Kerby H.	E	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1962			41
Elliott,Robert E.	R	PAC NW	1947	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1956		1979	32
Emerick,Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			24
Engle,Marsha G.	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			2
Eppes,Tera Elaine	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			5
Escamilla,Paul L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			7
Espie,Charles O.	R	W TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1979	23
Fairchild,Millard E.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956			35

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Farmer,William R.	R	S CA AZ	1946	OT	1954	1950	1953	T	1969		1988	42
Farrell,Leighton K.	E	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967			40
Fielder,Jackson W.	R	NW TX	1949	OT	1953	1951	1955	RE-AD	1989	25	1989	15
Finnin,William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			22
Fisk,George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			17
Flach,S. Richard	E	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958			33
Flaherty,Raymond G.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	RE-AD	1977	17	1977	11
Fleer,Gilbert E.	E	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967			36
Fleming,Richard L.	E	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972			33
Fletcher,Robert R.	E	N AL	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983			10
Flick,Thomas L.	E	N TX	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987			4
Florence,Joseph S.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			13
Folkerth,Eric Stewart	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			2
Franklin,Velma Hart	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1946	1948	OT	1960		1966	6
Fraser,John R.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Garrett,Guy D.	E	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979			34
Garrett,Jeffrey D.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			0
Gary,Jordan Chick	E	SC	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1986			18
Gaston,Camille	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			4
Gaston,Matthew	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			2
Gatlin,James M.	R	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George,Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			21
Gibson,Jack M.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956			35
Gilmore,Martha	E	N TX	1984	P	1987			P	1984			7
Gondol,John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			10
Goodrich,Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			17
Goodwin,Walter James	P	N TX	1990	P				P	1990			1
Goolsby,Joe Ed	E	N TX	1979	A	1983	1981	1983	A	1979			12
Gordon,V. Eugene	E	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966			28
Gould,Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			12
Grant,C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			18
Graves,J. Thomas	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986			35
Gray,Jack A.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	T	1957			39
Green,Joel B.	E	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			11
Greenhaw,William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Grimmett,Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Guier,L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			14
Guttierrez,Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			27
Gwaltney,James A.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31
Haines,Mark David	P	N TX	1990	P		1990		P	1990			1
Hale,Joseph R.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			33
Haney,Johnnie W.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hares,James C.	E	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1945	1948	T	1959			46
Hargrove,Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			21
Harvey,Earl E.	R	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951		1987	42
Hasley,C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			16
Hawkins,John M.	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1962	1963	OT	1961		1984	23
Haynes,C. Michael	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966			32
Heaton,Joe Wesley	E	C TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1986			14
Hedges,Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			12
Heenan,Craig V.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			5
Henderson,Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			22
Henderson,Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			12
Hennigh,Ray D.	E	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970			23
Hensley,John Poe	R	N TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1974	41
Hernandez,Mario A.	E	N TX	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	P	1986			5
Hicks,H. Harrell	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hicks,John H.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			6
Hildebrand,Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			14
Hill,Barbara	P	N TX	1990	P		1990		P	1990			1
Hill,Luther A.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1939		1977	40
Hill,Vonciel J.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			0
Hill-Larson,Charlise	P	NT	1990	P		1990		P	1990			1
Hirsch,Philip Dean	P	N TX	1990	P		1990		P	1990			1
Hodge,Marshall E.	E	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6		33
Hoggard,Earl R.	R	W TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1940	T	1939		1976	40
Hoke,Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			19
Hoke,Douglas L.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			22
Holbert,Diana B.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			0
Holbrook,Virgie	P	N TX	1990	P		1990		P	1990			1

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Holcombe,George	E	SWT	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990			35
Holmes,Zan W.	E	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			34
Holy,Jo Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			8
House,Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			13
Houseman,Harry E.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2		37
Howard,Virgil	E				1961			T	1991			0
Howe,Leroy T.	E	FL	1960	OT	1966	1966	1960	T	1974			31
Howeth,David	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			2
Hudson,Phillip G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			10
Hudson,Roger D.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			5
Huffstutler,Edgar L.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944		1990	49
Humbert,Daniel Drew	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			2
Hunt,C. Dale	E	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985			23
Irish,Johnny R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974			17
Jackson,Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson,Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			22
Jacobs,William H.	R	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39
Jacobson,Susan	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			2
James,C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			25
Jameson,Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Jenkins,Richard W.	E	CT	1968	PM	1971	1968	1971	T	1991			23
Johnson,Marion F.	R	C TX	1968	OT	1970	1966	1970	OT	1968		1987	19
Johnson,William T.	R	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Jones,G. William	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955		1977	22
Jones,Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Jones,Lloyd H.	R	NW TX	1928	OT	1930	1930	1933	T	1952		1958	30
Jones,Richard W.	E	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985			6
Jones,Scott J.	E	KS E	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1983	2		7
Jordan,Cheryl A.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			0
Judy,Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			23
Judy,Marvin T.	R	ST LOUIS	1963	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1960		1978	15
Kandeler,Fred W.	E	SW TX	1965	OT	1970	1965	1970	T	1968			26
Kang,Sung Do	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			2

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Keith,James D.	E	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991			33
Kifer,Earl E.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949		1983	34
Kim,Won Kie	E	N TX	1979	P	1980			P	1979			12
Kim,Young Bong	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			2
Kindel,Felix R.	R	N TX	1937	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1937		1974	37
Kirby,James E.	E	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981			36
Kittrell,David L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	OT	1957		1984	27
Klaus,Karl S.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			9
Krohn,Larry C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985			6
Kruger,Larry H.	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			10
Kuhlbars,Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			11
LaBarr,Joan Gray	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			11
Lancaster,John T.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster,Sarah Heaner	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			2
Lartey,Kwame O.	E	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977			28
Lavender,Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawson,Henry H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37
Lawson,Rene P.	E	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			4
Leander,Daniel V.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1954		1974	20
Lee,Chule Woo	E	S GA						T	1988			0
Lee,Donald	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			0
Lee,Jung Kee	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			2
Lee,Robert W.	E	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975			17
Lee,Sung Chul	P	CT	1989	P		1989		T	1990			2
Leffel,Robert E.	R	TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1971	1	1980	29
Lewis,Clayton M.	R	C TX	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1966		1987	38
Lewis,George A.	E	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968			40
Logan,A.H.	R	N TX	1932	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT	1932		1975	43
Long,F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			13
Mackenzie,Katy L.	S	N TX	1986	A		1986		A	1986		1987	1
Major,A. Jarratt	E	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2		34
Marcum,Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			12
Marcum,Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			17
Marshall,R. Ben	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			30

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Masters,Henry L.	E	SW TX	1969	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1978			22
Matthew,Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			19
Matthews,J. William	E	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973			35
May,Robert C.	R	MS	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1976	20
McCullough,Victor T.	E	N TX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			3
McElvaney,William K.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986			36
McFarland,H. Neill	R	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee,Carl M.	E	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963			28
McGee,Fred	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	4
McGee,John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McGee,Thomas R.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			0
McGregor,Michael A.	E	NB	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	T	1985			6
McIntosh,Kenneth B.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951			40
McKnight,Thomas R.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			7
McLain,Arville	E	N TX	1987	P	1990		1967	P	1987			4
McLarty,Philip W.	E	N AR	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	T	1974			19
McLean,John G.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT	1952		1972	20
McLean-Davis,Kathleen	P	N TX	1990	P		1990		P	1990			1
McLemore,Timothy E.	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			5
McNabb,Jack D	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			32
McNeir,Marjorie E.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			9
McPherson,Brian Glenn	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			3
McPherson,J. Mac	E	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966			26
Medley,Tommy R.	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			2
Mercer,Philip D.	E	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968			28
Meredith,Lawrence	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1		39
Merrill,Wayne P.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970			21
Meyers,C. Jack	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			28
Milam,David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1962	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller,Edward L.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959			32
Miller,W. Douglas	E	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			8
Milner,Leon F.	R	N TX	1933	OT	1937	1936	1939	T	1963		1970	37
Mireb,Valerie Knox	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1991			2
Mobley,Jimmie H.	E	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965			37
Mollet,John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			15
Monts,Susan B.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			10

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Mood,G. Henry	R	S	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	UN	1939		1976	47
Moore,Mark T.	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			7
Mooring,J. D.	R	W TX	1959	C	1959	1957	1959	C	1959		1985	26
Morell,Paul L.	E	W OK	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1964			41
Morgan,James Wm.	R	SW TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1969		1977	40
Morphis,John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Mueller,Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			13
Murray,Billy Wayne	E	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	RE-AD	1985			34
Myrick,Byron D.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			27
Neal,Charles A.	E	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			29
Neal,Gregory S.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			0
Nealy,Chauncey S.	E	CME	1980	P	1986	1974	1986	T	1980			11
Nelson,M. L.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1940	5	1966	24
Newkirk,Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			16
Nichols,Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			20
Nicholson,Larry D.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			22
Nixon,Paul	E	N TX	1987	P	1989		1983	P	1987			4
Noblin,Glenn A.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			9
Nunley,Roscoe	R	TX	1956	OT	1966	1956	1966	T	1969		1985	29
Odom,Wayne C.	R	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37
Ogden,John C.	E	C TX	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1977			32
Oliphint,J. Clayton	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			5
Ott,Jerry P.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1		26
Overton,Jerry D.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			15
Owen,Mather P.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969			29
Ozier,James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			19
Palmer,J. Burt	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			2
Palmer,James B.	E	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963			40
Palmer,Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			6
Pan,Pa Nous	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			3
Patterson,Floyd M.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1970		1983	45
Patterson,Sheron	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			2
Pearson,Freeman H.	R	OH E	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1971		1975	15

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Peel,John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			22
Peel,Thomas R.	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962			32
Perry,Richard T.	R	L ROCK	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1953		1977	37
Peterson,W.E.	R	NW TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1954		1967	34
Philbrook,Leroy E.	R	LA	1948	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1969		1984	36
Pierce,James Clifton	P	N TX	1990	P		1990		P	1990			1
Pledger,James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			16
Ponder,Jacqueline S.	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			16
Pool,Joe C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			9
Poore,Elwood S.	R	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Price,Thomas H.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962			29
Purkey,Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			17
Putnam,Jerry G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			10
Quillian,Joseph D.	R	TN	1944	FC	1944	1942	1944	T	1955		1982	38
Rakestraw,Ava Beth	P	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988			3
Ravert,Larry D.	E	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965			30
Read,E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			16
Reaves,James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	43
Redd,C. Mike	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			10
Redus,M. Ward	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939		1975	36
Reed,Erwin W.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	OT	1966		1978	12
Regan,M. Russell	S	N TX	1970	A		1951		A	1970		1986	16
Regan,R. Gary	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			32
Renfro,Arthur F.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			26
Renshaw,Donald F.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972			33
Rentfro,John M.	E	T	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972			38
Richardson,Betty D.	R	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988		1991	3
Ridley,Robert H.	R	N TX	1931	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1931		1974	43
Riley,Royce W.	E	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966			26
Rives,Glyn	R	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Roberson,Linwood J.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson,B. C.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28
Robertson,Robert L.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1984			36
Robertson,Stephen A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			7

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Rosario,Philip B. del	E	PHILIPPINES	1953		1953	1953	1955	T	1978			38
Rosenburg,John C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			9
Rosset,Kristie J.	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			2
Rucker,David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			18
Sawyer,Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		22
Saylor,Joseph R.	E	C TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1989			31
Schaefer,Richard E.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			22
Seat,Stanley F.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			9
Shaddox,Billy M.	E	NT	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			17
Shafer,Joe D.	E	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968			30
Shamblin,J. Kenneth	E	L ROCK	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	RE-AD	1975	3		25
Sharp,Brian L.	E	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985			6
Sharp,James B.	R	NW TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T	1983		1988	40
Shaw,Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver,R. David	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			29
Shelley,W. Wilson	R	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972		1983	11
Shinn,Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			23
Shuler,John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler,Philip L.	E	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			30
Siekman,Barbara H.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			26
Simpson,Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Skidmore,R. Mitchell	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			0
Slack,William B.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			33
Smith,A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			28
Smith,C. Bourdon	R	NW TX	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	T	1957		1991	39
Smith,Donald A.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			8
Smith,Lawrence E.	S	N TX	1970	A	1955	1955	1957	A	1970		1976	6
Smith,Linda M.	E	N TX	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981			10
Smith,Ralph L.	E	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980			30
Smith,Thomas J.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1955	1957	OT	1951		1976	25
Smith,William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			22
Somers-Clark,Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			11
Son,Myong Gul	E	N TX	1976	P	1960		1956	T	1976			15
Soper,John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			18
Sparks,Terry Ann	E	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			4

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Spencer,Robert L.	E	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			33
Spore,Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			18
Staats,Harold I.	R	W OK	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1968		1979	36
Stabile,Joseph B.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991			P	1989			2
Standifer,Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark,Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			14
Stauffer,Paul A.	R	NH	1950	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1980		1991	41
Stephenson,William T.	E	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950			45
Stewart,Montie W.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965			29
Stovall,Charles	E	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			13
Strempke,Kathryn Taylor	P	N TX	1990	P		1990		P	1991			1
Strickland,George E.	E	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			14
Suche,Henry R.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			12
Swafford,James N.	R	NW TX	1945	OT	1948	1948	1950	T	1947		1987	42
Swift,William D.	R	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1955		1988	39
Switzer,David K.	R	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42
Tatum,John W.	E	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964			27
Taylor,John E.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			33
Teer,John F.	E	TX	1967	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1971			24
Thomas,Julian D.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1959	1959	1961	OT	1954		1991	37
Thomas,N. C.	E	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978			32
Thompson,George A.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1952	1955	OT	1951		1986	35
Thompson,Ira M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	T	1966			36
Thornburg,John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			10
Thornton,John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			14
Thornton,Kenneth M.	R	TROY	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1980		1986	24
Thresher,Patricia	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			2
Thurman,Mark	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			2
Tinsley,Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			13
Topper,George G.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Towner,Walter L.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		1965	38
Trompler,Raymond A.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1957	1955	1960	OT	1953		1981	28
Tull,Justin W.	E	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968			23
Turner,David J.	E	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			7
Turner,J. Leon	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	OT	1941		1975	34

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Turner,Merwin K.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962			29
Turnipseed,Robert S.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			27
Twellman,David J.	E	N TX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			3
Tyson,G. Eugene	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971			24
Underwood,Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			20
Upchurch,William F.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964			27
Utz,Fredric L.	E	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			16
Van Zant,J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28
Vaughan,R. Alton	R	NW TX	1941	OT	1943	1943	1950	T	1949		1968	27
Vernon,Walter N.	R	N TX	1929	OT	1931	1930	1933	OT	1929		1973	44
Vickers,Glynn J.	E	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965			27
Virtue,Janice A.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			0
Vowell,J. Lynn	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			8
Waddell,Donald W.	R	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Waitschies,Thomas W.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			0
Walker,Michael W.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			27
Walker,Philip W.	R	C TX	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	T	1940		1965	36
Walker,Robert M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			14
Wallace,Rodney C.	E	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981			24
Walt,Earnest E.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967			24
Ward,James M.	E	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965			41
Warden,Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Washington,W. Joseph	E	W TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	T	1974			40
Weaver,R. Bruce	R	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46
Weaver,Thomas P.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1972		1972	45
Weilage,Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			15
Welborn,Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			23
Wheeler,George H.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	34
Whitehead,Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			11
Whittemore,C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			14
Wiksten,DeForrest	E	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			30
Wilcoxson,W. Garth	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			5
Wilkie,Bobby D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			19

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Wilkins,Henry	E	L ROCK	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	T	1983			11
Wilkinson,Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			14
Williams,Wallace A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			7
Wilson,Buist B.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Winslow,Fred A.	E	N TX	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	P	1972			19
Wisdom,Gene	E	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			13
Womack,J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			14
Womack,Ramon L.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966			25
Woods,Carol	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			5
Woods,Roger L.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1987			9
Wright,Derrick R.	E	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			6
Wright,Harry S.	P	N TX	1991	P				P	1991			0
Wyman,William C.	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			11
Yarbrough,Jimmie W.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			36
Yates,Frank E.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970		1990	20
Yeager,Clay A.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	2		35
Yeager,Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			14
Youngblood,Don S.	R	N MS	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T	1951		1981	33
Zimmerman,Walter L.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957			34

IV. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, P - Probationary Membership,
R - Retired, A - Associate Member, S - Retired Associate,
OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer, UN - Union,
C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1925		
Cardwell, Paul O.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1927		
Towner, W. L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1929		
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1931		
Ridley, Robert H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1932		
Logan, A. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, John Poe	OT	R
CLASS OF 1935		
Adams, Fred F.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1937		
Kindel, Felix R.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1939		
Hill, Luther A.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl R.	T	R
Mood, Henry.	UN	R
Redus, M. Ward.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Corrigan, W. Raymond.	T	R
Nelson, M. L.	T	R
Walker, Philip W.	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Turner, J. Leon.	OT	R
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Elden H.	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	R
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Culbertson, Donley E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
Swafford, James N.	T	R
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred.	OT	E
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1949		
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	R
Vaughan, R. Alton.	T	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	R
Copeland, Carroll D.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	E
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, L. Terrell.	T	R
Calvert, R. Clark.	T	R
Davenport, Allie.	OT	R
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	T	R
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	R
McGee, John W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	E
Meredith, Lawrence.	OT	E
Smith, Thomas J.	OT	R
Thompson, George A.	OT	R
Youngblood, Don S.	T	R
CLASS OF 1952		
Cuninggim, Merrimon.	T	R
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	E
Jones, Lloyd H.	T	R
McLean, John G.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	R
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	R
Van Zandt, J. Kermit.	T	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel.	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	R
Leander, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard T.	T	R
Peterson, W. E.	T	R
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison W.	T	R
Delleney, Jerry R.	OT	E
Jones, George W., Jr.	OT	R
Quillian, Joseph D.	T	R
Roberson, Linwood John.	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	R
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	E
Elliott, Robert E.	T	R
Espie, Charles O.	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	E
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	E
McFarland, H. Neill.	T	R
Warden, Chief A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	E
Cook, Charles W.	T	E
Dunson, Wayne B.	T	R
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	OT	E
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	E
Kittrell, David L., Jr.	OT	R
Smith, C. Bourdon.	T	R
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	E
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	E
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	E

Name	How	Rel.
Fraser, John R.	OT	R
Gatlin, James M.	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	E
May, Robert C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	E
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	R
Hares, James C.	T	E
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	E
Miller, Edward L.	OT	E
Mooring, J. D., Sr.	C	R
Regan, R. Gary.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1960		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	E
Franklin, Velma Hart.	OT	R
Judy, Marvin T.	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	R
Hawkins, John M.	OT	R
Marshall, R. Ben.	OT	E
McGee, Fred.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael.	Re-ad	E
Edwards, Kerby H.	T	E
Hodge, Marshall E.	Re-ad	E
Lavender, Garland T.	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	E
Price, Thomas H.	OT	E
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	R
Shaw, Don T.	OT	R
Shawver, R. David.	OT	E
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1963		
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	T	R
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	E
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.	OT	E
Milner, Leon F.	T	R
Palmer, James B.	T	E
CLASS OF 1964		
Morell, Paul L.	T	E
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	E
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	E
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	E
Topper, George G.	OT	R
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	E
Upchurch, William F.	OT	E
Walker, Michael W.	OT	E
Yeager, Clay A.	T	E
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	E
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	R
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	E
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	E
Crouch, William C.	T	E
Lancaster, John T.	OT	R
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	E
Ravert, Larry D.	T	E
Renfro, Arthur R.	OT	E
Siekman, Barbara H.	OT	E
Stewart, Montie W.	T	E
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	E
Waddell, Donald W.	T	R
Ward, James M.	T	E

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	E
Cooper, Robert O.	T	E
Gordon, V. Eugene.	T	E
Haynes, C. Michael.	T	E
Hicks, H. Harrell.	OT	R
Lewis, Clayton, M.	T	R
McPherson, Jerry Mac.	T	E
Neal, Charles A.	T	E
Reed, Erwin W.	OT	R
Riley, Royce W.	T	E
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	R
Shuler, Philip L.	T	E
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	E
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	E
Wiksten, DeForrest.	T	E
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	E
Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	OT	E
Farrell, Leighton K.	T	E
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	E
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, Tom D.	T	E
Cardwell, Paul O.	T	R
Johnson, Marion F.	OT	R
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	E
Mercer, Philip D.	T	E
Meyers, C. Jack.	T	E
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	E
Shafer, Joe D.	T	E
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.	T	R
Staats, Harold I.	T	R
Welborn, Gene C.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	E
Deane, Edmund B.	T	E
Farmer, William R., Jr.	T	R
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	E
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.	P	E
Kandeler, Alfred W.	T	E
Morgan, J. William.	T	R
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	E
Nunley, Roscoe.	T	R
Odom, Wayne C.	T	R
Owen, Mather P.	T	E
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	E
Philbrook, Leroy E., Sr.	T	R
Rives, Glyn.	P	R
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	E
Tull, Justin W.	T	E
CLASS OF 1970		
Burton, Raymond M.	T	R
Busby, Jack P.	T	E
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	R
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	R
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	E
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	E
Merrill, Wayne P.	P	E
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	R
Poore, Elwood S.	T	R

Name	How	Rel.
Regan, Russell	A	S
Smith, Lawrence E.	A	S
Standifer, Charles H.	P	R
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	R
Yates, Frank E.	P	R
CLASS OF 1971		
Cook, Herman G.	T	R
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Leffel, Robert E., Jr.	T	R
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Pearson, Freeman H.	T	R
Smith, William B.	T	E
Teer, John F.	T	E
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	E
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	E
Dancer, T. Dudley	Re-ad	E
Davis, David B.	T	E
Day, Gaither L.	T	E
Dorff, James E.	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.	T	E
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	E
Rentfro, John M.	T	E
Shelley, W. Wilson	P	R
Weaver, Thomas P.	T	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	E
Winslow, Fred A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1973		
Adams, Fred F.	T	R
Cooper, A. Lamar	T	R
Corse, Wilma R.	T	R
Grant, Carl David	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	E
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	E
Matthews, J. William	T	E
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	E
Soper, John B.	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee	P	E
Taylor, John Earl	T	E
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy	P	E
Bryan, Bobby B.	A	A
Canafax, C. Wilson	T	R
Fisk, George C.	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	E
Howe, Leroy T.	T	E
Irish, Johnny R.	P	E
McLarty, Philip W.	T	E
Purkey, Walter R.	P	E
Reaves, James E.	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	E
Washington, William J.	T	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	E
Bryan, William J. III	P	E
Cade, W. V.	T	R
Chester, Eldon M.	A	A
Cox, Charles E.	P	E
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	E
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	E
Lee, Robert W.	T	E
Matthew, Steven E.	T	E
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	E
Ponder, Jacqueline S.	P	E
Read, Elvin Ben	P	E
Shamblin, J.Kenneth,Jr.	Re-ad	E
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	E
Overton, Jerry D.	P	E
Rucker, David R.	T	E
Son, Myong Gul	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	R
Blackmon, David R.	P	E
Bruce, Dan D.	T	E
Craig, W. Mark	T	E
Flaherty, Raymond G.	Re-ad	R
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	E
Newkirk, Randy G.	T	E
Ogden, John C.	T	E
Pledger, James E.	T	E
Strickland, George E.	P	E
Switzer, David K.	T	R
Utz, Fredric L.	T	E
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	E
Womack, J. Clay	P	E
Yeager, Don H.	P	E
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann	P	E
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	E
Florence, Joseph S.	P	E
Guier, L. Marvin	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	E
House, Michael A.	P	E
Long, F. Gifford	P	E
Masters, Henry L., Sr.	T	E
Mueller, Gary E.	P	E
Rosario, Philip B. del	T	E
Thomas, N. C.	T	E
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	E
Edens, R. Maurice	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	E
Goolsby, Joe Ed	A	E
Gould, Paul A.	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr.	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	E
James, C. Randal	T	E
Kim, Won Kie	T	E
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.	T	E
Stark, Richard P.	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	E
CLASS OF 1980		
Campbell, Jerry D.	T	E
Cary, Lee D.	T	E
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	R
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	E
Green, Joel B.	P	E
Jacobs, William H.	T	R
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	P	E
LaBarr, Joan Gray	P	E
Nealy, Chauncey S.	T	E

Name	How	Rel.
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.....	T	E
Somers-Clark, Carole.....	P	E
Stauffer, Paul A.....	T	R
Thornton, John M.....	T	E
Thornton, Kenneth M.....	T	R
Whitehead, Donna Edwards.	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.....	T	E
Wyman, William C., Jr....	P	E
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene.....	T	E
Chapin, Sally Ruggia.....	P	E
Davidson, Victoria B.....	P	E
DeGrow, Kathrine M.....	P	E
Gondol, John D.....	P	E
Hudson, Phillip G.....	P	E
Kirby, James E., Jr.....	T	E
Kruger, Larry H.....	P	E
Monts, Susan B.....	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.....	P	E
Redd, C. Michael.....	P	E
Smith, Linda M.....	P	E
Thornburg, John D.....	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.....	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.....	P	E
Boone, Keith P.....	P	E
Klaus, Karl S.....	P	E
McNeir, Marjorie E.....	P	E
Noblin, Glenn A.....	P	E
Pool, Joe C.....	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.....	P	E
Seat, Stanley F.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1983		
Allen, William James, Jr.	P	E
Baskin, Kathleen.....	P	E
Bingman, Cathy Ann.....	P	E
Cherryholmes, J. Edward..	T	E
Cooper, Lois G.....	P	E
Fletcher, Robert R.....	T	E
Holy, Jo Ann.....	P	E
Jones, Scott J.....	T	E
Miller, W. Douglas.....	P	E
Sharp, James B.....	T	R
Smith, Donald A.....	P	E
Vowell, J. Lynn.....	P	E
Wilkins, Henry IV.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.....	P	E
Coats, Darrell P.....	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G....	P	E
Escamilla, Paul C.L.....	P	E
Gilmore, Martha Louise...	P	E
McKnight, Thomas R.....	P	E
Moore, Mark T.....	P	E
Robertson, Robert L.....	T	E
Robertson, Stephen A.....	P	E
Turner, David Joe.....	P	E
Williams, Wallace A.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D...	P	E
Besse, John C.....	P	E
Birdsong, F. Lee.....	P	E
Brumett, Thomas O.....	P	E
Cajiuat, Eduardo.....	T	E
Casad, Victor E.....	P	E

Name	How	Rel.
Dunson, George D.....	P	E
Hicks, Johnny H.....	P	E
Hunt, C. Dale.....	T	E
Jones, Richard W.....	P	E
Krohn, Larry C.....	P	E
McGregor, Michael A.....	T	E
Murray, Bill Wayne.....Re-ad		E
Palmer, Thomas O.....	P	E
Sharp, Brian L.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.....	P	E
Baik, Chul.....	T	E
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth.	P	E
Bryant, S. Baxton.....	T	R
Eppes, Tera Elaine.....	P	P
Gary, Jordon Chick.....	T	E
Graves, John Thomas.....	T	E
Heaton, Joe W.....	T	E
Heenan, Craig Victor.....	P	E
Hernandez, Mario Aguirre.	P	E
Hudson, Roger Duncan.....	P	E
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.....	A	S
McElvaney, William K.....	T	E
McLemore, Timothy Ernest.	P	E
Oliphint, John Clayton...	P	E
Wilcoxson, William Garth.	P	E
Woods, Carol.....	P	E
Wright, Derrick Ray.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1987		
Andrews, Sharon.....	P	E
Baker, Roger W.....	T	E
Flick, Thomas.....	P	E
Gaston, Camille.....	P	E
Lawson, Rene.....	P	E
McLain, Arville.....	P	E
Nixon, Paul.....	P	E
Sparks, Terry.....	P	E
Stovall, Charles.....	T	E
Woods, Roger L.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1988		
Albright, Paulette Dalke.	P	E
Anderson, C. W.....	T	A
Boone, Keith Leo.....	P	E
Bowden, James Bradley....	P	P
Brady, Hal N., III.....	T	E
Brand, John H.....Re-ad		R
McCullough, Victor Telano	P	E
McPherson, Brian Glenn...	P	P
Pan, Pa Nous.....	P	P
Rakestraw, Ava Beth.....	P	P
Richardson, Betty Duncan.	P	R
Twellman, David Joseph...	P	E
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen.....	P	P
Boyd, Dan.....	P	E
Carter, James C.....	T	E
Inn Chung Chung.....	P	P
Engle, Marsha G.....	P	P
Jackson W. Fielder.....Re-ad		R
Folkerth, Eric.....	P	P
Gaston,Matthew.....	P	E
Howeth, David.....	P	P
Humbert, Daniel.....	P	P
Jacobson, Susan.....	P	P
Kang, Sung Do.....	P	P
Lee, Jung Kee.....	P	E

Name	How	Rel.
Kim, Young Bong.....	P	P
Lancaster, Sarah.....	P	P
Medley, Tom.....	P	P
Mireb, Valeria Knox.....	P	E
Palmer, J. Burt.....	P	P
Patterson, Sheron.....	P	E
Rosset, Kristie.....	P	P
Joseph B. Stabile.....	P	E
Thresher, Pat.....	P	E
Thurman, Mark.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	P
Haines, Mark David.....	P	P
Hill, Barbara Harmon.....	P	P
Hill-Larson, Lynn Charlise	P	P
Hirsch, Philip Dean.....	P	P
Holcombe, George R.....	T	E
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper..	P	P
McLean-Davis, Kathleen...	P	P
Pierce, James Clifton....	P	P
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr....	T	E
Strempke, Kathryn Taylor.	P	P
Wisdom, Gene.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1991		
Cisneros, Vicenta Delfinia	P	P
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale....	P	P
Hill, Vonciel Jones.....	P	P
Holbert, Diana Brown.....	P	P
Howard, Virgil.....	T	E
Jenkins, Richard W., Jr..	T	E
Jordan, Cheryl A.....	P	P
Keith, James D.....	T	E
Lee, Donald Warren.....	P	P
Lee, Sung Chul.....	P	P
McGee, Thomas R.....	P	P
Neal, Gregory Scott.....	P	P
Skidmore, R. Mitchell....	P	P
Virtue, Janice A.....	P	P
Waitschies, Thomas W.....	P	P
Wright, Harry, Jr.....	T	P

V. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: DCE - Dir. of Christian Education, MCE - Min. of Christian Education, HM - Home Missionary, ACE - Assoc. in Christian Education, DM - Dir. of Music, MM - Min. of Music, ACM - Assoc. in Church Music, CBA - Church Bus. Admin., CT - Central Texas, NT - North Texas, NM - New Mexico- SC - South Carolina, K - Kentucky, L - Louisville, SWT - Southwest Texas

Name	Present Relation	Conf.	Certified	Conse- crated	Yrs. of Service
Anderson, Joy	DCE	NT	1971	1971	21
Ashley, Grace	DCE	NT	1986	1986	19
Bach, Jane E.	DM(Retired)	NT	1977	1977	11
Baker, Philip Eldridge	DM	NT	1960	1977	32
Barber, Estelle Blanton	DCE(Retired)	NT	1948	1969	32
Biggerstaff, Josephine	DCE	NT	1979	1979	20
Blount, Jo Ann	DCE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1976&84	1976	7
Britt, Thomas R.	DM	NT	1977	1977	21
Coffey, Lila	ACE(Retired)	NT	1981	1981	25
Collett, David M.	DM	SWT	1981	1982	11
Cope, Alvin D.	DM	NT	1986	1987	15
Davidson, Ray	DM	NT	1957	1977	39
Edwards, Barbara	ACE	NT	1977	1979	18
Ellis, Pauline Lackey	ACE(Retired)	NT	1969	1970	29
Evans, Patricia M.	ACM	SC	1980	1980	28
Friedrich, Elaine	DCE	K	1988	1987	6
Geiser, Elvin O.	CBA	NT	1964	1976	39
Groth, Glynda G.	DCE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1985	1985	8
Hardaway, Gayle	ACE	NT	1978	1978	15
Hardaway, Royce	DCE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1971	1971	27
Holloman, Dorothy	DCE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1961	1975	27
Howell, Richard	MM/MCE	NT	1957&52	1958&79	33
Johnson, Kathryn	DM	NT	1987	1989	9
Kauffmann, Ron	DM	CJ	1980	1980	19
Manning, Doris	DCE	CT	1972	1977	29
Marshall, Karan Ann	(Lv of Abs)	NT		1987	10
McConnell, Susan	DCE(Lv of Abs)	TX	1985	1985	5
McMahan, Lydia Shook	DCE(Lv of Abs)	SWT			
Morrison, Tim	MM	NT	1990	1990	6
Peyron, Opal	ACE(Retired)	NT	1975	1977	22
Robinson, Dale	HM (Retired)	NM	1965	1977	18
Robinson, Margaret	HM/ACE	NM	1965	1977	26
Rosario, Espie del	DCE	NT	1978	1978	15
Rothe, Eric V.		CT		1987	8
Sackett, Paul C.	ACE/ACM	NT	1978&89	1978	31
Shirley, Cindy Palmer	DCE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1986	1987	12
Shultz, Jenna McMillen	ACE	NT	1976	1978	20
Sills, Lillian Seymour	DCE(Retired)	NT	1963	1963&69	34
Smith, Laadan	CBA(Retired)	NT	1977	1977	34
Squires, Sarah	DCE	NT	1991	1991	2
Starnes, Ray L.	ACE(Retired)	NT	1971	1978	38
Stevens, Christopher		NT		1989	4
Stevens, Leslie	MCE(Lv of Abs)	L	1988	1988	4
Stokes, Charles	DM/CBA	NT	1965/1990	1979	30
Tooley, Florence	ACE(Retired)	NT	1970	1971	27
Tunnell, Lane	DCE	NT	1978	1978	23
Unkenholz, Mark	MM	NT	1989	1989	13
Ward, Elaine M.	DCE(Retired)	NT	1978	1979	19
Whaley, Frances Smyth	ACE(Retired)	NT	1971	1977	12
Wheaton, Patricia	ACE	NT	1983	1984	14
White, Marilyn Atkinson	DCE	NT	1978	1978	18
Wiksten, Janet Hines	DCE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1978	1979	23
Wilson, Ann	DCE	NT	1991	1991	4
Wilson, J. Richard	DCE	NT	1973	1976	20
Wilson, Phyllis	DM	NT	1983	1990	5
Wilson-Felder, Cynthia	DM	CT	1987	1987	5
Wolfe, Jayne	ACE	NT	1988	1991	3
Yoes, Rita	ACM	NT	1984	1991	11
Zimmerman, Esther M.	ACE	NT	1972	1973	22

VI. APPOINTMENTS

1991-1992

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

District Superintendent--R. Gary Regan 3

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park/Stevens Park	J. Edward Cherryholmes	2
Brandon Avenue	Billy W. Murray	3
Brooklyn Avenue	David B. Davis	3
Cockrell Hill	Jack D. McNabb	2
Cross Road Fellowship/C.E	Mario A. Hernandez	2
Dallas Korean	Sung Chul Lee (PM)	2
Elmwood	Charles W. Cook	1
Filipino American Centenary	(Levy Laguardia Par.426.1)	2
Associate	Jacqueline S. Ponder	2
First	Hal N. Brady, III	5
Associate	Ramon L. Womack	5
Associate	Craig V. Heenan	1
Associate	(James E. Reaves-R)	9
Glen Oaks	F. Lee Birdsong	2
Associate	Roger W. Baker	2
Grace	William J. Bryan, III	10
Greenland Hills	Larry D. Nicholson	1
Irwindell	Georjean Blanton	3
Kessler Park	William B. Slack, Jr.	8
Associate	Martha Gilmore	2
Lakewood	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	3
Munger Place	Carroll A. Caddell	2
Associate	Barbara Marcum (Par. 437.2)	1
Nueva Esperanza Fellowship/C.E	Kathleen Baskin	3
Oak Cliff	Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.	6
Oak Lawn	Milton P. Guttierrez, II	5
Associate	George R. Holcombe	2
Owenwood	Paul A. Gould	2
Pleasant Mound	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	2
Associate	Kristie Rosset (PM)	1
St. John's	Jerry P. Ott	8
St. Luke "Community"	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	18
Associate	Chauncey S.Nealy	1
St. Luke's "Love Field"	Susan Jacobson (PM)	3
St. Paul	John Wesley Tatum, Sr.	2
Southwood	Douglas L. Hoke	5
Tyler Street	James B. Palmer, Sr.	3
Associate	Sammy A. Hargrove	7
Associate	(Garland T. Lavender-R)	10
Urban Park	Victoria Davidson	2
Warren	Harold G. Dangerfield	2
White Rock	Michael W. Walker	3
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	6
Associate	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	5
Associate	Joseph S. Florence	2

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

(a), (b), (c) and (d) refer to categories of appointment as listed in the 1988 Book of Discipline, Par. 443.1.

Eugene P. Browder (b)	Chaplain-Manager, Charlton Methodist Hospital	25
Charles R. Carnahan (d)	Director, AIDS Interfaith Network	3

Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III (a).....Editor/Chief Executive, United Methodist Reporter 27
Joel B. Green (d).....Academic Dean and Associate Professor, New College, Berkeley, CA 7
Joe R. Hale (a).....General Secretary, World Methodist Council 17
Thomas R. McKnight (d).....The Methodist Church in Ireland 5
Lawrence Meredith (a).....Professor, University of the Pacific 14
Susan B. Monts (d).....Pastoral Counseling and Education Center 2
Pa Nous Pan (a).....East Dallas Cooperative Parish, Asian Ministry 4
Philip B. del Rosario (a).....Director,Community College Ministry, Greater Dallas Community of Churches 1
Richard P. Stark (a)Executive Assistant to the Editor/Chief Executive, United Methodist Reporter 6
William T. Stephenson (a).....Vice President, Dallas Methodist Hospitals Foundation 4
Roger L. Woods (a)..Agency Services/Assoc. Dir., Council on Ministries 2
Wright, Harry S. (a).....Registrar Office, Perkins School of Theology 1

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS:
First
Director of Education.....Jo Biggerstaff
Director of Music.....Ronald Kauffmann
Director of Singles Ministries.....Lane Tunnell

Oak Cliff
Director of Music and Education.....Richard Howell

White Rock
Director of Music.....Eric V. Rothe

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Thomas R. Britt.....Director of Music, First Community Church

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent--C. Dale Hunt 1

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	(James F. Dean-R)	1
Blue Mound	(Linwood J. Roberson-R)	9
Button Memorial/Elm Ridge	Michael McGregor	2
CARROLLTON:		
Carrollton Fellowship/C.E.	Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	1
First	Paul L. Morell	9
Associate	Joe Wesley Heaton	1
Holy Covenant	John B. Soper	18
Associate	Mary Elizabeth Brundige	2
Coppell	Lee D. Cary	4
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	John T. Mollet, Jr.	2
Christ	Marvin Guier	2
Cochran Chapel	J.Kenneth Shamblin	4
Hope	Jung-Kee Lee	3
Lovers Lane	Donald R. Benton	15
Associate	Carl M. McGee	3
Associate	Charles H. Allen	3
Associate	Dudley Dancer	2
Associate	Ben Marshall	2
Northaven	John Thornburg	1
Schreiber	Charles A. Neal	1

University Park.....Fred W. Kandeler 5
Associate.....Johnny R. Irish 3
Associate.....Paulette Dalke Albright 1
Walnut Hill.....Daniel L. Hoke 1
Associate.....TBS
Webb Chapel.....Joe D. Shafer 6
DENTON:
Asbury.....Joe Ed Goolsby 2
Associate.....TBS
Cooper Creek/Aubrey.....(James Edwards-SLP) 3
First.....Justin W. Tull 1
Associate.....John Thornton 2
Trinity.....Gene Wisdom 3
FLOWER MOUND:
Chinns Chapel.....(Don Duran-RMOAC) 3
Trietsch Memorial.....James P. Ozier 2
Associate.....Tera Elaine Eppes (PM) 3
Vista Ridge Fellowship/C.E.....Timothy E. McLemore 1
Justin.....Jo Ann Holy 3
Krum/Ponder.....Valerie Knox Mireb 2
Lake Dallas.....F. Gifford Long 5
Lewisville: First.....Robert L. Spencer 6
Associate.....J. Burt Palmer, Jr. (PM) 2
Oak Grove.....TBS
Pilot Point.....Donald W. Lee (PM) 1

Plano: St. Andrew.....C. Robert Hasley, Jr. 6
Roanoke-Trophy Club-West Lake.....George C. Fisk 1
Sanger.....Keith L. Boone 2
Stony.....TBS
The Colony.....J.Clayton Oliphint 2

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Oak Grove.....John Kay
Stony.....Carl Robertson

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Norman H. Bouffard (d).....Director of Counseling, Pastoral Counseling and Education Center 17
Jack P. Busby (a)...Campus Minister/Director, Univ. Minis. Center, UNT 6
Kennon L. Callahan (d)...President, National Inst. Church Plan/Consul. 9
Craig L. Emerick (d).....Director, Center for Ministry Development 6
Robert R. Fletcher (a).....Area Executive Secretary, World Division, General Board of Global Ministries 4
C. David Grant (d).....Associate Professor of Religion, TCU 11
Jack Gray, Jr (a).....Approved Conference Evangelist 24
Roger D. Hudson (d).....Director, Indaleni Khayalemfundo, South Africa 3
J. William Matthews (a).....Associate Director, Council on Ministries 2
William K. McElvaney (a).....Levan Professor of Preaching and Worship, Perkins School of Theology 6
Philip L. Shuler (a).Professor, Chair. Dept. of Religion,McMurry Univ. 13
Terry A. Sparks (a).....Campus Minister, TWU 2
N. C. Thomas (a).....Assistant Administrator/Chaplain, C. C. Young Memorial Home 14
James M. Ward (a)....Prof. of Old Testament,Perkins School of Theology 27

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS:
Chapel Hill
Director of Music.....Rita M. Yoes
Lovers Lane
Director of Education.....Doris Manning
Associate Director of Music.....Phyllis Wilson

Northaven
Director of Music.....Kathryn Johnson
Schreiber
Director of Education.....Sarah J. Squires
Walnut Hill
Associate in Education.....Barbara J. Edwards
Lewisville: First
Associate in Education.....Paul C. Sackett

Plano: St. Andrew
Director of Program.....Charles W. Stokes

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Patricia M. Evans.....Executive Director, Choristers Guild
Jenna Schultz.....Director, CONTACT TELEMINISTRIES
Christopher Stevens.....Pastoral Counseling and Education Center
Patricia A. Wheaton.....Associate in Christian Education
Visiting Nurses Association

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Wm. C. Crouch 1

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Allen: First	Charles E. Cox	2
Associate	Matthew Gaston	3
Copeville	(H. V. Caraway-R)	6
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Ronald D. Henderson	2
Associate	Kwame O. Lartey	6
Highland Park	Leighton K. Farrell	20
Associate	Kenneth M. Dickson	34
Associate	Edmund B. Deane	23
Associate	William B. Smith	21
Associate	(Floyd M. Patterson-R)	8
Associate	William J. Washington	2
Associate	Eric Folkerth (PM)	2
Associate	Jerry D. Overton	3
Associate	James C. Carter, Jr.	4
Associate	George A. Lewis, Jr.	3
Lake Highlands	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	11
Associate	Byron D. Myrick	11
Preston Hollow	John M. Rentfro	3
Ridgewood Park	Frederick Durham, Jr.	5
Spring Valley	Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.	6
Associate	Donald G. Coke	5
Associate	Patricia P. Thresher	2
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Michael L. Nichols	4
Associate	Brian G. McPherson(PM)	2
Buckingham	John C. Rosenburg	6
First	Thomas R. Peel	4
Associate	William F. Upchurch	12
Associate	Barbara H. Hill (PM)	2
Harmony	J. Clay Womack	3
New World	Earnest E. Walt	4
Associate	TBS	
St. Paul	Eldon M. Chester (AM)	4
St. Philips	Kerby H. Edwards	6
Associate	Glenn A. Noblin	2
Wesley Korean	Chule Woo Lee	4
Josephine	TBS	
Lucas	Darrell P. Coats	5
PLANO:		
Christ	Donald W. Underwood	9
Associate	Marjorie E. McNeir	2

Custer Road.....W. Mark Craig 13
Associate.....Donna E. Whitehead 11
Faith.....Eduardo C. Cajiuat 2
First.....J. Thomas Graves 6
Associate.....Ralph E. Burke 8
Associate.....Philip D. Hirsch (PM) 2
Pleasant Valley.....(James J. Merck-SLP) 3
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho.....A. Barton Smith, Jr. 6
Associate.....Lois G. Cooper 2
First.....R. David Shawver 2
Associate.....Richard L. Fleming 21
Associate.....Camille Gaston 2
Associate.....Joseph B. Stabile 2
Associate.....J. Mac McPherson 4
First Korean.....Won Kie Kim 15
Richland.....Ann Cardwell 8
ROWLETT:
First.....John F. Allen, Jr. 6
Grace Fellowship/C.E.....Howard P. Hedges, Jr. 3
Sachse.....David T. Howeth (PM) 2
Wylie.....Don H. Yeager 5

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Betsy Alden (d).....Coordinator Continuing Education, N M Conf. of Churches 2
Joseph L. Allen (a)....Professor of Ethics, Perkins School of Theology 35
Robert O. Cooper (a).Associate Chaplain, Southern Methodist University 26
Richard L. Dunagin (a).....Church Extension Officer 2
William M. Finnin, Jr (a)....Chap.& Preacher, Southern Methodist Univ. 12
Guy D. Garrett (a).....Director, Academic Procedures, Perkins School of Theology 10
James C. Hares (a).....Director, Finance & Administration 13
Virgil P. Howard (a).....Associate Professor of Supervised Ministry, Perkins School of Theology 1
Leroy T. Howe (a).....Professor of Pastoral Theology, Perkins School of Theology, and Associate Provost, SMU 19
James E. Kirby, Jr (a).....Dean, Professor of Church History, Perkins School of Theology 11
Jarratt Major (d).....Staff Therapist, Pastoral Counseling & Education Center 8
Kenneth B. McIntosh (a).....Executive Staff-Field Representative For Mission Development, Gen. Bd. Global Ministries 19
Gary E. Mueller (a).....Director, Council on Ministries 1
Walter R. Purkey (d).....Staff Therapist, Pastoral Counseling and Education Center 8
Stanley F. Seat (a).....Conference Pensions and Insurance Officer 3
Barbara H. Siekman (b).....Chaplain/Associate Director, Jail Ministry, Greater Dallas Community of Churches 20
Carole Somers-Clark (b).....Director of Pastoral Care, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 5
Myong Gul Son (a).....Asst. General Secretary, National Division, Board of Global Ministries 16
William C. Wyman, Jr (a).....Treasurer, World Division and UMCOR, Gen. Bd. Global Ministries 4

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS:
Hamilton Park
Director of Music.....Cynthia Wilson-Felder
Highland Park
Director of Music.....Philip Eldridge Baker
Director of Christian Education.....Elaine Friedrich
Church Business Administrator.....Elvin O. Geiser
Associate in Christian Education.....Gayle Hardaway
Director of Music.....Mark Weston Unkenholz
Director of Christian Education.....Marilyn White

Garland First
Director of Education.....Grace Ashley
PLANO:
Christ
Associate in Christian Education.....Esther M. Zimmerman
Custer Road
Director of Music.....Timothy Morrison
First
Director of Music.....David M. Collett
Director of Christian Education.....J. Richard Wilson
RICHARDSON:
First
Director of Christian Education.....Joy Anderson

HOME MISSIONARY
Linda Hair.....Multiple Sclerosis Society, Richardson

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Henry L. Masters, Sr. 2

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Aley	Thomas R. McGee (PM)	3
Cedar Hill	D. Michael Daves	7
Chisholm	TBS	
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FLP)	4
Crandall	Bobby D. Wilkie	2
DALLAS:		
Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	2
Casa Linda	Richard D. Atkinson	5
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	39
Crest-Moore-King Memorial	Sheron Patterson	2
Highland Hills	Henry Wilkins IV	10
Lambuth	Marshall E. Hodge	4
New Aldersgate	TBS	
Rylie/Skyline	(Earl E. Harvey, Jr.-R)	5
Wheatland	S. Richard Flach, Jr.	14
DESOTO:		
First	Donald E. Barnes	1
Associate	Charlise Hill-Larson (PM)	2
New Horizon Fellowship/C.E	Derrick R. Wright	5
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	Robert L. Robertson	1
Associate	Woodrow A. Weilage	2
Associate	(George W. Harris-PLP)	5
Trinity	David R. Blackmon	1
Elmo/Poetry	(Frank Cook, III-PLP)	6
Forney	Arville McLain	1
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	James D.Keith	1
Associate	Arthur F. Renfro	10
Inglewood	Steven E. Matthew	3
Trailwood	Carol Woods	2
Trinity	TBS	
Heath	Paul L. Escamilla	3
Hutchins	William L. Childers (Par. 437.2)	6
IRVING:		
First	Philip D. Mercer	2
Associate	Christopher L. Allen	1
Kirkwood	J. Lynn Vowell	1
Northgate	Joe C. Pool	5
Oak Haven	Rene P. Lawson	1
Plymouth Park	DeForrest Wiksten	2
Associate	E.Ben Read	3
Kaufman	John D. Gondol	1
Kemp/Becker	G.David Dunson	2

LANCASTER:
First.....Joseph R. Saylor, Jr. 3
God's Kingdom/Porter's Chapel.....(Sylvesta Shed-PLP) 6
Mabank.....Royce W. Riley 2
MESQUITE:
First.....Walter L. Zimmerman 7
Associate .....Ava Beth Rakestraw (PM) 2
New Covenant.....Richard E. Schaefer 1
St. Marks.....John C. Besse 3
St. Stephen.....Cathy Ann Bingman 4
Rockwall.....Fred A. Winslow 2
Royse City.....(Larry A. Bell-FLP) 1
Seagoville.....Bob B. Bryan (AM) 1
TERRELL:
First.....George E. Strickland 5
Warren Chapel.....TBS
Wilmer Fellowship/C.E.....TBS
Wilson Chapel/Elm Grove/Rosser.....Thomas Waitschies (PM) 4

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

New Aldersgate.....Daniel Dalton

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

George D. Bond(d).....Professor, Northwestern University 17
Dan D. Bruce (d).....Faculty, John Peter Smith Hospital 2
Dwight H. Judy (d).....Dean of External Division,
Inst. of Transpersonal Psychology, California 8
Charles Michael Redd (d).....Family Services, Inc. Ft. Worth 2
Ralph L. Smith (b).Dir. of Chaplaincy Serv., Irving Healthcare System 12
Donald W. Waddell (a).....Missionary, El Vergel Chile,
General Board of Global Ministries (To 8/15/91) 3

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

Irving: First
Director of Music.....Alvin D. Cope
Lancaster: First
Director of Program.....Margaret Robinson

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Ann S. Wilson.....Community College Ministry, Eastfield College

HOME MISSIONARY

Donald Hilton.....Leave of Absence

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--C. Michael Haynes 5

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS PASTOR YR

Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel.....(Pat Sherman-PLP) 2
Avery/Williams Chapel.....David Joseph Twellman 4
Birthright/Nelta.....TBS
Blossom/Shady Grove.....(Ken Hamric-SLP) 2
Bogata/Lone Star/Cuthand/Rosalie.....Robert I. Bush 5
Brashear/Ridgeway/Miller Grove.....TBS
Caddo Mills/Merit.....(Don Griffin-SLP) 1
Campbell/Shady Grove/Bethel.....(John W. White-FLP) 3
CLARKSVILLE:
McKenzie Memorial/Brewster.....Michael A. House 1
St. Paul.....C. W. Anderson (AM) (Par.437.2) 2
Commerce: First.....Dennis A. Wilkinson 3
Cooper/Charleston.....Henry R. Suche, Jr. 3

Deport/Cunningham.....(Chief A. Warden-R) 7
Detroit/Woodland.....(Willie Johnson-PLP) 5
Dike/Mahoney/Saltillo/Old Saltillo.....(Woodrow Kirby-RLP) 9
Enloe/Lake Creek.....(Marion F. Johnson-R) 2
GREENVILLE:
Kavanaugh.....Larry W. George 3
Salem-Kinser/Floyd.....Billy M. Shaddox 8
Wesley.....Larry D. Ravert 4
Westview.....Glen Blackmon(PM) 2
Honey Grove McKenzie/Forest Hill.....Dan Boyd 1
Hopkins County Parish: Como/Pickton/Gafford Chapel/
Reilly Springs/Arbala.....Mark Thurman 3
Associate.....(Fred Rister-SLP) 4
Ladonia/Pecan Gap.....(Louise B. Welch-FLP) 3
Lone Oak/Caney/Cumby.....(Bob Warford-PLP) 2
Monkstown.....TBS
Mt. Vernon: First.....Roy L. Spore 1
North Lamar Parish:
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner.....Jimmie W. Yarbrough 13
PARIS:
Calvary.....Tom D. Brown 5
First.....Gaither Day 2
Associate.....(Judith A. Cooper-FLP) 2
Mt. Zion/Arthur City, St. Marks/
Honey Grove, 8th Street.....Victor McCullough 2
Oak Park/Hopewell.....John H. Hicks 1
Quinlan: First.....Larry C. Krohn 3
Roxton/Ben Franklin/Petty.....TBS
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest.....(Keefe Cropper-SLP) 3
Sulphur Bluff/Tira.....TBS
SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First.....V. Eugene Gordon 3
Wesley.....Jerry G. Putnam 8
WINNSBORO:
First.....Gene C. Welborn 5
Forest Grove/Shady Grove.....(Jed Hampton-RMOAC) 3
Tinney Chapel.....TBS
Wolfe City: First.....Paul Nixon 2

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Birthright/Nelta.....Leroy Reaves
Brashear/Ridgeway/Miller Grove.....Bob Newsom
Roxton/Ben Franklin/Petty.....Terry Tomlinson
Sulphur Bluff/Tira.....Michael Beggs
Tinney Chapel.....Michael Green

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Gilbert E. Fleer (d).....Professor/Counselor, Western Texas College 15
Randy G. Newkirk (a)...Dir./Campus Minis.,Univ. Christian Center, ETSU 6

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent--James E. Pledger 3

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS PASTOR YR

Anna/Cottage Hill.....(J. Michael Miller-SLP) 3
Bells.....R. Mitchell Skidmore (PM) 2
Blanton Chapel.....(Freeman H. Pearson-R) 11
BONHAM:
First.....W. Douglas Miller 1
White Shed-Clark Memorial/New Hope/Telephone..(Terry P. Jones-SLP) 2
Callisburg.....TBS
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock.....Marsha Engle (PM) 3
Celina.....William J. Allen, Jr. 1

Chambersville	(Monty L. McKnight-SLP)	3
Collinsville/Tioga	(John T. Lancaster-R)	2
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(Bill Brown-PLP)	5
Messenger Chapel	TBS	
Price	(Billy W. Wilder-PLP)	22
Trinity	Keith Payne Boone	5
Waples Memorial	Boyd M. Sawyer	1
Associate	(Mike K. Pulliam-FLP)	1
Ector/Mulberry	(Allen Wesley Snider-SLP)	1
Era/Rosston/Spring Creek	(Elwood S. Poore-R)	3
Farmersville	Victor E. Casad	3
Frisco	John J. Peel, Jr.	2
GAINESVILLE:		
First/Myra	James E. Dorff	2
Mission	TBS	
Whaley/Sivell's Bend	Glynn J. Vickers	2
Grove Hill	TBS	
Howe	Scott J. Jones	2
Leonard	Richard W. Jones	2
MCKINNEY:		
First	Jack M. Gibson	2
Associate	Kathleen McLean-Davis (PM)	2
Wesley	Leighton H. Bearden	8
Pottsboro Fellowship/C.E	Virgie Holbrook (PM) (Par.437.2)	1
Princeton/Pleasant Grove	Philip Eugene Baker	2
Prosper	Thomas O. Palmer	2
Sadler/Westview	(Stephen Hearrell-SLP)	4
Savoy/Virginia Point	(A. D. Campbell, RLP)	4
SHERMAN:		
First	Michael R. Jackson	2
Associate	Thomas H. Price	12
Friendship	Thomas R. Medley (PM)	2
Grace	Donald A. Smith	4
Key Memorial	Robert M. Walker	2
St. James/Haven Chapel	TBS	
Tom Bean	Thomas L. Flick	3
Trenton/Blue Ridge	Sally Ruggia Chapin	4
Valley View	Larry H. Kruger	2
Van Alstyne	Mark T. Moore	1
Verona	TBS	
Whitesboro	Doyle S. Henderson	5
Whitewright/Marvin	(Robert R. Cutlipp-SLP)	4
Windom/Hail/Dodd City/Lannius	TBS	

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Callisburg	Tim Jones
Grove Hill	Jim McIntire
Messenger Chapel	Dixie Bundy
Mission	Trent Baggett
St. James/Haven Chapel	Lenard Jordan
Verona	Dee Morton
Windom/Hail/Dodd City/Lannius	Martha Myre

DIACONAL BEYOND LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENT

Jayne C. Wolfe	Community Ministries-Reach People

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Joan Gray LaBarr 2

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Alvord/Sunset	(Elwin (Sam) Campbell-FLP)	3
Antelope/Jermyn	TBS	

Archer City.....Wallace A. Williams 3
Bellevue/Vasti/Joy.....(Nancy Butts-FLP) 2
Bowie.....David M. Carr 4
Boyd.....James Bradley Bowden (PM) 1
Bridgeport.....David R. Rucker 5
Bryson.....TBS
Burkburnett.....Larry D. Tinsley 5
Byers/Petrolia.....(James McKenzie-FLP) 2
Chico Morris Memorial.....Brian L. Sharp 5
Decatur: First.....John E. Taylor 2
Electra.....Pat Beghtel-Mahle 1
Friberg Cooper.....(James Bell-PLP) 5
Garvin/Paradise/Rhome.....(Bob Ware-FLP) 3
Henrietta.....Thomas O. Brumett 1
Holliday/Dundee.....(William E. LaBarr-SLP) 1
Iowa Park.....Karl S. Klaus 2
Jacksboro.....Edward L. Miller 2
Megargel.....(Ray Grube-PLP) 3
Nocona/Montague.....Fredric L. Utz 3
Oak Grove/Slidell.....TBS
Perrin.....(Jeffrey A. Miller-SLP) 1
Saint Jo/Forestburg.....Millard E. Fairchild 1
Shady Grove.....TBS
WICHITA FALLS:
Beverly Drive.....W. Garth Wilcoxson 3
First.....John C. Ogden 1
Associate.....John Dillard 4
Associate.....Janice A. Virtue (PM) 1
Floral Heights.....Paul Q. Goodrich 3
Associate.....Merwin K. Turner 9
Grant Street.....C. Jack Meyers 6
Mt. Calvary.....James Pierce (PM) 2
St. Marks.....W. James Goodwin (PM) 2
Scotland.....Philip W. McLarty (Par. 437.2) 3
Trinity.....David Joe Turner 4
University.....Ray D. Hennigh 7
Associate.....Mark Haines (PM) 2
Wesley.....Stephen A. Robertson 1

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Antelope/Jermyn.....Bobby Hoover
Bryson.....Sarah Howe-Miller
Oak Grove/Slidell.....Kathy Fretwell
Shady Grove.....Newell Lemons

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Robert W. Lee (a)..Wesley Foundation Dir., Midwestern State University 2
Mather P. Owen (b).....Director Chaplaincy Services, Vernon State Forensic Hospital 19

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

Wichita Falls: First
Director of Music.....Ray V. Davidson

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

Harry E. Houseman....DD..Par. 426.1 to Alabama West-Florida Conference 4

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

Richard Kuhlbars.....US Army (b) DN 7
John F. Teer.....US Army (b) DS 20
Granville E. Tyson.....US Army (b) DN 14

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Relation	School	District	YR
Chul Baik	E	Claremont School of Theology	DD	4
Vicenta Cisneros	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	1
Jeffrey D. Garrett	P	Asbury Theological Seminary	DS	1
Vonciel J. Hill	P	Postgraduate,Perkins,British Residency	DC	1
Diana B. Holbert	P	Perkins School of Theology	DC	1
Daniel D. Humbert	P	Perkins School of Theology	DD	3
Cheryl A. Jordan	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	1
Sung Do Kang	P	Claremont School of Theology	DC	3
Young Bong Kim	P	McMaster University	DD	3
Sarah H. Lancaster	P	Perkins School of Theology	DC	3
Gregory S. Neal	P	Duke University	DN	1
Kathryn T. Strempke	P	Perkins School of Theology	WF	2
C. Patrick Whittemore	E	Vanderbilt University	DS	6

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Sharon Andrews	DD	2	Wayne P. Merrill	DD	3
Katherine DeGrow	DN	1	Linda M. Smith	DN	3
Jordan C. Gary	WF	4	Montie Stewart	DS	1
Johnnie W.Haney	WF	1	Rodney C. Wallace	DS	2
Phillip G. Hudson	DS	1			

DISABILITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (PAR. 450.1)

Jerry Delleney	DC	2
C. Randal James	DN	3
Robert S. Turnipseed	DN	2
Clay A. Yeager	SM	6

CLERGY RETIREMENT

Raymond F. Butts	Paul A. Stauffer
Johnnie W. Haney(eff.10/12/91)	David K. Switzer
William H. Jacobs	Julian D. Thomas
John T. Lancaster	George G. Topper
Wayne C. Odom	Donald W. Waddell(eff.8/16/91)
Betty D. Richardson (PM)	R. Bruce Weaver
C. Bourdon Smith	Buist B. Wilson

AFFILIATE MEMBERSHIP (PAR. 443.4)

Lawrence W. Althouse
Kelli Walker-Jones

HONORABLE LOCATION (PAR. 452.1)

Norma Meyer Withrow

READMISSION AFTER HONORABLE OR ADMINISTRATIVE LOCATION (PAR. 455)

Mario Ruggia

WITHDRAWAL UNDER COMPLAINTS OR CHARGES (PAR.452.4, 2626.2)

Robert G. M. Johnson

SURRENDER OF CREDENTIALS (PAR. 452.3)

David L. Noblin
Patrick Lynn Williams

DISCONTINUANCE FROM PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (PAR. 418)

Judith A. Cooper Craig B. Gallaway David L. Michel

DIACONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Jo Ann Blount	DD	3	Lydia Shook McMahan		1
Glynda Groth	DC	5	Esperanza del Rosario	DC	1
Royce Hardaway	DN	3	Cindy P. Shirley	DD	2
Dorothy Holloman	DN	3	Leslie S. Stevens	DN	3
Karan A. Marshall	DD	2	Jan Wiksten	DS	2
Susan McConnell		1			

DIACONAL RETIREMENT

Jane Bach Opal Peyron Ray Starnes

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

Sung Chul Lee	Deacon	Central Texas	08/01/90
Richard W. Jenkins,Jr.	Elder	Central Texas	02/01/91
Virgil P. Howard	Elder	Iowa	06/02/91
James D. Keith	Elder	Little Rock	06/02/91

DIACONAL TRANSFERS IN

Lydia Shook McMahan		Southwest Texas	06/03/91

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

Inn Kyoung Chung	Deacon	Southern New England	08/01/90
Charles E. Washington	Elder	California-Pacific	01/01/91
Namiqa A. Shipman	Elder	Southwest Texas	05/15/91
Edward C. Blythe, Jr.	Elder	Little Rock	06/01/91
Bertrand F. Jarvis	Elder	Northwest Texas	06/01/91
Mario Ruggia	Elder	Central Texas	06/02/91
Ron Adams	Elder	Southern Illinois	06/15/91

DIACONAL TRANSFERS OUT

Michael Wright-Chapman		Central Texas	12/03/90

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

DALLAS:

Arcadia Park	Homer Wilson, 8371 Deep Green, Dallas 75249
Brandon Avenue	*Ruth Houser, 3031 Rockford, Dallas 75211
Brooklyn Avenue	*Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Aster, Dallas 75211
Centenary	Ruby Pearson, 2049 Riverway, Dallas 75217
Cockrell Hill	Irvin Gainer, 4867 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211
Dallas Korean	*Jung Nam Min, 1214 Meadow Run, Coppell 75019
Elmwood	*Clyde Johnson, 1000 Rosewood Dr. DeSoto 75115
First	*Jim Cummins, 3504 Rio Grande Cr., Dallas 75233
	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Court, Dallas 75214
	*Ann Swann, 2714 Ridgeview Ln, Garland 75044
First Filipino/Am.	*Tomasa Gorospe, 5416 Terry Dr., Dallas 75223 75042
Glen Oaks	*Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
Grace	Fleta Williams, 4835 W. Lawther #604, Dallas 75214
	+J.R. Leistra, 2009 Pecan Ridge, Rowlett, Tx
Greenland Hills	*Tracy Wallace, 6244 Revere Place, Dallas 75214
Irwindell	*Allen Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas 75211
Kessler Park	*Warren Shoecraft, 1551 Junior, Dallas 75208
	+Gloria T. Slack, 1312 Canterbury Ct, Dallas 75208
Lakewood	*Joe Lambert, 10052 San Lorenzo, Dallas 75228
Munger Place	*Phelps Chesnutt, 6653 Gaston, Dallas 75214
Nueva Esperanza	*Maria Lazano, 210 Wilomet, Dallas 75208
Oak Cliff	*Hortense Bell, 7337 Wake Forest, Dallas 75214
Oak Lawn	*Bill Lacy 3753 Worthington, 10751 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
	Mary Ruth Worthington, 10751 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Owenwood	*Nancy Russell, 8435 Bellingham, Dallas 75228
Pleasant Mound	*John Lamb, 9503 Olde Towne Rowe, Dallas 75227
St. John	*Ruth Gray, 8546 Sweetwater, Dallas 75228
St.Luke's Community	*Billy Ratcliff, 4722 Mendosa, Dallas 75227
St. Luke N.D.	*Sam Horton, 3761 Cortez Drive, Dallas 75220
St. Paul	*Bernice Neely, 1522 Cove Dr., Dallas 75216
Southwood	Haskell E. Holiday, 2635 Glen Field St., Dallas 75233
Stevens Park	Elizabeth Gallant, 1627 N. Montclair , Dallas 75208
Tyler Street	*Tom Young, 822 Glen Oaks Blvd., Dallas 75232
	*Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont Ave., Dallas 75205
	Tony Ostroff, 619 Misty Glen, Dallas 75232
Urban Park	Charlotte Weinstock, 2315 Cody, Dallas 75228
Warren	*Charlye Parker, 2016 Swansee St., Dallas 75232
White Rock	*Hilton Davis, 10826 Creekmere, Dallas 75218
	*Judy Pinkerton, 9327 Canter, Dallas 75231
	*Linda Ramirez, 8622 Westglen, Dallas 75228
	*A. H. Newton, 10105 Medlock, Dallas 75218

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

Confer. Lay Leader *Richard Stanford, 10051 Lake Highlands Pl., Dallas 75218

District Lay Leader Bryan Clark, 5433 Anita, Dallas 75206

Young Adults under 25yrs:

Andy James, 1451 John West Road, Dallas 75228
Thomas Miller, 1051 Waterford, Dallas 75218

AT-LARGE DELEGATES

DALLAS	
First	*Connie Bloxom, 1732 S. Edgefield, Dallas 75224
	George Boswell, 7249 Wabash Ave., Dallas 75214
Brandon Ave.	*Harold Houser, 3031 Rockford Dr., Dallas 75211
Grace	Carolyn Dennis, 5417 Richard, Dallas 75206
Lakewood	*Doris Farr, 6155 E. Mockingbird, Dallas 75214
Munger	*Elizabeth Blessing, 6503 Ridgecrest #F, Dallas 75231
Oak Lawn	*Mahon Knight, 9905 Estate Ln, Dallas 75238
St. Luke Community	*Billie Roberts, 2419 South Blvd., Dallas 75215
St. Luke's Love Field----	*Juan Trillo, 143 Ireland, Irving 75062
St. Paul	Kendell Beck, 1617 Bar Harbour, Dallas 75232
	Debra Kilgore, 1053 Eagle, DeSoto 75115
	Preston Weaver, 9047 Clearwater, Dallas 75234
Tyler Street	*Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont, Dallas 75205
Warren	Dewey Goins, 5215 Oakland, Dallas 75215
White Rock	Linda Ramirez, 8622 Westglen, Dallas 75228
	*Leslie Wood, 9931 Larchbrona, Dallas 75211
Diaconal Ministers	Estelle B. Barber, 5114 McKinney #429, Dallas 75205
	*Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
	Jo Ann Blount, 4834 Worth, Dallas 75246
	Thomas R. Britt,
	Lila E. Coffey, 3305 La Vern, Dallas 75227
	Glynda Groth
	*Dorothy Holloman
	*Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
	*Ronald Kauffman, 1918 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
	*Espie Del Rosario, 694 T.M. Kalaw Ermita Manila
	*Eric V. Rothe, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
	Lillian Sills, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251
	Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
	*Lane Tunnell, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Agency Chairs	*Beverly Brooks, 15615 Preston Rd. #1002, Dallas 75248
	*John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow, Dallas 75218
	*Wynn Stanton, 1450 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville 75137
	*Martha Stowe, 10416 High Hollow,Apt. 132, Dallas 75230
	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee, Denton 76201
Blue Mound	*Barbara Horn,1027 Ector, Denton, TX 76201
Button Memorial	Travis Spence, P.O. Box 343, Little Elm, Tx. 75068
CARROLLTON:	
First	*Dan Matise Box, P.O. Box 12248, Dallas 75225
	*Walter Stephen, 1329 Belaire Dr., Richardson 75080
Chinn's Chapel	Hoyt Wheaton 1615 Alpine Pass, Lewisville 75067
Holy Covenant	*Shannon Pheiffer, 1609 Valley Crest, Carrollton 76006
	*Mary M. Trimble, 5936 Woodland, Dallas, Tx 75225
Coppell	Jack Fields, P.O. Box 286, Coppell 75019
DALLAS:	
Chapel Hill	Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75229
Christ	Steve Edmiston, 14215 Tanglewood, Farmers Branch 75234
Cochran Chapel	Tony Palaganas, 3924 Medina, Plano 75074
	Helen Requilman, 2717 Fountainhead Dr, Plano 75023
	+Pam Shamblin, 4039 Killion, Dallas
Hope	Jay J. Zo, 2709 So. Colfax Dr., Plano 75075
Lovers Lane	*Wanada Schierling, 3228 Darbyshire, Dallas 75229
	*Ben Pickering, 9716 Boedecker, Dallas 75230
	*Edward Wheeler, 9238 Moss Haven Dr., Dallas 75231
	*Barbara Wiggans,4129 Northview, Dallas 75229
	*Don Wiggians,4129 Northview, Dallas, Tx 75229

Northaven	Bill Brown, 5910 Elderwood, Dallas 75230
Schreiber Memorial	Lowrance Hodge, 4823 Willow Lane, Dallas 75244
	+Cecil Fullen, 5114 Gocklin Ave, Dallas 75206
University Park	Alva Clutts, 7205 Glendora, Dallas 75230
	*Dub Newman, 3229 Rankin, Dallas 75205
Walnut Hill	*Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Ln., Dallas 75229
Webb Chapel	*Jim Perry, 2821 Carriage Lane, Carrollton, 75006
Denton:	
Asbury	*Wallace Batey, Rt. 2, Box 525, Denton 76201
	+Charlie Place, 2503 Valley View Ln., Cornith, TX
First	*Curtis Ramsey, 2028 Burning Tree, Denton 76201
	Rachel Mays, 1505 Kendolph, Denton 76205
	+Paige Ponder
Cooper Creek	Connie Vaughn, Rt. 5, Box 7 Sil. Dome, Denton 76201
Trinity	*Mel Achterberg, 2129 Pembrooke, Denton 76205
Flower Mound	*Linwood Arthur, 3400 Garden Rd., Flower Mound 75028
	Bob Lee, 150 High Oak, Double Oak, 75067
Justin	*Dan Ferguson, 1224 Coit Rd., Denton 76201
Krum Charge	*Vicki Jones, #5 Hillview, Krum 76249
Lake Dallas	*Cheryl Schramm, P.O. Box 301, Lake Dallas 75065
Lewisville First	*Geneva Bratton, 6905 Orchard, FM,Flower Mound 75028
	*Luella Baker, 6504 Crooked Ln., Lewisville, TX 75028
	+Pamela Holcomb, 235 Shady Hill Rd., Double Oak, TX
Oak Grove	Mary Palmer, Rt. 3, Box 357, Pilot Point, TX 76258
Pilot Point/Aubrey	Tom Porter, P. O. Box 357 Pilot Point 76258
Plano St. Andrew	Rob Agee, 1400 Kittery, Plano 75093
Roanoke-TC-WL	*Roy Hoke, Box 99-N, Henrietta Cr. Rd., Ronake 76262
Sanger	*Marian Williams, P.O. Box 67, Sanger 76266
Stony	Bill Bluhm, Rt. 1, Lot 32, Denton 76201
The Colony	*David Christiansen, 5628 Pearce, The Colony 75056

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

District Lay Leader *Ray Stevens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton 76205

Young Adults under 25yrs.
Susan Overstreet, 309 Casey, Denton 76205

AT-LARGE DELEGATES

ARGYLE	*Blake English, FM 1833, Argyle 76226
CARROLLTON:	
First	*Scott Smith, 2361 Highland Crk., Carrollton 75007
Holy Covenant	*Charles (Bill) Cook, 2505 Quailglen, Carrollton 75006
	*Patrick Lee, 4623 Chapman, The Colony, Tx 75056
DALLAS:	
Lovers Lane	Wiley Clack, 4431 Southcrest, Dallas 75229
	*Maniod Todd, 7010 Janmar, Dallas 75230
Cochran Chapel	Bonnie Friday, 2025 Whipporwill Ln., Carrollton 75006
Northhaven	Harvey Gandy, 13319 Meadowside, Dallas, 75240
Schreiber	Marilyn Bolinger, 4040 Flintridge, Dallas 75244
Univ. Park	Charles Walker, 10812 Stone Canyon, Dallas, 75230
Univ. Park	*Gloria Thomas, 7115 Penshire Dr., Dallas, 75227
Univ. Park	*Jo Bryans, 4420 Mellsa Ln., Dallas 75229
Walnut Hill	Leora Trice, 3445 Goldendale Dr., Dallas, 75234
	Dawson Kilcrease, 3156 Citation, Dallas, 75229
DENTON:	
Asbury	David Arno, 2004 Georgetown, Denton 76201
First	*Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76205
	Lewis Marie Selby, 2120 Northwood Terr., Denton 76201
FLOWER MOUND:	
Trietsch	Lewis McLain, 275 Oak Trail Dr., Double Oak 75067
Pilot Point	Rebecca Porter, P. O. Box 357, Pilot Point 76258

Diaconal Ministers

Patricia Evans, 6492 Fisher Rd., Dallas 75214
*Barbara J. Edwards, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Kathy Johnson, 3719 Alta Vista, Dallas 75229

	Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
	*Paul C. Sackett, 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
	*Cindy Shirley, 359 Whitney, Carrollton 75007
	Peggy Goochey, 12411 Templeton Tr, Dallas 75234
	*Karen Marshall
	*Patricia Wheaton, 3443 Mapledale, Dallas 75234
	Christopher Stevens
	Charles Stokes, 18910 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75252
	*Jenna Shultz, P.O. Box 742224, Dallas, 75374
	Elaine Ward, 555 W. James, Lancaster, PA 17603
	*Phyllis Wilson
Agency Chairs	*Ann Todd, 7010 S. Janmar, Dallas 75230
	*Horace Trietsch, 1200 Brynn Mawr, Denton 76201

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN	Steve Herring, 509 Flameleaf Dr., Allen 75002
	*Vivian Bates, 1306 Crestview Dr., Allen 75002
	Bobby Beckom, 1207 Crestwood Ct., Allen 75002
	*Lyle Benson, 813 Greenbrook, Allas 75002
Copeville	Myra Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 202, Nevada 75073
DALLAS:	
Hamilton Park	Velma Jackson, 11945 Hoblitzelle, Dallas 75243
	*Jackye Waiters, 2936 Allister, Dallas 75229
Highland Park	*Doris Curtis, 7718 Boedeker, Dallas 75225
	*Dana Harkey, 2815 Amherst, Dallas 75225
	*John C. Lewis, 4225 University, Dallas 75205
	+Linda Park, 7130 Alexander Dr, Dallas
	Thomas E. McMillan, 1121 Overlake, Richardson 75080
	+Suzanna Starnes, 3407 Harvard Ave, Dallas
	Winston C. Fournier, 4056 Willow Ridge, Dallas 75244
	*James Roberts, 3513 Stanford, Dallas 75225
	*Trissie Osborn, 6852 Sherbourne, Dallas 75231
	+Allan Anderson, 3533 Potomac Ave, Dallas
	*David Griggs, 6087 Village Glen, Dallas 75206
	*Margie Bankhead, 3305 Princeton, Dallas 75225
Lake Highlands	*Charlotte Dupuy, 10116 Ferndale, Dallas 75238
	*John Marshall, 9526 Moss Haven, Dallas 75231
Preston Hollow	*Mary Grant, 4311 Mill Run, Dallas 75244
	Harold Filgo, 6225 Turner Way, Dallas,75230
	+Barbara Sherman, 9144 Chimna Corner, Dallas
Ridgewood Park	*Al Krutilek, 12375 Abrams Rd. # 81, Dallas 75243
Spring Valley	*Dick Arnett, 13289 Meadowside Dr., Dallas, 75240
	+David Booth
	+Fred Lee, 416 Tall Oak Ln, Richardson 75081
	Dorothy Carr, 510 Canyon Creek, Richardson, 75080
	George Williams, 6930 Gateridge Dr., Dallas, 75240
	Becky Hunter, 6605 Dartbrook, Dallas 75240
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Penny Martin, 1402 Douglas Dr., 75041
Buckingham	*Marilyn Swanson, 1809 Meridian Way, Garland 75040
First	Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, GArland, 75042
	*Paul Davis, 2125 Ridgecrest, Garland, 75041
	*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Lane, Garland, 75042
Harmony	*David Dillon, 3714 Catalina, Rowlett 75088
New World	*Evelyn Thompson, 417 Meadowhill, Garland 75043
	*Nelda Klawetter, 814 Sleepy Hollow, Garland, 75043
St. Paul	*Mary Frances Garrison, 1507 Flintwood Dr, Richardson 75081
St. Philip	H. G. Andrews, 1233 Signal Ridge, Rockwall 75087
	Jim Baker, 2017 Pecan Ridge, Rowlett 75088
Wesley Korean	Chul Keun Song, 2938 Big Ben Lane, Garland 75044
Josephine	Sally D. May, Rt. 3, Box 177, Farmersville, TX 75031
Lucas	Steve Shewmake, 1704 Janice Dr., Plano 75074
PLANO:	
Christ	Lynne Randall, 2421 Bluffton, Plano 75075
	Wanda Deaton, 3508 Brookshire, Plano 75075
Custer Road	Charles Gollihar, 3901 Promontory Pt., Plano 75075
	Willa Darr, 1600 Cloister Way, Plano 75075

First	*Rex Coppedge, P.O. Box 260464, Plano 75026
	Alex Schell, III, 1525 Janwood, Plano 75075
	Bill Parks, 1804 Northcrest Drive, Plano 75075
Faith	*David Perry, 10 West Glen, Plano
Pleasant Valley	Ed Varner, 119 N. Bernice, Garland 75042
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	Hal Schroeder, 1227 Mohawk Tr., Richardson 75080
	Bob Lamb, 6920 Vista Willow, Dallas 75248
	*Ron Koo, 6710 South Point Dr., Dallas
First	*Dee Weaver, 10106 Bettywood, Dallas 75243
	*Ray Noah, 2500 Overcreek Dr., Richardson 75080
	*Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson 75081
	*Bryan Jeanes, 1241 Seminole, Richardson 75080
	*Dick Harvey, 7148 Briar Cove, Dallas 75240
First Korean	Chan Kang, 1834 Meadowview, Garland 75043
Richland	*Charles Cox, 3412 Stonecrest, Plano 75074
Rowlett	Debra Parker, 3014 David Dr. Rowlett, 75088
	+Ed LaGrone, Box 976 Rowlett 75088
Sache	*Carol Jones, 5417 Jefferson, Sachse 75048
Wylie	*Sandra Donovan, 337 Hilltop, Wylie 75098

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

District Lay Leader	*Alys Richards, #4 Forest Park, Richardson, TX 75080
UMM President	Gerald Bisbee 14014 Peyton Dr. #115, Dallas 75240
Young Adults	
under 25yrs.	Robert Varner, 3716 Harvard, Dallas 75205

AT-LARGE DELEGATES

SACHSE	*Duanna Yates, 54050 Jefferson, Sachse
DALLAS:	
Allen	*Marianna Acton
Highland Park	*Helen Wilbanks
	*Lila Foreebottom, 3429 University, Dallas 75205
Lake Highlands	*Norma Ruth Myrick, 10606 Chesterton, Dallas 75238
Preston Hollow	Lynn Hayes, 17108 Club Hill Dr., Dallas 75248
	*Ethel Rentfro
Spring Valley	*Wanda Stauffer
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Richard Knagg, 2012 Meadowview Drive, Garland 75043
Buckingham	*Linda Smith, 713 Royal Birkdale, Garland 75040
	*Ken Tubbs, K0633 Lakemere, Dallas 75238
Harmony	*Diane Gamel
New World	*Kathy Lannerd, P.O. Box 8125 Dallas 75228
St. Paul's	*Sharon Adair, 1701 Leicester, Garland 75042
Lucas	*Catherine Coats
PLANO:	
Christ	*Tom Christian, P. O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251
Faith	Jim Ruwet
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	Dick Bourne, 1401 Seminole, Richardson 75080
First	*Earnest Deadwyler, 6922 Mill Falls Drive, Dallas 75248
	*Cleon Thomasson
WYLIE	*Suzanne Yeager

DIACONAL MINISTERS	*Joy Anderson, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson 75080
	*Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040
	Jane Bach,1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Garland 75041
	*Philip E. Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	*David Collett, 1111 E. 18th St., Plano 75074
	*Cynthia Wilson-Felder,11881 Schroeder Rd.,Dallas 75243
	*Elaine Friedrich, 3300 Mockingbird Ln, Dallas 75205
	Elvin O. Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	*Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	*Timothy Morrison,6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023
	Opal Peyron, 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas 75240
	Christopher Stevens, 7120 Skillman #1074, Dallas 75231
	Leslie S. Stevens, 7120 Skillman #1074, Dallas 75231
	*Florence Tooley, P.O. 830877, Richardson 75080

	Mark Weston Unkenholz,3300 Mockingbird Ln,Dallas 75205
	Marilyn A. White, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	Frances S. Whaley, 6435 Woodcrest, Dallas 75214
	*Richard Wilson, 1111 E. 18th St. Plano 75074
	*Esther Zimmerman, 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075
Agency Chairs	Amy Cajiuat, 3501 Sherrye Dr., Plano 75074
	*Gail Pettigrew, 16 Gettysburg, Richardson 75080
	*Jane Robertson, 5902 Cade Cove, McKinney 75070
	*Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur Dr., Garland 75044
	Bruce Mosley,913 Lakeview, Richardson 75080
	Gerald Bisbee,14014 Peyton Dr. #115, Dallas 75240

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	Hazel Montgomery, 220 Fair Hill, Willowwood 75147
Cedar Hill	*C.R.(Jesse) James, 321 E. Little Ck., Cedar Hill 75104
ehisholm	Julie Bell, 2208 Parkhaven Dr., Plano 75075
College Mound	Hollis Hindman, 109 Poinsettia, Terrell 75160
Crandall	Debbie Beaver, 123 Amy, Crandall 75114
DALLAS:	
Camp Wisdom	*Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas 75216
Casa Linda	*Shirley Boyd, 10210 E Lake Highlands, Dallas 75218
Casa View	James Webb, 9413 Chimney Sweep, Dallas 75231
Crest-Moore-King	Earl Williams, P.O. Box 39880, Dallas 75239
Highland Hills	Hester Smith, 3887 Happy Canyon, Dallas 75241
	+Phyllis Wilkins
Lambuth	*Cordia Kirkum, 2211 Stovall Dr., Dallas 75216
New Aldersgate	Margaret Dunkins, 29000 Wilhurt, Dallas 75216
Rylie Charge	Harriet Rosenburg, 1526 Haymarket, Dallas 75253
Wheatland	*Marie Libby, 5206 Ranchero, Dallas 75236
DESOTO:	
First	*Bettye Dismore, 1132 Whispering Oaks, DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Joyce Thrash, 1318 Meadow Green, Duncanvilla 75137
	+Mary Ann Neal, 548 Mayberry Dr., DeSoto 75115
	*Reta Carver, 330 Swan Ridge, Duncanville 75137
Trinity	*Charlotte Freeborn, 1623 Bob Hill Cr., Duncanville 75137
Elmo-Poetry Charge	Evelyn Koets, 511 Virginai, Terrell 75160
Forney	Connie Robertson, 918 Downing, Forney 75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	*Edith Stinson, 2101 Rock Creek, Grand Prairie 75050
	Doris Duff, 1325 Willow, Grand Prairie 75050
	+Doris Williams, 4416 Sierra Dr., Grand Prairie
Inglewood	Annette Jones, 2118 Wellington, Grand Prairie 75051
Trailwood	Charles Smithson, 718 Austrian, Grand Prairie 75050
Trinity	Sharon Brown, 1704, Arlington 76104
Heath	Eddie Lennox, Rt. 4, Box 107 L, Rockwall 75087
IRVING:	
First	*Mike Harms, 1513 Cripple Cr., Irving 75060
	Jackie Spruce, 105 E. Vilbig, Irving 75060
	+Wayne Tyrone, 2004 Rocky Dove, Irving 75060
Kirkwood	*Robert Cooper, 2213 Indian Creek, Irving 75060
Northgate	*Bill Holcomb, 1717 Anderson, Irving 75062
Oak Haven	Jack Usher, 1601 Brentwood, Irving 75061
Plymouth Park	*Linda Douty, 1517 Travis Cr. So., Irving 75038
	*Julie Moore, 4248 W. Pioneer, Irving 75061
	*Jane Williams, 3512 Bellah, Court, Irving 75062
Kaufman	*Sam Roberts, P.O. Box 552, Kaufman 75142
Kemp-Becker Charge	*Emma Ward, Rt. 1, Box 479, Kemp 75143
LANCASTER:	
First	*Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia,Lancaster 75146
God's Kingdom Chg.	Royal Wright, 825 Cavalier, Arlington 76013
Mabank	Hughla Beets, P.O. Box 318, Mabank 75147
	+Linda Riley
MESQUITE:	
First	Jack Russell, 2230 Loyce, Mesquite 75149
	+Joan Zimmerman

New Covenant	Georgia Haden, 601 Colonial, Garland 75043
	+Sarah Reed, 4014 Jade, Mesquite
St. Marks	*Vernon Harris, 3612 Bahamas, Mesquite 75150
St. Stephens	*Lowell Sargeant, 1102 High Country, Garland 75041
Rockwall	Katy Benton, 222 Joe White, Rockwall 75087
	+Don McAvoy, P.O. Box 158, Rockwall
Royse City	*Ada Jo Phillips, 321 S. Fm. Rd. 551, Royse City 75089
Seagoville	Ms. Johnye Smith, 733 Reeves, Seagoville 75159
TERRELL	
First	*Dorcas Wynne, Rt. 3, box 334-A, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel	Dorothy Furlough, 1018 S. Frances, Terrell 75160
Wilmer/Hutchins	Roy Thedford, 404 College, Wilmer 75172
Wilson Chapel Charge	Stan Godek, Box 271 Rosser, 75157

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

District Lay Leader	*Rusty Talbot, 404 E. Grubb, Mesquite 75149
Young Adults	Amy Williams, 708 Misty Glen, Dallas 75232
under 25yrs.	Michelle Scott, Rt. 2, Box 215 Kemp 75142
Black Church Chairperson	*Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241

AT-LARGE DELGATES

DeSoto New Horizon Fellowship	Versie Lusk, 1031 Townsend, DeSoto 75115
Duncanville First	Sam Caldwell, 446 E. Cherry, Duncanville 75116
IRVING	
First	*Derol Todd, 1401 Ben Drive, Irving 75061
	+Ray Dubberty, 1919 Meadowlark, Irving
Northgate	*Mary Ann Lovell, 2325 Hill N'Dale, Irving 75038
Plymouth Park	Charles Alexander, 1836 Sunnybrook, Irving 75061
	+Mary Holcomb, 1717 Anderson, Irving
Lancaster First	Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster 75146
Maybank First	Alouise Brown, P. O. Box 295, Mabank 75147
MESQUITE	
St. Marks	Linda Fornero, 2728 Biloxi, Mesquite 75150
St. Stephen	Kirk Tennant, 4764 Shands, Mesquite 75150
Wheatland	Marie Libby, 5206 Ranchero, Dallas 75236
Diaconal Ministers	
	*Alvin Cope 211 West Third, Irving 75060
	*Margaret Robinson, P.O. Box 6, Lancaster 75146
	Dale Robinson, 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
	Susan McConnell, P.O. Box 850093, Mesquite 75185
	*Jan Wiksten, 1715 W, Airport Fwy., Irving 75062
Agency Chairs	*Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Tr., Dallas 75241
	*Wynne Stanton

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Annona Charge	*Gene Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 51A, Annona 75550
Avery Charge	*Mark Storey, Rt. 1, Box 68, Avery 75554
Blossom Charge	*Elic Gullion, P.O. Box 317, Blossom 75416
Bogata Charge	*Eleanor McCluer, P.O. Box 727, Bogata 75417
Brashear Charge	Victor Hager, Rt. 2, Cumby 75433
Caddo Mills Charge	*Pam Lawson, P.O. Box 417, Cado Mills 75005
Campbell Charge	Buck Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 98, Campbell 75422
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Mem. Chg.	*Erbin Aikin Jr., 801 W. 4th, Clarksville 75426
St. Paul	*Carol Moreland, 401 E. Monroe, Clarksville 75426

Commerce First Chg.	Kip Currens, 3017 Choctaw, Commerce 75428
	+Bob Newsom, 2502 Park, Commerce
Como	Gary McCain, Box 242, Como
Cooper Charge	Mary Preas
	+Quentin Miller, P.O. Box 268, Cooper
Deport Charge	Nina Sparks, Box 175, Deport 75435
	+Virginia Kirkland, Box 14, Deport
Detroit Charge	*Jim Martin, Rt. 2, Box 2D, Detroit 75436
Dike Charge	Vivian Dennis, 3402 Lakeside, Rockwall 75087
Enloe Charge	Mary House, Enloe 75441
Forest-Grove Charge	Alma Ellison, Rt. 4, Box 151, Winnesboro, TX 75494
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Alan Heath, 101 Royal Oaks, Greenville 75401
Salem-Kinser Charge	*Flossie Arnold, 1818 Speedway, Greenville, TX 75401
Wesley	Donnell Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville 75401
	+Tommie Riley, 5312 Kayway, Greenville
	+Chris Coffee, P.O. Box 864, Greenville
Westview	*Charlotte Blackmon, 6720 Sayle, Greenville 75401
Honey Grove Charge	Mary Hicks, 700 Morth 6th, Honey Grove 75446
Hopkins County Parish	Gary McCain, P.O. Box 242, Como, TX 75431
Ladonia Charge	W. E. Franklin, 108 Stone, Ladonia, Tx 75449
Lone Oak Charge	*Roberta Ackenbom, Rt. 2, Box 462, Lone Oak, Tx 75453
Monkstown	
Mt. Vernon	Charles Lowry, Drawer L, Mt. Vernon 75457
North Lamar Par.	*Jack Dabbs, Rt. 1, Box 168, Arthur City 75411
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Brady Fisher, 3870 Lamar Ave., Paris, TX 75460
	+Dain Shelton, 831 E. Price, Paris
First	*Robert Campbell, P.O. Box, Chicota 75425
	*Don McCaskill, Rt. 1, Box 99-A, Blossom, Tx 75416
Mt. Zion Charge	*Ellen Samuels, 937 VanZandt, Paris 75460
Oak Park Charge	*Victorene Young, P.O. Box 837, Paris 75460
Quinlan	*Charles Miller, Rt. 4, Box 82B, Greenville 75401
Roxton Charge	Mary Evelyn McGlasson, Box 24, Roxton, TX 75477
Shooks Chapel Chg.	Milford Ragan, 709 Pampa, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff Chg.	Clarence Jones, Rt. 7, Box 254-A, Sulphur Springs 75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	Phil Morgan, 1622 Raintree Cr., Sulphur Springs 75482
	+June Gordon, 1530 College, Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Judy Gilreath, P. O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs 75482
Wesley	*Tommy Turner, Rt. 2, Box 100, Cumby 7543
WINNSBORO:	
First Charge	Sue Turner, Rt. 1, Box 13, Winnsboro 75494
	+Helen Beard, 207 W. Code Rd., Winnsboro
Forest Grove Chg.	Alma Ellison, Rt, 4 Box 151, Winnsboro 75494
Tinney Chapel	*Kathy Brown
Wolfe City	Wally Tucker, Rt. 1, Box 808, Wolfe City 75496

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

District Lay Leader	*Carol Rooks, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris, TX 75460
Young Adults under 25yrs.	Lee Lindeman, 100 West College, Clarksville 75426
	Brent Parson, Rt. 1, Box 166, Arthur City 75411
Agency Chairs	*Ben Black, 110 Owl Tree Trail, Greenville 75401

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Anna Charge	Beverly Wolf, P.O. Box 151, Anna, TX 75003
Bells	O. V. Barker, P.O. Box 142, Bells, TX 75009
	+T. L. Walt, Rt. 1, Box 374, Bells 75414
Blanton Chapel	Ralph Williams, Rt. 1, Box 68, Trenton, TX 75490
BONHAM	
First	*Philip Seawell, 312 E. Russell, Bonham, TX 75418
White Shed/Windom	*Carroline Brady, Rt. 2, Box 220, Bonham, TX 75418

Callisburg Charge	Wes Dick,Rt. 3, Box 103A,Gainesville, TX 76240
Celeste Charge	*David Alderson, Rt. 2, Box 232, Celeste, TX 75423
Celina	*John Shaw, Sr., P.O. Box 330, Celina, TX 75009
Chambersville	*Debbie McKnight, 6231 Lakeshore, Dallas, TX 75214
Collinsville Charge	Tom Worsham, P.O. Box 89, Collinsville, TX 76233
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	*Graham Tallant, 4 Circle Dr.,Denison 75202
Messenger Chapel	*Myrtle Earnhart,Rt. 1, Denison 75020
Price Charge	Ralph Breedlove, 2721 W. Walker, Denison 75020
Trinity	John Ockels, Simmons Shores, Pottsboro, TX 75076
	+Dianne Boone, 1500 Houston, Denison 75020
Waples Memorial	*Bill Ashburn, 608 Queens, Denison 75020
	+Dan Bentley, 624 Hyde Park, Denison 75020
Ector Charge	*Nelda Redman, Box 172, Ector 75439
	+Elizabeth Shelley, Rt. 4, Box 43AA, Sherman
Era Charge	*Jim Blount, Rt. 4 Box 415, Gainesville 76240
Farmersville	*Hulen Burnside, 307 Pendleton, Farmersville 75031
Frisco	*James Brooks, Rt. 1, Box 48, Allen 75002
GAINESVILLE:	
First Charge	*Jane McLeroy, 415 Willow Way, Gainesville 76240
Whaley Charge	*Margaret Phillips 108 Sequoya Cove, Lake Kiowa 76240
Mission	*Mat Matthews, 300 S. Lindsay, Gainesville 76240
Howe	Coy Pool, P. O. Box 278, Howe 75059
	+Ned Cup, P.O. Box 308, Howe 75059
Leonard Charge	Jerry Gill, Rt. 2, Box 215, Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:	
First	*Corbie Truman, 2410 Forrest Ct., McKinney 75070
	Jim Norman, Rt. 4, Box 604, McKinney 75070
	+Marige Norman, Rt. 4, Box 604, McKinney 75070
Wesley	*Van Lazaroff, 1811 Forest Hills, McKinney 75070
Princeton Charge	*Trennie Rogers, 318 Hazelwood, Princeton 75077
Prosper	*Bill Loggins, P.O. Box 245, Prosper 75078
Sadler Charge	Edward Blakely, Rt. 1, Box 2, Sadler 76264
Savoy Charge	Gale Sloan, P. O. Box 345, Savoy 75479
SHERMAN:	
First	*John Clark, 1811 Crescent, Sherman 75090
	*Jackie Teel, Rt. 7, Box 237, Sherman 75090
Friendship	Ralph Breedlove, 2721 W. Walker, Denison 75020
	+Chirs Woolverton, 822 N. Cleveland, Sherman 75090
Grace	*Nana Rylander, 2428 Ricketts, Sherman 75090
Key Memorial	Mary Lou Medlin, 729 S. Andrews, Sherman 75090
	+Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Dianna Dr., Sherman
St. James Charge	Pauline Neblett, 2001 E. Alma, Sherman 75090
Tom Bean	Glen Wetzel, Rt. 4, Box 104, Sherman 75090
Trenton Charge	Bonnie Donaghey, P. O. Box 12, Trenton 75490
	+Alice Juvenal, Rt. 1, Box 264 M, Blue Ridge 75004
Valley View	*Jeanne Cullington, 704 Duquesne, Valley View
Van Alstyne	*Bill Benton, Box 245,Van Alstyne 75095
Verona	Carolyn Clements, Rt. 1, Box 17A, Blue Ridge 75004
Whitesboro	*Lowe Leach, Rt. 1, Sadler, TX 76264
Whitewright Charge	Joe Cureton, P. O. Box 190, Whitewright 75491
	+Florence Vance, Rt. 2, Box 226 A, Whitewright 75491
Windom Charge	*Oleta Williams, Box 968, Windom 75492

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

District Lay Leader	*Peggy Schafer, Rt. 2, Sherman 75090
Young Adults under 25yrs.	*Jason Kniss, Rt. 1, Whitesboro 76213
	T. J. Wasden, 3021 Jennifer Ave., Denison 75020
Agency Chairs	*Mary Brooke Casad, P.O. Box 680, Farmersville 75031
	*Carol O'Cain, P.O. Box 967, Van Alstyne 75095
Diaconal Ministers	*Ray Starnes

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Alvord Charge	*Kim Price, Rt. 1, Box 225-3, Alvord 76225
Antelope Charge	Marie Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 116, Henrietta 76365

Archer City	Patsy Morris, Box 921, Archer City 76351
	+Patsy Barton, Box 993, Archer City 76351
Bellevue	*Charles Gray, Box 186, Bellevue, TX 76228
Bowie	*J. A. Loftis, Rt. 2, Box 86, Sunset 76270
Boyd	*Estelle Miller, RT. 1, Box 174, Rhome 76078
Bridgeport	*Kevin Jones, Rt. 2, Box 809-A, Paradise 76073
Bryson Charge	Freida Counts, P.O. Box 425, Jermya 76057
Burkburnett	*Max Odle, 912 Tejas, Burkburnett, TX 76354
Byers Charge	*Dorothy Graves, Box 248, Byers 76357
Chico Morris Mem.	*Mary Rexin, P. O. Box 311, Chico, TX 76030
Decatur	*Catherine Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234
Electra	*Sandra Dunlap, Rt. 2, Box 110A, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper	Bertha Mae Jarvis, 889 Cashion Rd. Wichita Falls 76306
Garvin Charge	Vaughn Dickinson, P. O. Box 174, Paradise 76073
Henrietta	*Bob Brown, 103 N. Greenway, Henrietaa 76365
Holliday Charge	Freddie Hewitt, Box 307 Holliday 76366
	+Jennince Hodge, P.O. Box 506, Holliday 76366
Iowa Park	Roy Childers, 4612 SH 370, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	*Jane McPherson, 333 E. Belknap, Jacksboro 76056
Jermyn	Evelyn Jones, Rt. 1, Box 8, Jermyn 75057
Megargel	Reford Gardner, P.O. Box 395, Megargel 76370
	+Donnie Grake, Box 429, Holiday 76366
Nocona	*Roger Williams, Box 178, Nocona, Tx 76255
	+Ann Allred, Box 413, Nocona 76255
Oak Grove Charge	Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur 76234
Saint Jo Charge	*Gerald Boyd, Star Rt. Box 9A, Saint Jo 76265
Shady Grove	Newell Lemons, P.O. Box 391, Nocona 76255
Vashti,Joy Charge	Varue Starnes, Rt. 1, Bowie 76230
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	LaVoyce Shook, 94 Wellington, Wichita Falls 76301
First	*Jill Landrum, 4706 Lake Park Dr., Wichita Falls 76302
	*Thomas Cale, 3310 Glenwood, Wichita Falls 76308
Floral Heights	*Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls 76308
	H. G. Holcomb, 2405 Marika Cr., Wichita Fallas 76308
	+Gerald Hodges, 4402 Nassau, Wichita Falls
Grant Street	*Elray Hardy, 5516 Briargrove, Wichita Falls 76310
Mt. Calvary	*Clarissa Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls 76304
St. Marks	*Pat Wybiral, 4509 Westward Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Scotland	Lewis Carr, 1419 N. 6th St., Wichita Falls 76304
Trinity	*Kenny Reynolds, 5215 St. Helena, Wichita Falls 76310
University	Larry Lambert, 1609 Burlington, Wichita Falls 76302
	*LaVeda McCulloch, 4314 Ridgemont, Wichtia Falls 76309
Wesley	*Earl Francis, 1806 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

District Lay Leader	*Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302
Two Young Adults under 25yrs.	Vacant
	Vacant
Agency Chair	*Ernie Dover,2602 Elmwood,Wichita Falls, TX 76308

AT-LARGE DELEGATES

WICHITA FALLS:	
Bowie	*Hershel Stephens, 805 Lively, Bowie 76320
Byers Charge	Dorothy Graves, Box 48, Byers 76357
Decatur	*Jim Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234
Forestburg	*Charles Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 138 Forestburg 76239
Oak Grove Charge	Royal Jones, Box 10, Slidell 76267
Nocona Charge	Rebecca Dickson, P. O. Box 157, Montague 76251
Petrolia	*Lucille Glasgow, Star Rt. 21, Petrolia
Wichita Falls:	
University	*Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., WF, 76302
	*Bill Drake, 4509 Kenwood, Wichita Falls
	*Sam Kneshalo, 4117 Stearns, Wichita Falls
First	*Cindy Laing, 1630 Hursh, Wichita Falls
	*C. E. Roechio, 1301 Grant, Wichita Falls
Floral Heights	*Elizabeth Talbert, 2719 Amherst, Wichita Falls

Diaconal Ministers	
	*Ray V. Davidson, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307

VIII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

I. CHURCH EXTENSION/TRUSTEES

A. Board of Church Extension..... 75
B. Board of Trustees..... 75

II. COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. Journal..... 75
B. Memoirs..... 75
C. Courtesy and Resolutions..... 75
D. Joint Review..... 75
E. Episcopacy..... 75
F. Investigation (Clergy)..... 75
G. Investigation (Diaconal)..... 76
H. Nominations..... 76
I. Standing Rules..... 76

III. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION..... 76

IV. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES..... 76

A. Boards
1. Church and Society..... 77
2. Discipleship..... 77
3. Global Ministries..... 78
4. Higher Education and Campus Ministry..... 78
B. Commissions
1. Archives and History..... 79
2. Asian Ministries..... 79
3. Black Church..... 79
4. Camping and Retreat Centers..... 79
5. Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.. 79
6. Communications and Resources..... 80
7. Religion and Race..... 80
8. Status and Role of Women..... 80
C. Committees
1. Ethnic Local Church Concerns..... 80
D. Lay Organizations
1. Board of the Laity..... 80
2. Council on Youth Ministries..... 80
3. Conference Lay Speakers..... 81

V. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

A. Boards
1. Diaconal Ministry..... 81
2. Ordained Ministry..... 81
3. Pensions..... 81
B. Commissions
1. Equitable Salaries..... 81
2. Insurance..... 81

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

CHAIR (95): Don Benton 95A

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Ben Shinn	92A
DD	Clayton Sanders	94B
DN	Gloria Scott	95A
DS	Larry Seedig	94A
PS	Jerry Putnam	94A
SM	Don Mielke	95A
WF	Ed Miller	92A

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Class of 1992:
Ann Cardwell
Gerry Ruschhaupt
Jim Hayes

Class of 1993:
Glynn Vickers
Roy Adams
Thalia Matherson

Class of 1994:
Paul Goodrich
Rufus McKnight
Lynne Dower

Class of 1995:
Robert Dillard
Jean Wood
John Tatum

JOURNAL COMMITTEE

George Topper, Chair

Larry George
Henry Mood
Bill Upchurch
Michael Nichols

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Ira Thompson, Chair

John Poe Hensley
Michael Nichols

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Fred Kandeler, Chair

Pat Deal
Jean Wood
Raymond Williams

COMMITTEE ON JOINT REVIEW

Ordained Ministry Reps:
Ron Henderson
Donna Whitehead

Reserve:
Roy Spore

Cabinet Reps:
Gary Regan
Jim Pledger

Reserve:
Henry Masters

At Large:
Wallace Chappell
Hank Wilkins

Reserve:
Bart Smith

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Laywomen:
Pat Deal
Virginia Jackson
Margaret Tarr

Laymen:
Donnell Noble
Scott Smith
Richard Stanford

Clergy:
Michael Haynes
Fred Kandeler
Phil Mercer

At Large:
Paige Ponder
Ron Henderson
Peter McNabb

Members of Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy:
Zan Holmes
Thalia Matherson

Appointed by the Bishop:
Donna Whitehead
John Ogden
Leighton Farrell

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (Clergy)

Tom Brown
Edward Miller
Barbara Marcum
Leighton Farrell
Arthur Renfro
Kenneth Shamblin
John Tatum

Reserve:
Eugene Browder
Tom Peel
Jim Brown

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (Diaconal)

Esther Zimmerman
Barbara Edwards
Charles Stokes

Reserve:
Patty Wheaton
Paul Sackett

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Laity:
Joanne Greening
Ron Koo
Thalia Matherson
Jim Richards

Clergy:
Don Barnes
Jim Dorff
Barbara Marcum
Roger Woods

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

CHAIR (92):	Wynn Stanton	92A
	Claire Cunningham	92A
	Fred Durham	92A
	Joanne Greening	92A
	Woodrow A. Weilage	93A
	Vacancy	95A
	Jean Wood	92A
	Stanley Mays	93B

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President (92):	David Shawver	92B
Laywomen:		
DC	Eleanor Conrad	92A
DD	Bonnie Friday	92A
DD	Geneva Bratton	92A
DN	Florence Tooley	92B
DS	Jan Wiksten	92B
PS	Vivian Dennis	92A
SM	Paula Aldridge	92A
Laymen:		
DC	Stephen Jordan	92B
DD	Ed Wheeler	92A
DN	Charles Fugitt	92A
DS	Vacancy	
PS	Coy Johnson	92B
SM	Laud Howell	92B
WF	Milton Karrenbrock	92B
Clergy:		
DD	Ken Shamblin	92B
DD	Marvin Guier	92A
DN	David Shawver	92B
DS	Henry Wilkins	92A
DS	Richard Atkinson	92B
PS	Gene Gordon	92B
WF	Ray Hennigh	92A

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

OFFICERS:		
Bishop:	Bruce P. Blake	
Chair:	Zan Holmes	93
Vice-Chair:	Pat Deal	93
Secretary:	Judy Gilreath	92

MEMBERS:
The District Superintendents:
DC Gary Regan
DD C. Dale Hunt
DN William C. Crouch
DS Henry Masters
PS Michael Haynes
SM Jim Pledger
WF Joan LaBarr

Conference Secretary:
Michael Nichols
Conference Lay Leader:
Richard Stanford
Conference Lay Leader Elect:
Pat Deal
Conference Statistician:
Walter Zimmerman
Council on Finance & Administration:
Gene Gordon
General COM Representative:
Sharon Adair

Youth Council:
Paige Ponder
Shane Woods

United Methodist Women:
Anne Todd
Bobbye Chester

United Methodist Men:
Gerald Bisbee
Wayne Fisher

District Lay Leaders:
DC Bryan Clark
DD Ray Stephens
DN Alys Richards
DS Rusty Talbot
PS Carol Rooks
SM Peggy Schafer
WF Pat Deal

District Council on Ministries Chairs:
DC Bryan Clark
DD Paul Sackett
DN Alys Richards
DS Rusty Talbot
PS Randy Newkirk
SM Margie Morris
WF Liz Talbert

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

CHAIR (92): Larry George 92A

Laywomen:

DC	Lynn Skipworth	94A
DD	Betty Eddy	95A
DN	Suzanne Stabile	95A
DS	Claudia Johnson	95A
PS	Vacancy	95A
SM	Jo Ann Mayberry	95A
WF	Catherine Richards	93A

Laymen:

DC	Eric Rothe	94A
DD	Steven L. Cobb	95A
DN	Bob Dry	93A
DS	Raymond Stanland	95A
PS	W.B. (Bob) Newsom	95A
SM	John Wiley	94A
WF	J.A. "Bubs" Loftis	95A

Clergy:

DC	Kathleen Baskin	94A
DD	Gifford Long	92A
DN	Don Yeager	93A
DS	Wilfred Bailey	95A
PS	Joe Twellman	95A
SM	Richard W. Jones	95A
WF	Karl Klaus	95A

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

CHAIR (92): Bob Robertson 92A

DIVISION OF EDUCATION

CHAIR: (94) Lane Tunnell 94A

DC	Sue Bohmer	94A
DD	Paul Sackett	94A
DN	Elaine Friedrich	94A
DS	Ben Read	93A
PS	Sandy Gifford	94A
SM	Keith Boone	92A
WF	Fred Utz	92A

DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

CHAIR (93): Mark Craig 93A

DC	Aubrey Temples	93B
DD	James Dean	95A
DN	Shirley Anderson	94A
DS	Cathy Bingman	93A
PS	Billy Shaddox	95B
SM	Leighton Bearden	92B
WF	Vacancy	

DIVISION OF SPIRITUAL FORMATION

CHAIR (92): Jane Robertson 92A

DC	Mike Walker	92A
DD	Keith L. Boone	95A
DN	Katherine DeGrow	92A
DS	Gay Bostick	95A
PS	Bettye Haynes	92A
SM	Sally Chapin	92A
WF	Nell Sogard	95A

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

CHAIR (92): John Mollet 92A

DC	Alan Williams	94A
DD	Mary Trimble	92A
DN	Bill Sanderson	95A
DS	Brenda Davis	94A
PS	Bob Warford	92A
SM	Ron Cole	93A
WF	Phil Johnson	94A

DIVISION OF WORSHIP

CHAIR (92): John Thornburg 92A

DC	Ramon Womack	95B
DD	John Thornton	95B
DN	Cynthia Wilson-Felder	94A
DS	Paul Escamilla	95A
PS	Paul A. Nixon	95A
SM	Elwood Poore	92A
WF	Ouidga Meyers	93A

DIVISION OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

CHAIR (93): Gail Pettigrew 93A

DC	Ruth O'Jill Butler	94A
DD	Paula Street	93A
DN	Dana Harkey	92A
DS	Margaret Robinson	92B
PS	Kay Struckhoff	94A
SM	Patty McWilliams	93A
WF	Christi Farnsworth	94A

DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRIES

CHAIR (94); Camille Gaston 94B

DC	Natalie Woods	93A
DD	Randy McCormick	94A
DN	Ron Whittler	94A
DS	Nancy Miller	93A
PS	Chris Caffee	94A
SM	David Robertson	94A
WF	Larry Tinsley	94A

DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRIES

CHAIR (92): Ernie Martin 95B

DC	Jeanette Cobbins	94A
DD	Ben Marshall	95A
DN	Phil Cunningham	94A
DS	Charlise Hill-Larson	95A
PS	Michael House	95B
SM	Doyle Henderson	95B
WF	Carolyn Penland	93A

DIVISION OF SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES

CHAIR (95):	Eric Folkerth	95A
DC	Jerry Hutchens	95A
DD	J. Mac McPherson	95A
DN	Harry Wright, Jr.	95A
DS	Gary Roll	95A
PS	Chuck Marsters	95A
SM	Marsha Engle	95A
WF	Becky Opfer	95A

DIVISION OF OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES

CHAIR (92):	Patsy Brundige	92A
DC	Vacancy	
DD	Jenna Schultz	93A
DN	Nelda Klawetter	95B
DS	Claude Hooker	92A
PS	Dee Bandel	92A
SM	Thomas Price	93B
WF	Sue Heaberlin	95B

DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRIES

CHAIR (93):	Johnny Irish	93A
DC	Ann Emminger	95A
DD	Pam Shamblin	94A
DN	Cleve Clinton	92A
DS	Tammy Harris	94A
PS	Roy Spore	95A
SM	Kathy McLean-Davis	94A
WF	Bob Ware	94A

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

CHAIR (92):	James Palmer	92A
Secretary (92):	Ken McIntosh	92A

DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

CHAIR (93):	Bruce Moseley	93A
DC	Kendell Beck	92B
DD	Helen Requilman	93A
DN	Marjorie McNeir	93A
DS	Albert Brown	95A
PS	Louise Welch	94A
SM	Nana Rylander	94A
WF	Phil McLarty	93A

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

CHAIR (92):	Jim Ozier	94B
DC	Ellen Palmer	92B
DD	Dudley Dancer	94A
DN	Myrna Ridings	95B
DS	Vacancy	
PS	Jack King	94A
SM	Wenona Carman	92A
WF	Jim Goodwin	94A

DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

CHAIR (95):	Ruben Esquivel	92A
DC	Carol Dennis	92A
DD	Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	95A
DN	Kerby Edwards	94B
DS	Richard Flach	95A
PS	Bob Bush	93A
SM	Nell Shepard	92A
WF	Vivian Jean Lindsey	95B

DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

CHAIR (94):	Martha Stowe	94A
DC	Stanley Mays	94A
DD	Valerie Knox-Mireb	94A
DN	David Howeth	95A
DS	Joyce Maxwell	94A
PS	Dan Perkins	94A
SM	Flo Vance	95A
WF	Mark Haines	94A

DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY

CHAIR (94):	Larry Kruger	94B
DC	Edward Cherryholmes	95A
DD	Don Lee	95A
DN	Mariana Acton	94B
DS	Larry Davis	95A
PS	Glen Blackmon	95A
SM	Donald Smith	94B
WF	Brian Sharp	94A

DIVISION OF URBAN MINISTRIES

CHAIR (93):	Chauncey Nealy	93A
DC	Bill Murray	95A
DD	Jim Perry	95A
DN	Kwame Lartey	94A
DS	Larry Johnson	92A
PS	Victor McCullough	94A
SM	Robert Walker	94A
WF	Sam Campbell	94A

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES

CHAIR (92):	Hal Brady	92A

DIVISION OF CAMPUS MINISTRY

CHAIR (94):	Ernie Dover	95B
DC	Tommie Regan	94A
DC	Ira Thompson	95B
DD	Jo Ann Holy	93A
DD	Curtis Ramsey	92A
DN	Phil Hirsch	95A
DN	Gwen Moore	94A
DS	Vacancy	95A
DS	Larry McGinnes	94A
PS	Betty Warden	94B
PS	Gene Welborn	93A
SM	Dan Schores	94A
SM	Philip E. Baker	94A
WF	Sherri Hennigh	95A
WF	Nellie Cobb	92A

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

CHAIR (92): John Beall 92A

DC	Milton Guttierrez	92A
DC	Olivia Nichols	92A
DD	Dorlis Glass	95A
DD	Justin Tull	92A
DN	Mary Sias	95B
DN	Mary Finnin	94A
DS	Shirley White	92A
DS	Bill Holcomb	93A
PS	Mary Preas	92A
PS	Gary McCain	93A
SM	Cary Cox	93A
SM	T.J. Wasden	93A
WF	Ted James	95A
WF	Charles D. Ramser	92A

COMMISSIONS

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

CHAIR (93): Carol O'Cain 93A

DC	Walter Vernon	93A
DC	G.W. French	92A
DC	Bob Desmond	93A
DD	Shirley Faile	93A
DN	Colleen Wilson	93A
DN	Jessamine Younger	93A
DS	Bobbie Pullen	95A
PS	Fred Tarpley	92A
PS	Ellene Oliver	94A
SM	Paul Cardwell	93A
SM	Elwood Poore	93A
WF	Arthur Tipps	94A
WF	Earl R. Hoggard	93A

ASIAN MINISTRIES

CHAIR (95): Colleen Hager 95A

Laywomen:

Libby Johannaber	92A
Yolanda Koo	95A
Ruth Avila	95A
Jae Hyun Song	95A

Laymen:

Samuel Gamadia	95A
Leo Capili	94A
Jung Nam Min	95A
Vacancy	95A

Clergy:

Eduardo Cajiuat	92A
Pa Nous Pan	93A
Charles Stovall	95A
Philip del Rosario	95A

BLACK CHURCH

CHAIR (92): Raymond Williams 92A

Laywomen:

Vacancy	
Carol Moreland	93A
Arquilla Smith	93A
Karen Blake	94A
Jackie Waiters-Lee	94A
Vacancy	

Laymen:

Bill Dunklau	94A
Roderick Washington	95B
Governor E. Jackson	95A
John Robert Freeman	93A
Kirk Tennant	93A
John Sudds	95A

Clergy:

Harold Dangerfield	94B
Phil Hirsch	94A
Levy LaGuardia	93A
Derrick Wright	95B
Kristie Rosset	95A
George Fisk	95A

CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

CHAIR (92): Spurgeon Dunnam 92A

DC	Natalie Woods	92A
DC	Andy James	93A
DD	Charles Allen	93A
DD	Leonard Herring, Jr.	95A
DN	Barbara Mason	95A
DN	Annette Wilkes	93A
DN	Earnest Walt	92A
DS	Theda Todd	92A
PS	Randy Newkirk	92A
PS	Ron Warner	95A
SM	Sally Chapin	93B
SM	Tom Medley	95A
WF	David Carr	92A
WF	Larry Tinsley	95B
WF	Bill Glassford	95A

CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

CHAIR (92): Glenn Noblin 92A

DC	Pa Nous Pan	92A
DC	Carmen Banks	95A
DC	Dorothy Hollomon	93A
DD	Patricia Wheaton	95A
DD	Marilyn Bolinger	95A
DN	Fred Durham	94A
DN	Linda Graves	93A
DS	Beth Rakestraw	94A
DS	Charles Stovall	94A
PS	Vacancy	95A
PS	Lucille Brooks	94B
SM	Dixie Bundy	94A
SM	Jim Williams	95A
WF	Patsy Barton	93A
WF	Nellie Cobb	95B
WF	Wally Williams	93A

COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

CHAIR (92): Mary Brooke Casad 95B

Laywomen:
DC Pat Hernandez 93A
DD Nancy Monson 93A
DN Deana Squibb 93A
DS Doris Cain 93A
PS Frances Ellis 95A
SM Rona Vickers 93A
WF Pam Sharp 93A

Laymen:
DC Fred Hight 94A
DD Tim Crouch 92A
DN Al Stroud 93A
DS Don Small 93A
PS Stanley Foster 94A
SM Eric Williams 92A
WF Roy Eaton 93A

Clergy:
DC Richard Stark 94A
DD Richard W. Jenkins 95A
DN Kwame Lartey 93A
DS Michael Daves 92B
PS Gaither Day 95A
SM Tom Flick 93A
WF James Bowden 95A

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

CHAIR (92): Amy Cajiuat 92A

Laywomen:
DC Trining Wilson 95B
DC Doris Wall 93A
DS Ernestine Arrington 95A
PS Peg Austin 95A
SM Pauline Neblett 93A
SM Pat Crookham 94A
WF Joy Turner 95A

Laymen:
DD Patrick Lee 95A
DN Murey Daniels 95A
DN Brian Jeanes 95A
DN Richard Rubottom 93A
DS Marshall Hodge 95A
PS Clifford Clottey 95A
WF Vacancy

Clergy:
DC Georjean Blanton 93A
DD John Thornburg 95A
DD Jung Kee Lee 93A
DS John Besse 93A
PS Dan Boyd 95A
SM Marsha Engle 95A
WF Jordan Gary 93A

STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

CHAIR (92): Lois Cooper 92B

Laywomen:
DD Leora Trice 93B
DS Linda Isbister 94A
DS Ellece Reese 94A
PS Carol Rooks 93A
WF Suzanne Key 93A
WF Clarissa Summons 93A

Laymen:
DC Kenn Webb 95A
DN Rob Thresher 94A
DN T.M. Dalton 93A
DS Dave Kensinger 93A
SM Dale Drake 93A
WF Charles French 93A

Clergy:
DC Susan Jacobson 92A
DD Tim McLemore 92A
DN Barbara Hill 94A
PS Louise Welch 95B
SM Mike K. Pulliam 95A
WF David Turner 93A

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

CHAIR (94): Sheron Patterson 94A

DC Georjean Blanton 94A
DD Louise Brooks 95A
DN Becky Hunter 93A
DS Roderick Washington 93A
PS Mark Thurman 95A
SM Sandra Froese 95A
WF James C. Pierce 95A

BOARD OF LAITY

CHAIR (92): Richard Stanford 92A

DC Bryan Clark
DD Ray Stephens
DN Alys Richards
DS Rusty Talbot
PS Carol Rooks
SM Peggy Schafer
WF Pat Deal

United Methodist Men President
Gerald Bisbee
United Methodist Women President
Anne Todd
Religion and Race Chair
Amy Cajiuat
Lay Speakers Chair
Horace Trietsch
Council on Youth Ministries Chair
Paige Ponder

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

Paige Ponder, Chair
Camille Gaston, Youth Coordinator

Youth:
DC Marcie Wills
DC Ben Holloway
DD Paige Ponder
DD Holley Coil
DN Chris Fecht
DN Nikki Axe
DS Christy Miller
DS Cindy Schellenberg
PS Bryan Talley
PS Reid Willmon
SM Amanda Baker
SM Tommy Miller
WF Patrick McLarty
WF Jana Tucker

Adults:

DC	Andy James	94A
DD	Randy McCormick	94A
DN	Marcus George	93A
DS	Johnny Maberry	94A
PS	Chris Caffee	94A
SM	David Robertson	94A
WF	Larry Tinsley	94A

CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

CHAIR (94): Horace Trietsch 92A

DC Kendall Beck
DD Barbara Horn
DN Jim McGehee
DS Jo Bredesen
PS Ray Karrer
SM W.C. Pointer
WF Alvin Dunn

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

A. BOARDS

1. BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chair (92): Richard Wilson 92A
Registrar: Mark Unkenholz 95A

a. DIVISION OF CONSECRATION, CERTIFICATION AND CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chair (92): Richard Howell 92B

DC	Donna Walls	92A
DD	Patricia Evans	92A
DN	Philip E. Baker	92A
DS	Royce Riley	92A
PS	Bob Bush	92A
SM	Mark Moore	92A
WF	Nancy Butts	92A

b. DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

Chair (92): Grace Ashley 92A

DC	Ron Kauffmann	92A
DD	Kathy Johnson	92A
DN	Gayle Hardaway	92A
DS	Al Cope	92A
PS	Julie Halstead	92A
SM	Sammye Baker	92A
WF	Dan Rountree	92A

c. DIVISION OF SALARIES, INSURANCE, AND PENSIONS

Chair (92): Karan Marshall 92A

DC	Ruth Alexander	92A
DD	Cindy Shirley	92A
DN	Tom Peel	92A
DS	Arville McLain	92A
PS	Joel Arnold	92A
SM	Jayne Wolfe	92A
WF	Raymond Butts	92A

d. DIVISION OF INTERPRETATION AND RECRUITMENT

Chair (92): Jo Biggerstaff 92A

DC	Eric Jacobson	92A
DD	Phyllis Wilson	92A
DN	Mark Unkenholz	92A
DS	Paulette Bailey	92A
PS	Mary Preas	92A
SM	Ray Starnes	92A
WF	Janice Virtue	92A

2. BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chair (92): Ron Henderson 92B

Lay Observers:
DC Bryan Clark
DD Marjorie Morehead
DN Bob Dillard
DS Linda Douty
PS Patsy Johnson
SM Joan Douglass
WF Jim Richards

a. DIVISION OF PREPARATIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS

Chair (92): Don Renshaw 92B

David Blackmon	92A
Charles Cox	92B
Spurgeon Dunnam	92B
Barbara Marcum	92B
Eduardo Cajiuat	92A
William Crouch	92A
William Jacobs	92B
Fred Kandeler	92A
Gary Mueller	92A
Robert Spencer	92B
Derrick Wright	92A
Steve Matthew	92A
John Hicks	92A
Earnest Walt	92A
Carl McGee	92A
John Gondol	92A
Joe Ed Goolsby	92A
Carol Woods	92A
John Taylor	92B
DeForrest Wiksten	92A
Jerry Overton	92B

b. DIVISION OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chair (92): Howard Hedges	92B
Ron Henderson	92B
John Rosenburg	92A
Jim Dorff	92A
Paul Goodrich	92B
John Peel	92B

c. DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

Chair (92): David Rucker	92B
Charles Cook	92A
Millard Fairchild	92A
Roy Spore	92A
Donna Whitehead	92A
Fred Winslow	92A
Clay Womack	92A
Jimmy Yarbrough	92A
George Strickland	92A

d. DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

Chair (92): Wm. Stephenson	92A
Craig Emerick	92A
Dan Hoke	92A
Won Kie Kim	92A
Bill Matthews	92A
Larry Nicholson	92B
Ralph Smith	92B

3. BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chair (94): John Rentfro	98
Laywomen:	
Doris Fair	96
Janey Maeker	96
Lillian Edwards	97
Barbara McGee	96
Eunice Hill	98
Judie Douglass	98
Margaret Livesay	98
Laymen:	
Martin Cox	97
Ben Pickering	98
Keith Burton	96
Dick Chambers	96
J.T. Woodruff	95
Ralph Stelzer	96
Larry Freeman	98
Clergy:	
William B. Slack	96
Tom Graves	99
Don Underwood	96
Bill Upchurch	99
Henry Suche	97
Tom Price	96
Joe D. Shafer	99

B. COMMISSIONS

1. COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Chair(92):Dennis Wilkinson		92A
Laity:		
DC	Sue Bohmer	93A
DD	Joe Hopkins	93A
DD	Scott Smith	92B
DS	Chester Martindale	94A
PS	Marcia Thomas	95A
SM	Ralph Boyer	93A
WF	Wendell Berry	92A
Clergy:		
DC	Michael Walker	92B
DC	Larry Nicholson	92B
DD	Joe Shafer	93A
DN	Eldon Chester	94A
DN	Wm. J. Washington	95A
PS	Glen Blackmon	92B
SM	Jim Dorff	94A
SM	Glynn Vickers	92A

2. COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

Chair (92): Beverly Brooks		92A
Laywomen:		
DC	Julie Gould	92A
DD	Ann St. Clair	92A
DN	Alys Richards	93A
DS	Vacancy	95A
PS	Judy Gilreath	92A
SM	Dee Morton	92A
WF	Margaret Cherryhomes	95A
Laymen:		
DC	Truitt Brinson	95B
DD	Dawson Kilcrease	92B
DN	David Blanchard	92A
DS	Buzz Burkhalter	94A
PS	Bill Turner	94A
SM	Steve Maus	92A
WF	William Drake	92A
Clergy:		
DC	James Swafford	92B
DC	Vickie Davidson	94A
DD	John Mollet	95A
DS	Wilfred Bailey	92A
PS	Larry Ravert	92A
SM	Doug Miller	93A
WF	David Turner	92A

INSTITUTIONAL TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS

BETHLEHEM CENTER

Officers 1991-1992

President:	Steve Higginbotham
Vice-President:	Earl Williams
Secretary:	William Bryan
Treasurer:	Emmanuel Burrell

Class of 1992
Emmanuel Burrell
Radie Vaughn
Barbara Mallory
Shirley Runion
Creighton Gary
Earl Williams
Roderick Washington
Karen Blake
Terry Hornbuckle

Class of 1993
Joann Bratton
Dewey Goins
Ruth Robinson
Bruce Jones
Derrick Wright
Lois McCullough
John Farmer
Linda Rork

Class of 1994
Via Clay
Shirley Shed
Herdicine Nash
Roger Baker
Harold Dangerfield
Denise Stovall
William Bryan
Richard Stanford
Steve Higginbotham
Gene Johnson
Arthello Beck

METHODIST HOME

At-Large Members, previously elected:

Class of 1989-1992

Mark Schooler	Dallas
Juan Trillo	Irving
Charles B. Turner	Waco
Jim B. Waterfield	Canadian
J.M. Willson, Jr.	Floydada
Lisa W. Tichenor	Dallas

Class of 1990-1993

J.B. Watkins	Borger
Quintan Chamness	Tyler
Stephen Pouns	Houston

Health and Welfare Member

James P. Ozier	Dallas

At-Large Members to be elected:

Class of 1991-1994

Clara M. Johnson	Austin
Betty Mathis	Houston
Mary Lee Marshall	Bastrop

North Texas Conference Members to be elected:

Lay:

Mark Prothro	Wichita Falls

Clergy:

Don Benton	Dallas

METHODIST MISSION HOME

Ex-officio:
Bishop Bruce P. Blake

At-Large Continuing:

Elizabeth Criswell	92A
Jack Dillard	95B
Ralph Shannon	94B
G. Holman King	92A
James P. Ozier	92A
Jerry Chapman	94A
J.P. (Jim) Addison	Honorary

At-Large Member to be elected:
Class of 1995
Mark Craig

At-Large Members, to be confirmed:

Class of 1995:

Patsy Brooks	Corpus Christi
Thomas J. Dillon,III	Santa Fe, NM

NORTH TEXAS RETIREMENT HOMES

Class of 1991-1992
George P. Cullum, Jr.
Marion Greve
Laud Howell
Margaret Tarr
William J. Washington

Class of 1992-1993
Jack M. Gibson
Joan LaBarr
H.C. Maiden, Jr.
Hewitt Mosley
James Richards

Class of 1993-1994
Herman A. Dearing
James Dorff
W. Clifford Franklin
Cecil Mills
Glynn J. Vickers

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Class of 1989-1992
Spurgeon Dunnam Dallas

Class of 1990-1993
Frank Greenhaw Mesquite

Class of 1991-1994
Eunice Beene Dallas

GREATER DALLAS COMMUNITY OF CHURCHES - COLLEGE MINISTRY

Hal Brady	Ex-officio
Gary Regan	Ex-officio
Eunice Beene	Ex-officio
Ernie Dover	Ex-officio
Gary Mueller	Ex-officio

Jan Sanders
Wm. T. Stephenson

Dede Casad
Nell Lind
Joe Tinnin
Alicia Washam
Ann Fletcher
Janice Groeneman

DENTON WESLEY FOUNDATION

Class of 1992
Susan McGuire Cooksey
Joey Holy
Leslie Stevens
Vacancy (TBA)

Class of 1993
Wilkes Berry
Evelyn Black
Lyman Caswell
John Enlow

Class of 1994
Ethelyn Davis
Barbara Horn
George Mitchell
Elizabeth Snapp

Class of 1995
Weldon Burgoon
Nancy Murphy-Chadwick
Tom Clark
Joe Ed Goolsby

Students
(Elected for a tern of one year)
Sherryl Orsack
Daryl Stephens
Dylan Verinder
Vacancy (TBA)

Ex-officio members:
Hal Brady
Jack P. Busby
Terry Ann Sparks

MIDWESTERN UNIVERSITY
WESLEY FOUNDATION

Carol Anne Riddle
Linda Parks
John Dillard
Arlene Blackburn
Jerry Mahle
Ray Hennigh
Carl Dixon
James Pierce
Tony Fulkerson
Alberta Robinson
Charles Harper
James Stewart
Gerald Stockson
Len Trippe
Bob Schleider
Emerson Capps
James Hoggard
Chuck Ramser
Henry Van Geem
Steven Coats
Debbie Blackburn
Ben Finley
Sherri Hennigh

PARIS JUNIOR COLLEGE-
CAMPUS MINISTRY

Lynn Vowell
Judy Cooper
Betty Samuels
Carolyn Karrer
Henry Suche
Paul Landers
Victor McCullough
Robert Thornburrow
Betty Warden
John Wright
Tom Brown
Richard Gilmer
Ray Karrer

EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY
UNIVERSITY CHRISTIAN CENTER

Dennis Anderson
Dennis Wilkinson
Michael Haynes
Vance Underhill
John Lamb
Bob Newsom

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

Class of 1993
Jerry S. Farrington
Robert T. Rork
Forrest Smith
Robert G. Vial
Paul F. Roth

Class of 1994
Joe N. Prothro

For election:
Class of 1995
Hal Brady
Fred Kandeler

For confirmation:
Class of 1995
Richard M. Hart

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

Class of 1992
Mark H. Prothro

Class of 1993
R. Bruce Weaver
Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.
Richard Arnett

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEES

Clergy:
Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.

Lay:
Karen Blake

IX. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

Sunday, June 2, 1991
CLERGY EXECUTIVE SESSION

The Executive Session for the clergy of the North Texas Annual Conference was called to order in the sanctuary of Floral Heights United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas, at 4:30 p.m. by the President of the Conference, Bishop Bruce P. Blake. John Thornburg led in singing "And Are We Yet Alive." Bishop Blake invited Paul Cardwell to offer the opening prayer, noting Cardwell's attendance at this his 67th session of the annual conference.

Bishop Blake expressed gratitude for the work of the Board of Ordained Ministry, recognized its members, and invited Ronald Henderson to present the report of the Board. Henderson introduced William T. Stephenson, Chairperson of the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries, who referred clergy members of the conference to the printed report which had been distributed and asked that the report be received without action since it contained no legislative proposals.

David Rucker, Chairperson of the Division of Local Pastors, reminded clergy members of the annual conference that the guidelines for the work of the Division which were printed in the 1989 JOURNAL continue to be operational as policy for the Division. Rucker noted the following changes to the guidelines: (1) that local pastors pay for their own books for the Course of Study and then be reimbursed by the Division in order to take advantage of the Cokesbury Bookstore discount; (2) that Licensing School will now be open, upon recommendation of the District Committee on Ordained Ministry, for persons other than those seeking licensing, and (3) that beginning this year, the Division will assume the responsibility of assigning counseling elders to certified candidates and local pastors. Noting that the 48 local pastors serving in the North Texas Annual Conference represent a significant percentage of the conference clergy, Rucker moved adoption of the three guideline changes. The changes were approved.

Donald Renshaw, Chairperson of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, called the clergy members' attention to the report of the Pastoral Residency Program and expressed particular appreciation for the work of Gary Mueller. Renshaw also urged all candidates for ministry to observe carefully the deadlines for interviews and submission of materials as set forth in the Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Renshaw expressed gratitude for the work of the Board's Registrar, Charles Cox.

Charles Cox noted that the substance of the Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry was correct but certain dates had been changed: February 20-21 is the corrected date for interviews for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership; January 23-24, for Elder's Orders and/or Full Connection.

Cox called for those persons to be elected to Full Connection to stand before the members of the Clergy Executive Session:

Paulette Dalke Albright
Dan Boyd
Thomas Lynn Flick
Matthew Blaine Gaston
Jung Kee Lee
Valerie Knox-Mireb
Sheron Covington Patterson
Joseph Benjamin Stabile
Patricia Piron Thresher
Mark Alan Thurman



Charles Cox spoke to the Executive Session regarding Ordained Ministry issues.

Bishop Blake presented the disciplinary questions to the candidates. Having responded to all questions, the candidates were voted upon individually. Each was unanimously elected to Full Connection.

Charles Cox called the names of those persons being recommended for Elder's Orders:

Paulette Dalke Albright
Dan Boyd
Thomas Lynn Flick
Matthew Blaine Gaston
Valerie Knox-Mireb
Sheron Covington Patterson
Patricia Piron Thresher
Mark Alan Thurman

There being no opposition to any candidate, each was individually and unanimously elected. Bishop Blake offered prayer.



Bishop Blake examines the candidates for Deacon's Orders.



Elder's Orders candidates answer the historic questions during the Executive Session.

Charles Cox called for those persons to be elected as Probationary Members to stand before the Executive Session:

Vicenta Delfinia Cisneros
Jeffrey Dale Garrett
Vonciel Jones Hill
Diana Brown Holbert
Cheryl A. Jordan
Donald Warren Lee
Thomas R. McGee
Gregory Scott Neal
R. Mitchell Skidmore
Janice A. Virtue
Thomas W. Waitschies
Harry Wright, Jr.

There being no opposition to any candidate, each was individually and unanimously elected.

For election to Deacon's Orders, the following persons were named by Charles Cox:

Vincenta Delfinia Cisneros
Jeffrey Dale Garrett
Vonceil Jones Hill
Diana Brown Holbert
Cheryl A. Jordan
Donald Warren Lee
Thomas R. McGee
Gregory Scott Neal
R. Mitchell Skidmore
Janice A. Virtue
Thomas W. Waitschies

Each was elected individually and unanimously. Bishop Blake led in prayer.

The remaining disciplinary questions were then addressed, omitting those to which the answer was "none." Ronald Henderson reported that all clergy members of the conference were blameless in their life and official administration. Henderson explained that a charge had been filed with the Board of Ordained Ministry regarding William Farmer's acceptance into full communion in the Roman Catholic Church. Farmer maintains United Methodist clergy credentials. The matter had been referred to the Joint Committee on Review for due process and is now being reported back to the Board of Ordained Ministry for further review.

Henderson placed in nomination those persons to be elected to the Committee on Investigation and the Joint Review Committee. Bishop Blake invited further nominations from the floor; there being none, the committees were elected as nominated.



Clergy members elect candidates to Probationary Membership.



Bishop Blake greets Sheron Patterson while Don Renshaw welcomes Joseph Stabile following their election to Full Connection.

Explanation was made regarding those persons listed in the Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry as having received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry. The names of persons just elected to ministerial orders were to be removed as an editorial correction to the listing by districts.

David Rucker read the names of those persons approved as local pastors:

Approved but not presently appointed:
Jesse Coulson, Michael A. Efird, Earnest Jackson;

Full-time:
Larry A. Bell, Nancy Butts, Elwin Campbell, Judith Cooper, Larry D. Davis, James McKenzie, Mike K. Pulliam, Juan E. Ramos, Bob Ware, Louise Welch, John W. White;

Part-time:
Edgar James Bell, Billy E. Brown, A. Frank Cook III, Raymond J. Grube, George W. Harris, Willie Johnson, Sylvesta Shed, Patricia L. Sherman, Bob Harold Warford, Billy Wilder;

Student:
Keefe Cropper, Robert Cutlipp, James Robert Edwards, Larry Don Griffin, James Kenneth Hamric, Stephen L. Hearrell, Terry P. Jones, William E. LaBarr, Monty L. McKnight, Jeffrey A. Miller, James Jeffery Merck, James Michael Miller, Morris Fred Rister, Allen Wesley Snider;

Upon completion of licensing school:
Full-time: Marilyn Annette Bozell
Part-time: Lenard Jordan, John F. Kay
Student: Michael Green, Michael Lee Griggs, Clementene Gulley, Sarah E. Howe Miller, Martha Myre, Phillip Plunk, Terry Tomlinson.

Levy Laguardia was approved for appointment in the North Texas Annual Conference while retaining conference membership in the Philippines. Affiliate members of the conference were listed as Lawrence W. Althouse and Kelli Walker-Jones.

Persons named as continuing in the Probationary Member status were:

As students in approved schools of theology:
Virgie Cooper Holbrook, Daniel Drew Humbert, Kathryn Taylor Strempke;

In the advanced ministerial course of study: Pa Nous Pan;

Following completion of educational requirements:
Darrel Glen Blackmon, Sr., James Bradley Bowden, Marsha Gail Engle, Tera Elaine Eppes, Eric Steward Folkerth, Walter James Goodwin, Jr., Mark David Haines, Barbara Harmon Hill, Charlise Hill-Larson, Philip Dean Hirsch, David Thomas Howeth, Susan Hollis Jacobson, Sung Do Kang, Young Bong Kim, Sung Chul Lee, Sarah Heaner Lancaster, Kathleen McLean-Davis, Brian Glen McPherson, Tommy Ray Medley, James Burton Palmer, Jr., James Clifton Pierce, Ava Beth Rakestraw, Kristie Jan Rosset.

Previously discontinued, Mario Ruggia was readmitted as a member in Full Connection.

Four persons were received by transfer from other annual conferences: Sung Chul Lee and Richard W. Jenkins, Jr., from Central Texas; Virgil Howard from Iowa; and James D. Keith from Little Rock.

Harry Wright, Jr., was recognized as transferring from another denomination by recognition of orders.

Transferring out to other annual conferences were Inn Kyoung Chung (Southern New England), Charles Washington (California Pacific), Namiqa A. Shipman (Southwest Texas), Bertrand F. Jarvis (Northwest Texas), Edward C. Blythe, Jr. (Little Rock), Mario Ruggia (Central Texas), Ron Adams (Southern Illinois).

Three persons were discontinued as Probationary Members: Judith Alzina Cooper, Craig Baxter Gallaway, David L. Michel. Norma Meyer was granted honorable location.

Names were read of persons having their conference membership terminated:
By surrender of the ministerial office:
David L. Noblin and Patrick L. Williams;

By withdrawal under complaints or charges:
Robert G. M. Johnson.

Three members in Full Connection were reported as having died during the year: Gerald L. Clore, James E. Connatser, Omer B. Rogers.

Harry E. Houseman was reported to be appointed in the Alabama-West Florida Annual Conference while retaining his membership in North Texas.

With regard to ordained ministers on leave of absence, the following were named: Sharon Andrews, Katherine DeGrow, Jordan C. Gary, Johnnie W. Haney, Phillip G. Hudson, Wayne P. Merrill, Linda M. Smith, Monty Stewart, Rodney C. Wallace. Those placed on leave of absence since the last session of the annual conference (with consent) were David Ray Blackmon and David L. Michel. The leave of David Dunson was reported to have been terminated.

Two actions were taken with regard to disabled ordained ministers:

Disability leave terminated: Buist B. Wilson;
Disability leave granted: Jerry R. Delleney, C. Randal James, Robert S. Turnipseed, Clay Yeager.

Ministers in Full Connection voted the retired status were the following: Raymond F. Butts, Johnnie W. Haney, William H. Jacobs, John T. Lancaster, Wayne C. Odom, Paul A. Stauffer, C. Bourdon Smith, David K. Switzer, Julian D. Thomas, George G. Topper, Donald W. Waddell, R. Bruce Weaver, Buist B. Wilson. The retired status was also voted for Probationary Member Betty D. Richardson.

Ronald Henderson, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, moved adoption of the full report of the Board; it was approved.

Howard Hedges moved that personal notations be made with regard to the service records of three clergy members: William Crouch, Johnnie Haney, and Paul Stauffer. The notations were approved.

Information sheets regarding eligibility to vote and to be elected for delegates to General Conference were distributed by Conference Statistician Walter Zimmerman. Michael Nichols, Conference Secretary, made announcements regarding changes in the agenda for the evening session; and Valerie Knox-Mireb closed the clergy executive session with prayer.

LAITY EXECUTIVE SESSION

The Executive Session for the lay members of the North Texas Annual Conference was called to order in the sanctuary of University United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas, at 4:30 p.m. by Richard Stanford, Conference Lay Leader. Citing the importance of the election of lay delegates to the 1992 General and Jurisdictional Conferences, Stanford invited each of the 23 candidates present to discuss briefly their qualifications and vision. Charles Harper outlined the work and influence of the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, and the candidates touched on a number of issues, including representation of town and country churches, reflection of traditional values, urban ministries, singles' ministries, and the need for greater efforts in evangelism and missions. Stanford urged lay members
of the conference to keep in mind representation for the conference as a whole when they cast their ballots. Stanford noted that the Jurisdictional Conference has several important duties, including the election and assignment of bishops. Stanford explained that the General Conference is able to make decisions and to speak for The United Methodist Church.



North Texas Men's Chorus sings during the Sunday evening Rally.



David Dolson delivers the address at the opening Rally.

Evening Welcome and Worship Celebration

The Wichita Falls Activities Center was the site of the 6:30 p.m. barbecue dinner and celebration. Musical entertainment was provided by the Mad Medics and the North Texas Men's Chorus. Pat Deal, Lay Leader of the Wichita Falls District, brought greetings; and Darrell Dick led "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" and "Amazing Grace."
Bishop Bruce Blake introduced the guest speaker for the evening, David Dolson, an active United Methodist layman from Pueblo, Colorado. Mr. Dolson used the classic children's book, THE LITTLE ENGINE THAT COULD, both to draw an analogy of the North Texas Conference with programs and ideas to share, individuals and groups to reach but mountains yet to be crossed, and to challenge the United Methodists of North Texas truly to understand the conference theme of "Every United Methodist an Evangelist" as a steady, faithful way to break down barriers and reach out in the name of Christ for the sake of the world.

An offering was received for the Conference Summer Events Program, and the evening's celebration concluded with the singing of "O How I Love Jesus."

Monday, June 3, 1991
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

At 8:00 a.m. in the Wichita Falls Activities Center, John Thornburg led members of the conference in singing "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" and "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know." John Tarver served as organist. Bishop Bruce Blake welcomed members to the convening of the 125th Session of the North Texas Annual Conference. Charles Harper presented Paul Hughes who brought greetings from the mayor, city council, and citizens of Wichita Falls.

Michael Nichols, Conference Secretary, moved the election of Assistant Secretaries, Secretarial Tellers, and Counting Tellers; all were elected, as were members of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions: Fred Kandeler, Chair; Pat Deal, Jean Wood, Raymond Williams. Nichols moved approval of the 1991 Lay/Clergy Equalization Table; it was approved. LA1

Bruce Weaver, Chair of the Agenda Committee, expressed appreciation to Don Barnes and staff of the Conference Council on Ministries for their work in preparing the Pre-Conference Packets. Weaver reminded conference members of Standing Rule 23 which requires that any matter not in the Pre-Conference Packet that is to be considered by the Annual Conference must be distributed the day before it is to be considered.

James Palmer moved an amendment to the conference agenda:

> "That the Special Offering proposed by the Agenda Committee to be taken to defray expenses of the session of the Annual Conference be changed to become an offering for support of United Methodist Committee on Relief; and that additional opportunities be made for United Methodists at Annual Conference to resond to the increasing demands being made on UMCOR world-wide efforts for disaster relief."

Palmer explained that approval of the amendment would designate Tuesday evening's offering for use by UMCOR in Liberia. Motion carried. LA2

Bishop Blake explained the balloting procedures which would be used for the election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, offered prayer, and instructed that the first ballots be taken.

Bishop's Message to 1991 Conference Session

In preparation for the Bishop's message, John Thornburg led in singing "I Love to Tell the Story," and Henry Wilkins offered prayer.

Bishop Blake's major presentation to the conference was the development of the vision, "Every United Methodist an Evangelist." The presentation followed a clear outline:
(1) Hurdles which must be overcome for the vision to be experienced;
(2) A conceptual framework for the vision;



Bishop Blake delivers the episcopal message to the Monday morning session.



Bishop Bruce Blake, Chris Chaffee, and a conference member share conversation during the Ministries Mart.

(3) Biblical understanding of the vision;
(4) Bishop's contention that what is at stake is faithfulness.

Copies of the presentation were distributed to the conference, and Bishop Blake concluded his message with the challenge to "hear the call of Christ to 'Come' and to answer and 'Go'" as we enlarge our expectations, reach for more room to run the good race of faith, and refuse to let simple hurdles become major barriers.

Bishop Blake announced the offering of further dialogue opportunities with him through his "In the Bishop's Study" seminars and invited conference members to register for the seminars. John Thornburg led in singing "You Are the Seed."

Courtesy and Resolutions

Fred Kandeler, Chair, recognized Leighton Farrell, Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, who presented Karen Blake to the conference. The "First Lady of the North Texas Conference" expressed her pleasure at being in the conference session and having opportunity to greet members. At Karen Blake's request and in lieu of the traditional presentation of flowers, a gift will be made in her name to the Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas.



Lay Speakers representative discusses this work during the Ministries Mart.



Karen Blake addresses the conference on Monday morning.

Michael Haynes moved that the conference send its congratulations to Robert Ridley on his long years of service in the annual conference and its sympathy in the death of his wife Margaret. It was done by common consent.

Bishop Blake recognized the presence in the conference session of Bishop Lance Webb and welcomed him to the session. Bishop Blake also introduced James and Jean Keith who are transferring from the Little Rock Conference to the North Texas Conference.

Committee on Standing Rules

Wynn Stanton, Chair, moved approval of the following legislative proposals as printed in the Pre-Conference Packet: LA3

(1) That the Annual Conference establish a Division of Single Adult Ministries as part of the Board of Discipleship. It was approved.

(2) That in the section of Standing Rule 3 dealing with the Board of Global Ministries' Division of Urban Ministries, paragraphs be updated to incorporate changes in the title of the Division. It was approved.

(3) That in the section of Standing Rule 3 dealing with the Board of Laity, change be made to allow for the election of a Conference Lay Leader-elect. Boyd Sawyer moved to amend the proposal to read that "the Annual Conference Lay Leader-elect shall help with the duties of the Annual Conference Lay Leader as set forth in guidelines created by the Board of Laity." The amendment was adopted; the amended motion carried.

(4) That various Standing Rules relating to funding in the annual conference be changed as recommended by the Council on Finance and Administration. They were approved with the correction to the change in Standing Rule 21, Section B, that requested audits be due by September 1.

Clergy Ballot #1

Report of the first clergy ballot: 285 ballots cast
5 invalid ballots
280 valid ballots
141 needed to elect
Zan Holmes, Jr., was elected with 222 ballots.

Committee on Standing Rules

Wynn Stanton moved adoption of further legislation presented by the Committee on Standing Rules:

(5) That the Annual Conference abolish the Church Development Share Grant Committee with the subsequent amendment of Standing Rule 3; it was approved.

(6) That a new Annual Conference Committee on Nominations be composed of nine persons: four lay, four clergy, plus the Conference Lay Leader. Ron Koo, Don Barnes, and Bourdon Smith spoke in support of the legislation; Joseph Washington and Jean Wood, against. Motion carried.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

Richard Wilson, Chair, thanked members of the Board for their diligent work. Wilson highlighted such accomplishments as the development of a benefits booklet, promotion of continuing education events, a speaker's bureau, and a mentors program.

After reading the names of diaconal ministers to be transferred out and those to be transferred in to the North Texas Conference, Wilson presented certification certificates to Linda Marie Smith, Ann Wilson, Sarah Squires, and Walt Marcum. The names of those diaconal ministers seeking the retired status were presented; and, upon vote of the annual conference, retirement was granted.

Candidates for election to the office of Diaconal Minister were invited to address the conference:

SARAH SQUIRES spoke of growing up in the North Texas Conference and offered a word of gratitude for that nurture and for the new possibilities of working together for the kingdom.

ANN WILSON borrowed her theme from the Praxis program--I Am Lovable And Capable--as she thanked the conference for help and encouragement as she entered this third career.

JAYNE WOLFE offered thanks to God for allowing her to be a servant seeking to teach and help and heal those with mental retardation.

RITA YOES spoke of God's grace opening windows of love and service where doors had seemed to be closed; Yoes led the conference in a unison reading from The United Methodist HYMNAL, "On Eagle's Wings."

Richard Wilson moved approval of the legislative proposal requiring all Staff-Parish Relations Committees of local churches and governing boards of agencies employing diaconal ministers to submit to the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry and the appropriate District Superintendents a copy of the job descriptions, contracts, evaluation and termination procedures. It was approved. LA4

Noting that there are now 59 Diaconal Ministers in the North Texas Conference (36 active, 11 on leave of absence, 12 retired), Wilson moved adoption of the entire report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. It was adopted.

Lay Ballot #1

The result of the first lay ballot for delegates to General Conference was reported: 327 ballots cast
9 invalid ballots
318 valid ballots
160 needed to elect.
As no person was elected, lay members were instructed to take a second ballot.

As Chair of the Conference Nominating Committee, Bishop Blake announced for information the names of those who would later be nominated as the new Conference Nominating Committee as a result of recently passed legislation:

LAITY: Joanne Greening, Ron Koo, Thalia Matherson, Jim Richards
CLERGY: Ray Hennigh, Jim Dorff, Roger Woods, Barbara Marcum.

Bishop Blake welcomed Bishop Ole Borgen, former President of the Council of Bishops, who was present in the morning session.

Fred Kandeler introduced Gifford Long who in turn presented Kelli Walker-Jones, an affiliate member of the North Texas Conference.

Following announcements by the Conference Secretary, Bishop Blake expressed gratitude to Jackie Ponder for her leadership in the merger of Centenary and First Filipino United Methodist Churches and invited Ponder to offer the dismissal prayer.

AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

At 1:30 p.m. Bishop Blake called the session to order, and Victor Casad led in singing "The Lord of the Dance."

Clergy Ballot #2

Report of the second clergy ballot was read: 285 ballots cast
1 invalid
284 valid
143 needed to elect.
William Crouch was elected with 154 votes. Dudley Dancer moved and it was seconded that names of persons receiving fewer than 20 votes on clergy ballots not be read; motion carried.

Lay Ballot #2

Results of voting on the second lay ballot were announced:
308 ballots cast
7 invalid
301 valid
151 needed to elect.
Three were elected: Thalia Matherson (175), Ron Koo (166), Mary Brooke Casad (158). It was moved and seconded that the names of persons receiving fewer than 20 votes on lay ballots not be read; motion carried.



Georjean Blanton and Milton Gutierrez tally a clergy delegate ballot.



Walter Zimmerman supervises the work of Clergy Counting Tellers.

Council on Finance and Administration #1

David Shawver, Chair, reported on the difficult financial year for the Council on Finance and Administration as it struggled in its responsibility both to the annual conference and to the agencies of the conference. Shawver recognized members of the Council while offering an expression of particular gratitude to James Hares.

In presenting the report of the Council on Finance and Administration, Shawver noted that in 1990 apportionments were paid in full by 19 fewer churches than in the previous year. And while total dollars received increased in 1990, the percentage paid decreased by 0.4 of a percentage point. Local church total expenditures also decreased during 1990 (0.8 percent). Shawver noted that across the past decade, the percent of increase of local church total expenditures has been greater than the percent of increase of the total apportionments based on the decimal; Shawver expressed appreciation for the diligence of the Conference Council on Ministries in working to achieve significant reductions in apportionment requests.

Shawver offered an addition to Section II of the Report of the Council on Finance and Administration. The addition of Paragraph E to the Recommended Goals to Local Churches was read: "That all charges either reimburse their local church appointees by voucher for travel as professional expenses based on mileage logs at the IRS approved mileage rate, or if travel allowances are paid, that appointees maintain a mileage log as information for the Pastor-Parish Relations Committees." Vote was taken; Section II was approved with the addition.

Shawver moved concurrence with a petition to be sent to the 1992 General Conference recommending no increase in the total amount for all general funds to be apportioned to local churches during the 1993-96 quadrennium. It was approved.

Shawver moved adoption of the Adjusted Supplement Scale for 1992 Dependent Insurance Premiums, its explanatory paragraphs and its scale. The motion carried.

United Methodist Publishing House

Sam Albright, manager of the Dallas Cokesbury Bookstore, announced the purchase and anticipated move to new property on Preston Road in north Dallas near the end of 1991. Albright presented to Bishop Blake a check in the amount of $8,425.25 for the clergy pension fund from proceeds of the United Methodist Publishing House.

Jurisdictional Seminaries

James Kirby, Dean of Perkins School of Theology, reported on the cooperative endeavors of the 13 United Methodist-related seminaries to develop new means of recruitment of persons for ministry. Kirby challenged members of the conference to encourage persons in local churches to consider life in ministry and noted the availability of trial-year scholarships offered at both St. Paul and Perkins Schools of Theology.

Clergy Ballot #3

Results of the third clergy ballot were reported: 267 cast
2 invalid
265 valid
133 needed.
There were no elections, and a fourth ballot was taken.

Lay Ballot #3

Report of the third lay ballot was read: 304 ballots cast
7 invalid
297 valid
149 needed to elect.
There were no elections, and a fourth ballot was taken.

Lay Ballot #4

Before adjourning to experience the Ministries Mart, members received the report of the fourth lay ballot: 330 cast
11 invalid
319 valid
160 needed
Tom Christian (167) and Raymond Williams (166) were elected.

Clergy Ballot #4

Results of the fourth clergy ballot were read: 274 cast
2 invalid
272 valid
137 needed
Joan Gray LaBarr was elected with 145 votes.

Committee on Nominations

Pat Deal, Secretary, presented the Report of the Committee on Nominations, including the newly created nine-person Nominating Committee.

In addition to the Addendum to the Nominating Committee report which was distributed to members of the conference, several corrections/nominations were made from the floor:

Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions:
Addition of Raymond Williams
Board of Church and Society:
PS clergy--Joe Twellman replaces Mark Thurman
Division of Evangelism:
WF--vacancy replaces Dan Boyd
Division of Older Adult Ministries:
DC--vacancy replaces Angie Hammond
Division of Health and Welfare:
DS--vacancy replaces George Fisk
Division of Urban Ministries:
DC--Bill Murray replaces Joyce Merz

Division of Higher Education:
DD--Dorlis Glass replaces Jerry Mahle
Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns:
PS--Mark Thurman replaces Joe Twellman
Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations of the Board of Diaconal Ministry:
DC--Donna Walls replaces Marilyn Turnigan
Division of Single Adult Ministries:
Chair--Eric Folkerth
DC--Harry Wright, Jr.
DN--Jeff Hamner
DS--Gary Roll
PS--Chuck Marsters
Conference Lay Leader-Elect:
Pat Deal

John Tatum requested that the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns be exempted from election in order to allow opportunity to make certain that its members are in compliance with the standing rule. Bishop Blake ruled that the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee would be exempted from the vote on the Nominating Committee Report as would the nominees for the new Committee on Nominations.

Don Barnes asked whether the persons nominated from the floor for the Division of Single Adult Ministries were representative of all age groups. Mike McGregor responded that those nominated were chosen out of a concern for continuity from the previous task force to the newly-formed Division. Jean Wood moved that the Division of Single Adult Ministries be exempted from consideration and be referred to the Conference Nominating Committee in consultation with the Single Adult Ministries Task Force. Motion carried. Vote was taken on the entire report, noting the three exemptions; the report was approved.

Lay Ballot #5

The results of the fifth lay ballot were reported: 314 cast
0 invalid
158 needed
There were no elections, and a sixth ballot was taken.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Fred Kandeler presented Bob Young, Administrator of Mount Sequoyah Assembly, who brought greetings to the conference. William T. Stephenson introduced Stan Bryant, new manager of the North Texas Federal Credit Union.

The afternoon session was closed with prayer by Levy Laguardia.

MONDAY EVENING BUSINESS SESSION AND WORSHIP

The 7:00 p.m. business session began with the singing of "O Mary, Don't You Weep." Bishop Blake called the session to order.

Lay Ballot #6

The results of the sixth lay ballot were reported, but there was no election: 317 ballots cast
0 invalid
159 needed to elect.

Clergy Ballot #5

The vote on the fifth clergy ballot was reported:
267 cast
4 invalid
263 valid
132 needed to elect.
Gary Regan (145) and Michael Walker (132) were elected.

Legislative Proposals

Marie Libby presented the resolution "Abortion Alternatives" on behalf of the Wheatland United Methodist Women. Paulette Albright moved to amend the motion:

> "That the Conference ask the Cabinet to appoint a task force to study the need for abortion alternatives and report the status of specific United Methodist programs engaged in providing abortion alternatives or the feasibility of starting new ministries which would provide and promote abortion alternatives."

Vote was taken; the amendment carried. DeForest Wiksten moved to eliminate references to funding from the motion with the addition of "the task group to function without funding" to the amended motion. Vote was taken; the amendment carried. Bishop Blake called for a vote on the entire proposal as amended; it was approved. LA5

Lay Ballot #7

Report of the seventh lay ballot: 254 cast
0 invalid
128 needed to elect.
Pat Deal was elected with 134 votes. Lay members of the conference then began balloting for eight delegates to Jurisdictional Conference.

Clergy Ballot #6

Report of the sixth clergy ballot: 225 cast
1 invalid
224 valid
113 needed to elect.

There were no elections.

Boyd Sawyer moved that the conference send an expression of concern, love, prayer, and condolences to Fleta Williams in her injuries and in the death of her husband Narbon. By common consent, it was approved.

Legislative Proposals

Marie Libby moved the resolution "Adoption Center Affirmation and Support" on behalf of the Wheatland United Methodist Women. William Crouch offered a substitute motion:

> "That the Methodist Mission Home of San Antonio be affirmed by the North Texas Annual Conference as an adoptive agency and that the conference encourage increased support of this agency as it offers an alternative to abortion."

Jack Soper moved to amend the substitute motion by deleting from the original proposal the "Desired Implementation." The amendment carried. Vote was taken on the substitute motion as amended; motion carried. LA6

Clergy Ballot #7

Report of the seventh clergy ballot: 240 cast
0 invalid
121 needed to elect.

There were no elections; an eighth ballot was taken. It was moved and seconded that the ballot be sealed and counted at 7:30 a.m. Tuesday morning and that the Monday evening session be closed with worship. The motion carried.

Worship

Eduardo Cajiuat offered the opening prayer and announced the hymn "Sing Praise to God Who Reigns Above" before leading in an Affirmation of Faith from The United Church of Canada and a unison Prayer to the Holy Spirit. Dona Whitehead read the scripture for the service--Jeremiah 1:4-10.

Charles Cox presented five of the ten persons elected to Elder's Orders and Full Connection in the Clergy Executive Session that each might speak to his/her call to ministry.

Paulette Dalke Albright referred to the song "We've Only Just Begun" as a framework for her thoughts. She spoke of approaching ordination much as she approached high school graduation--with a sense of accomplishment mingled with excitement and anxiety about the future. The years since that graduation have brought the tempering of experience and the gifts of wisdom and humility. But the really significant difference between that event 20 years ago and ordination at this annual conference session is the sense of empowerment Albright receives from the community of faith in affirming her call to ministry.

Thomas Lynn Flick was initially guided in vocational choice by the conventional wisdom of the day that one did not "waste oneself serving in an institution which was only an option to society and not a necessity." Flick related his pilgrimage from young adulthood through a career in medicine to a local church in the North Texas Conference where being in ministry for God and to God's people was not a waste of time but rather a life of relevance in a needy world.

Valerie Knox-Mireb recalled a journey of questioning the justice of God and the mercy of Christ through a series of life experiences which led her finally to feel a deep call to be a force for reconciliation. Knox-Mireb understands the call of Christian faith as more than a call to commit oneself to a way of life; rather, it is a call to commit oneself to someone--the person of Jesus Christ. Belonging to Jesus is both the gift of grace and the acceptance of responsibility.

Patricia Piron Thresher spoke of the rhythms of life and faith and God's recreative love. Thresher images the call of God's nurturing, reconciling, sustaining, recreative love as a call to live the rhythms of God in life.

Joseph Benjamin Stabile entered a Roman Catholic seminary at age 14 to begin a spiritual journey which, after 13 years in the seminary and 13 years as a priest, would lead him in a new direction. Stabile was called from all of the security and stability and control that largely defined who he was to a place of abandonment where all he could do was trust God. In that trust, Stabile continues his spiritual journey, daily seeking to discern God's will, and opening himself to be the servant of others.

After the singing of "Here I Am, Lord," Donna Whitehead led in the reading of the hymn "Go Forth for God" as a responsive benediction.

Tuesday, June 4, 1991
MORNING WORSHIP AND BUSINESS SESSION

After an opening prayer "For a New Day" and the singing of the hymn "Rise, Shine, You People," Bishop Blake called to order the Tuesday morning session of the annual conference.

Lay Ballot #8

Report of the eighth lay ballot: 293 cast
9 invalid
284 valid
143 needed to elect.

Four persons were elected: Judy Gilreath (214), Scott Smith (207), Richard Stanford (185), and Sharon Adair (150).

Clergy Ballot #8

Report of the eighth clergy ballot: 229 cast
0 invalid
115 needed to elect.

There were no elections.

Worship

As worship continued, John Gondol led a responsive reading of Psalm 100; Derrick Wright offered prayer, and Carol Woods read the scripture lesson--2 Timothy 1:1ff. Charles Cox presented the remaining five persons elected to Full Connection and Elder's Orders.

Dan Boyd expressed his call to ministry as a call to be transformed. That transformation began for Boyd as he experienced the incongruity between the experience of a distant God and the proclamation of a loving and gracious God by persons who loved and cared for him. Boyd invited the prayers of the conference for his continued transformation in God's servant ministry.

Matthew Gaston described his journey toward faithfulness as it led through Harvard University to an internship with Shell Oil Company and on to youth work in a church in Alaska before entering theological studies. From his experience as a young boy in the sixth grade concerned about the feelings of others to his experience of family members growing in discipleship Gaston has come to give thanks both that a prophet can be heard in his own country and that there is no greater excitement than God's ministry through the church.

Sheron Patterson related her call from a career in cinematography to ministry. As she resisted the call, God surrounded Patterson with a circle of positive people who affirmed and encouraged her and helped her overcome her uncertainty, insecurity, and fear. Patterson proclaimed that even though "the road is rough and the going gets tough," in Jesus Christ we are made strong.

Mark Thurman told of his slowness to accept the call to ministry due in large measure to his finding the priestly role of ministry to be a wonderfully terrifying one. Thurman expressed his grate-fullness that there is room in the church for the kind of divine discomfort that prompted him toward ministry.

Chung Kee Lee described the desk of his son piled high with parts of toy cars. When asked by his father why he cluttered his desk like that, the son replied, "Because I like it." That is the same simple, clear reason why Lee joined The United Methodist Church and became a minister. And although fear and trembling will always accompany Lee's response to God's call, he will continue to answer that call "because I love Jesus Christ and I know he loves me."

The service of worship concluded with the singing of "Lord, You Give the Great Commission" and the benediction by Carol Woods.

Clergy Ballot #9

Report of the ninth clergy ballot: 244 cast
1 invalid
243 valid
122 needed to elect.
James Pledger was elected with 122 votes.

Council on Ministries #1

Zan Holmes, Jr., Chair, presented the 1990 Budget Report of the Council on Ministries; it was approved.

Holmes moved approval of the 1992 budget for the Council on Ministries. A question was raised regarding the apparent large increase in the Staff Support section of the budget. Pat Deal explained that (1) only a 3 percent increase was recommended over 1991 figures but that the increase appeared larger because it was being compared to 1990 figures, (2) an additional professional staff person has been hired, and (3) the grouping of staff salaries has changed from the 1990 report. Concern was also voiced regarding the adequacy of the budget for the Division of Evangelism. Deal responded that all agencies had agreed to budget decreases and that no request for reconsideration has been received from that division. Mike McGregor noted for the information of the conference that new legislation creating the Division of Single Adult Ministries did not carry any funding but that the Division of Adult Ministries had agreed to divide its funds with the new Division of Single Ministries. Vote was taken; the budget was approved. LA7

Lay Ballot #9

Report of the ninth lay ballot: 288 cast
12 invalid
276 valid
139 needed to elect.
Ray Stephens was elected with 142 votes.



Zan Holmes, Jr., delivered the Budget Report of the Council on Ministries.



Marvin Guier examines materials at a Ministries Mart booth.

Zan Holmes continued the report of the Council on Ministries by moving approval of the legislative proposal regarding "Texas State Tax Reform." Larry George, Chair of the Board of Church and Society, spoke to correct the proposal as distributed by (1) changing the reference of the rationale (Paragraph b) from 73.G to 72.B,C,D and (2) by the addition of a paragraph:

> "(c) those Principles further address our denominational stance in opposition to gambling as destructive to both good government and the best interests of the public (1988 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, Paragraph 73.G)"

Bishop Blake recognized the presence in the conference of Sue Thornton, Executive Director of Texas IMPACT, and invited her to address the conference on this issue. Thornton explained that the State of Texas not only is facing a fiscal crisis but that the state no longer has any easy, painless ways to solve the crisis. Summarizing the state revenue picture and outlining the devastating consequences of House Bill 10 now under consideration, Thornton encouraged members of the conference to consider the revenue proposals that have been put forth and to make their concerns and opinions known to their state legislators. An information sheet was distributed to facilitate understanding and response.

Vote was taken on the proposal; the motion carried. LA8 Bishop Blake spoke briefly to encourage members of the conference to follow through with individual contacts to state legislators regarding these issues.

Zan Holmes continued to move adoption of legislative proposals from the agencies of the Council on Ministries:

"Central American Ministry" from the Board of Church and Society; it was approved.

"Peace with Justice in El Salvador" from the Board of Church and Society; it was approved.

"Use of Recycled Paper in Local Churches and North Texas Conference Offices" from the Board of Society; it was approved.

"Age-Level and Family Ministries" from the Board of Discipleship, Division of Older Adult Ministries; it was approved. LA9

Holmes moved adoption on behalf of the Board of Global Ministries of the "Conference Advance Specials for 1991-92." Joe Florence moved an amendment to add Cross Road Fellowship (a new Hispanic ministry in Oak Cliff, Dallas) to the section on Church Extension. The amendment carried, and editorial changes were noted: TANE changed to Drug Awareness and Prevention, Inc.; La Puerta Abierta Preschool changed to Open Door Preschool. Vote was taken on the main motion; it was approved. LA10

Holmes moved adoption on behalf of the Board of Global Ministries of the proposal on "Clergy Participation in Volunteers in Mission." Sharon Adair offered an amendment to include other professional staff:

"The Division of Volunteers in Mission proposes that all clergy and other professional staff be allowed to participate in a VIM-sponsored event yearly which may be applied toward the fulfillment of one's continuing education requirement without effecting vacation time."

The amendment was accepted by the maker of the motion and the body of the conference. Vote was taken on the main motion; it was approved.

Holmes moved approved of the legislation arising from the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry concerning "A Campus Ministry Special Program for 1991-1996." Hal Brady moved to delete from the resolution the funding proposal, "funded at $1,000,000," and to substitute the wording, "funded by established funds appropriated to the General Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry." Vote was taken; both the amendment and the main motion carried.

Hal Brady, Chair of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, announced the selection of Christine Travers of Plymouth Park United Methodist Church, Irving, as the recipient of this year's Award of Merit scholarship.

Gail Pettigrew, Chair of the Division of Children's Ministries, presented Laurie Farnsworth of University United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, as the winner of the montage coloring contest.



Pat Deal addresses the conference session.



Laurie Farnsworth presents to Bishop Blake her award-winning coloring contest montage.

Lay Ballot #10

Report of the tenth lay ballot: 324 cast
8 invalid
316 valid
159 needed to elect.
Jan Wiksten was elected with 178 votes.

ORDER OF THE DAY
Retired Clergy and Diaconals Address Conference

Howard Hedges, Chair of the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented the diaconal and ordained ministers who had been granted the retired status at this session of the annual conference.

RAY AND CARROLL STARNES recalled 39 years of wonderful memories as Ray remembered three churches in particular -- Florence, TX, where he learned that relationships with people are the most important part of ministry; First United Methodist Church, Paris, where he learned that the church ministers to the minister as well as vice versa; and Waples United Methodist Church, Denison, where the immediate friendship, love, and support offered by the congregation made it difficult to leave after only one year. The second stanza of the hymn "What Gift Can We Bring" was used by Starnes to summarize his thoughts and feelings. Carroll recalled her reluctance in moving until she realized how many wonderful people she would not have gotten to know if they had not moved.

Hedges announced the names of OPAL PERON and JANE BACH, two additional diaconal ministers granted retired status but who were unable to attend the session of annual conference.



Raymond and Nancy Butts



Ray and Carroll Starnes

RAYMOND AND NANCY BUTTS began the remarks of the newly-retired ordained ministers by offering appreciation for every appointment Raymond had received across the North Texas Annual Conference during the past 31 years and by voicing their excitement in looking forward to many more years of service. Their feelings were summed up in a word, "gratitude."

JOHNNIE HANEY also expressed gratitude for the privilege of serving the church in the North Texas Conference for the past 27 years. Haney thanked his wife BETTY who was unable to be present in the conference session, and several district superintendents who knew how to listen and how to praise. Having begun his ministry at Grant Street United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls, Haney remarked about the appropriateness of delivering his retirement address in the same city.



Johnnie Haney



Bill Jacobs

WILLIAM AND PAT JACOBS received early, correct advice about ministry; and that advice was "to go out and love the people and they will teach you what to do and how to do it." Jacobs noted that he came into the North Texas Conference in his appointment to Floral Heights United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls; he received his appointment as the organizing pastor of Trietsch Memorial United Methodist Church in a session of the annual conference meeting in Wichita Falls; and now he was retiring, also as the annual conference was in session in Wichita Falls.

JOHN LANCASTER reflected on retirement as a rite of passage and compared the time to retire with the time to get a "retread" for the new life and new opportunities ahead. Lancaster reminded members of the annual conference that he was retiring from the appointive system but not from life because, by the grace of God, there are still so many things ahead. Lancaster thanked clergy colleagues and congregational members who led and served him more than he could ever return to them.



John Lancaster



Wayne and Carolyn Odom

WAYNE AND CAROLYN ODOM shared some of their many experiences in the Texas and North Texas Conferences which have made life rich and full. They expressed confidence that the call to ministry is a call for a lifetime, and they look forward to new areas of service. Odom reminded the conference that although they are not always fulfilled in the way one thinks they should be, the promises of God are always kept.

BETTY RICHARDSON told members of the annual conference that even though her call to ministry came early in life, her respond-
ability came later. Her time in ministry was short but filled with gratitude as she thanked many persons for enabling her to become part of the clergywomen of the North Texas Annual Conference. Richardson expressed particular appreciation for the congregations of Casa View, Lakewood, and Urban Park United Methodist Churches for nurturing her and giving her places to serve.



Betty Richardson



Bourdon Smith and Harrietta Flachmeyer

BOURDON SMITH AND HARRIETTA FLACHMEYER offered the reflection that "a theology of coming is always followed by a theology of going." The decision to seek the retired status was a painful one, a dark night of the soul for Smith who did not know what to do after 41 years of ministry until he realized that the same Spirit that had called "Come!" was now bidding "Go!" to new places and new forms of service. For that is the nature of how God operates--in cycles of coming and going. Smith spoke of the frightful feelings of facing retirement and not knowing "where the watering holes are." But the good news of the Gospel is that God is already out there finding the watering holes for God's people.

PAUL STAUFFER offered appreciation to the North Texas Conference for years of ministry among the fellowship here, a profound word of gratitude to God, and a continuing word of gratitude to his wife of 43 years WANDA, even though his 70th birthday had left him an unrepentant rebel at retiring. Stauffer thanked God not only for the past but also for the future, noting from the arena of the theater that "you are only as good as your latest act."

Howard Hedges explained that retiring clergy DAVID SWITZER could not be present in the session of the annual conference.

JULIAN THOMAS gave thanks to God for the late but always beloved Doris Rollins who became his wife in 1938, for the North Texas Conference and the opportunities it offered him to serve God in many ways, and his family. Thomas stated that he will continue to serve at the C. C. Young Home as he thanked members of the conference "for being my friends."



Julian Thomas



Paul and Wanda Stauffer



Don and Constance Waddell



George and Clara Topper

GEORGE AND CLARA TOPPER recalled that when they decided to enter full-time ministry as a second career that people loved them, that God took care of them, and that the United Methodist Church gave them a place to serve. For 31 years, all of those things have been true. Entering the retired status is not the end but rather the beginning of a new relationship with the God whom they are confident will be with them always.

DONALD AND CONSTANCE WADDELL offered expressions of gratitude for the church, the North Texas Conference, their spouses who preceded them in death, and their children. From North Texas to Mount Sequoyah to Chile, the Waddells are looking still for God's next great adventure as they enter the retired status. They con-cluded their remarks by singing "Lord, You Have Come to the Lakeshore."

BRUCE AND DORIS WEAVER spoke of their gratitude in being part of the life of the church since Bruce's first appointment in 1942. Weaver selected one word that has most accurately characterized his ministry, and that word was "opportunity"--more opportunity than ability or time to fulfill. Weaver



Bruce and Doris Weaver



Buist and Violet Wilson

expressed his hope that the new ordinands will share the bubbling up of excitement that has been a part of his life in ministry. Borrowing a description of Willie Mays, Weaver expressed his hope that those coming into ministry as he was retiring would serve in ministry with "a champion's flair and a little boy's glee."

BUIST AND VIOLET WILSON told of Buist's coming to Perkins as a young Tennessee farm boy bringing his bride to Texas for three years and staying for 40. Wilson expressed appreciation for every appointment he had received in the North Texas Conference. Violet added the comment that everywhere they had lived had been the best place to live at that time because of the congregations' love.

Lay Ballot #10

Report of the tenth lay ballot: 304 cast
4 invalid
300 valid
151 needed to elect.

There were no elections.

Clergy Ballot #10

Report of the tenth clergy ballot: 257 cast
10 invalid
247 valid
124 needed to elect.

Four persons were elected: Barbara Marcum (156), Spurgeon Dunnam (150), Don Benton (133), and Henry Masters (131).

Courtesy and Resolutions

Jean Wood introduced Robert E. Hayes, Jr., who was present in the conference session and would be speaking at the Religion and Race luncheon.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Victoria Davidson led in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms," and Kenneth McIntosh offered prayer in memory of the events of Tiannamen Square, China, two years ago.

Clergy Ballot #11

Report of the eleventh clergy ballot: 246 cast
5 invalid
241 valid
121 needed to elect.

Don Renshaw was elected with 126 votes.

Lay Ballot #12

Report of the twelfth lay ballot: 297 cast
4 invalid
293 valid
147 needed to elect.

Beverly Brooks was elected with 174 votes.

Advisory Committee on Capital Funds

Richard Dunagin moved adoption of the resolution presented by the Capital Funds Advisory Committee calling for a study committee to be appointed and chaired by the bishop with a six-fold function to (1) determine feasibility of a capital funds campaign, (2) identify potential donors and leaders, (3) design a plan, (4) develop specifics as to use of such capital resources,

(5) determine staffing and costs associated with such a campaign, (6) report findings/recommendations to the 1992 session of the North Texas Conference for action.

Joyce Merz expressed concern about the strategy portion of the report dealing with help for existing churches since its focus was on relocations or facilities expansion and did not seem to take into consideration the needs of churches where help is needed with facilities maintenance or where self-sufficiency of new congregations may not be achieved within the five-year timeline anticipated in the report.

Marshall Hodge voiced concern for ethnic representation on the committee to be formed if the legislation were adopted. Bishop Blake expressed sensitivity to that concern, as well as to the need to include in a capital funds campaign persons with particular experience and/or expertise.

Vote was taken; the motion carried.

Texas Methodist Foundation

Bishop Blake recognized Tom Locke of the Texas Methodist Foundation staff and invited him to address the conference. Locke noted that this has been a year of growth in terms of the assets of the Foundation with $80,000,000 under management and $45,000,000 in loans to United Methodist churches around the state. As a means of increasing service, the Foundation will be developing satellite offices around the state, and the first will be in the North Texas Conference around September 1, 1991. Bishop Blake announced that the first staff to represent the Foundation in that satellite office will be Jim Tarr.

Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Hal Brady presented representatives from Texas Methodist Colleges to speak to the conference:

Joseph E. Elmore, President, Texas Methodist College Association;
David Beckley, President, Wiley College, Marshall, Texas;
Ronnie Ballard, Assistant to the President, Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas;
Faulk Landrum, President, Lon Morris College, Jacksonville, Texas;
Joseph McMillan, Jr., President, Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, Texas;
Kenneth Pye, President, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas;
Roy B. Schilling, Jr., President, Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas.

Brady noted that Thomas K. Kim, President of McMurray College in Abilene, was unable to be present due to a prior commitment.

Lay Ballot #13

Report of the thirteenth lay ballot: 289 cast
1 invalid
288 valid
145 needed to elect.

There were no elections.

Clergy Ballot #12

Report of the twelfth clergy ballot: 231 cast
4 invalid
227 valid
114 needed to elect.

There were no elections. Leighton Farrell requested that his name be removed from future balloting.

Memorial Service

Vergie Holbrook, Elwood Poore, and Charles Stovall served as liturgists for the service. Hymns were "How Firm a Foundation" and "For All the Saints;" the scripture lesson was 2 Timothy 4:1-8. Ira Thompson delivered the sermon. Thompson described those whose lives and faith were being remembered as special stewards of God's grace, trustees of the glorious new life in Christ. They not only shared and proclaimed the gospel, but in a very real way they became the gospel, the visible, living presence of God dwelling with humanity. With their deaths, the lamp is gone; but the light remains and continues to shine through the lives of those they touched.

Michael Nichols read the names of those being remembered, and candidates for Elder's Orders carried a red rose in loving memory of each one:

Clergy: Gerald Lewis Clore
James E. Connatser, Jr.
Omer B. Rogers, Sr.

Spouses: Dorothy Elizabeth Adams (Fred)
Rosa L. Anderson (Roy)
Gaylord Bliss Culbertson (Donley)
Mary Lou Espie (Charles)
Willie Mae Farler (Samuel)
Madele Terry Hares (James)
Winnie F. Montgomery (Roy)
Edith Smith (Thomas J.)
Nellie Melinda Smith (Blantie)

Clergy Ballot #13

The thirteenth clergy ballot was reported: 226 cast
4 invalid
222 valid
112 needed to elect.
Ronald Henderson (128) and C. Michael Haynes (117) were elected.

Lay Ballot #14

The fourteenth lay ballot was reported: 285 cast
2 invalid
283 valid
142 needed to elect.
Mike Harms was elected with 153 votes. With the election of lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference being concluded, Bishop Blake reminded the conference of the significance of the election of reserve delegates to Jurisdictional Conference; five were to be elected.

Clergy Ballot #14

Report of the fourteenth clergy ballot: 222 cast
0 invalid
112 needed.
There were no elections.

Board of Church Extension

Ben Black, Chair, reported 1990-91 as a year of development and reorganization of the Board of Church Extension. New church start-ups in the past twelve months were listed: Cross Road Fellowship in Dallas, Vista Ridge Fellowship in Flower Mound, Aldersgate Fellowship in Carrollton, Lakeway Fellowship in Pottsboro. Black also reported that St. Andrew United Methodist Church in Plano is moving into the first phase of their new facility, and New Horizon Fellowship in DeSoto is moving a building onto their property. A support group has been begun for pastors involved in new-church start-up.

Black moved adoption of the budget for the Office of Church Extension, printed in the pre-conference packet, as a component of the Report of the Council on Finance and Administration. It was approved.

Ministerial Education Fund

Bishop Blake recognized Deborah Hules-Bowles who spoke in support of the Ministerial Education Fund and on behalf of Perkins and St. Paul Schools of Theology and who thanked members of the conference for the funds received by the two schools.

Clergy Ballot #15

Report of the fifteenth clergy ballot: 214 cast
0 invalid
108 needed to elect.

Hal Brady was elected with 120 votes.

Council on Ministries #2

Zan Holmes, Jr., Chair, moved approval of the resolution from the Commission on Communications and Resources concerning Vision Interfaith Satellite Network (VISN). It was approved. LA12

Holmes moved approval of the legislative proposal from the Commission on Religion and Race to be sent as a petition to General Conference affirming the continuation of the General Commission on Religion and Race. It was approved. LA13

Holmes also presented for approval the calendar of Special Days for 1992 as printed in the pre-conference packet. John Soper noted that previously adopted legislation would add the week of March 22-28 as Central America Week (without offering). It was approved. LA14

Holmes expressed appreciation to Don Barnes, Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, to Tom Christian, Sharon Adair, Roger Woods, and Bill Matthews as Associate Directors, and to the support staff.



Bishop Blake listens to a statement from the floor while Mike Nichols marks a change in a proposal.



Bill Upchurch prepares conference correspondence as Ben Shinn checks clergy registration.

Espie del Rosario moved to reconsider the listing of Advance Specials for 1991-92. Motion carried. Del Rosario further moved the addition of Philippine Daranday Development as an addition to the category of General Advance Special with Conference Support. Ken McIntosh noted that such approval would necessarily be contingent upon the project's approval by the General Advance Committee. Don Barnes moved a substitute amendment to

table del Rosario's amendment with the understanding that the Council on Ministries has the authority to act on behalf of the annual conference to expand such listings. The substitute amendment carried.

Vote was taken on the list of Conference Advance Specials as printed in the pre-conference packet; it was adopted.

John Thornburg up-dated information concerning Fleta Williams who was hospitalized as the result of an automobile injury while in route to the annual conference session on Sunday. Thornburg also announced that services for Narbon Williams who was killed in the same accident were set for Friday at 10:00 a.m.

Ed Blythe offered the closing prayer.

Service of Ordination and Consecration

The Service of Ordination and Consecration was held in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, at 7:30 p.m. on Tuesday evening, June 4. Music for gathering was offered by the Wichita Falls District Handbell Choir; the evening's choir was the Chancel Choir of the host church. Ray Davidson served as choir director; John Tarver, as organist.

Hymns for the service were "The Church's One Foundation," "Whom Shall I Send," "O Church of God, United," "O Spirit of the Living God," and "Forward Through the Ages." The anthem was "Who Shall Separate Us from the Love of Christ" by Gilbert Martin; the offertory, "At the Cross," arranged by Ray Davidson. The evening's offering was designated for the work of the United Methodist Committee on Relief in response to the emergency in Liberia.

Scripture readings for the service were Jeremiah 17:5-8 and 2 Thessalonians 2:13-17. Bishop Bruce P. Blake brought the evening's sermon, "Dig Your Well in the Winter Time." Noting that winter time in the ministry is oftentimes longer than summer time, the Bishop encouraged candidates for consecration and ordination to dig deep wells in the winter time when the water table is low so that they might be nourished and renewed in all seasons of life and ministry. Deep, sustaining wells include prayer (thanksgiving and confession), family, and vision.

Persons ordained as Deacons:

Vincenta Cisneros	Thomas McGee
Jeffrey Dale Garrett	Gregory Scott Neal
Vonciel Jones Hill	R. Mitchell Skidmore
Diana Brown Holbert	Janice A. Virtue
Cheryl A. Jordan	Thomas William Waitschies
Donald Warren Lee	Henry Starks Wright, Jr.

Persons consecrated as Diaconal Ministers:

Sarah Johnson Squires	Ann Short Wilson
Jayne C. Wolfe	Rita M. Yoes

Persons ordained as Elders:

Angela Paulette Albright	Valerie Knox Mireb
Dan Boyd	Sheron Covington Patterson
Thomas L. Flick	Patricia Piron Thresher
Matthew Blaine Gaston	Mark Alan Thurman

Persons whose orders were recognized:

Jung Kee Lee	Joseph B. Stabile

Following the service, a reception was held in Fellowship Hall for all those consecrated and ordained, the retiring elders and diaconal ministers, and spouses.

Wednesday, June 4, 1991
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Using "An Order for Morning Praise and Prayer" from THE UNITED METHODIST HYMNAL, Patti Evans served as worship leader for morning devotions and introduced the hymn "Morning Has Broken." The meditation was offered by Jim Dorff with 2 Corinthians 4 as the scriptural text. Recognizing that members were now nearing the end of the annual conference session, Dorff urged an understanding of "beginning again" to be sent into the world to proclaim Christ. Dorff reminded conference members that not only was this the last day of the annual conference session, it was also the third day, and he shared his hope that members might be empowered by the Holy Spirit who pushes us onward. Following the use of Psalm 100 as a song of praise, Sally Chapin led the prayers of the people and offered the benediction.

Clergy Ballot #16

Bishop Blake called the session to order and announced the result of the sixteenth clergy ballot: 212 cast
12 invalid
200 valid
101 needed to elect.
Ken McIntosh (149) and John Ogden (146) were elected.

Bishop Blake reminded members of the conference that the clergy side of the new Conference Nominating Committee had been exempted from the vote on the full report of the current Nominating Committee since there were seven nominations for four positions. The Bishop reminded the conference that all members, both lay and clergy, were eligible to vote in this election. Bishop Blake read the nominations from the floor--Fred Durham, Don Barnes, Jim Brown--and the nominations from the Nominating Committee--Ray Hennigh, Jim Dorff, Roger Woods, Barbara Marcum. Vote was taken by secret ballot.

Board of Trustees

Jean Wood, Chair, reported that funds which had been held in the St. Matthew's Church account have now been released for use of the New Horizon Fellowship in DeSoto in purchasing and moving a building to the church property. Wood reminded the conference that Board members are available for local church training of boards of trustees and urged all churches to be sure that copies of deeds and articles of incorporation are on file in the conference office.

Wood moved individual approval of the legislative items from the Board of Trustees as printed in the pre-conference packets: LA15

(1) Abandonment of Gober United Methodist Church; approved.

(2) Merger of Pottsboro United Methodist Church with Price United Methodist Church; approved.

Wood also moved approval of the legislative proposal to discontinue the Wilmer United Methodist Church; it was approved. Wood moved adoption of the entire report of the Board of Trustees; it was adopted.

Robert Cooper requested that the Agenda Committee for the 1992 Session of the North Texas Annual Conference make a site visit to any proposed location in order to assess the adequacy of the sound system so that all of the proceedings can be clearly heard whatever the seating arrangement for the conference. Bishop Blake responded that the site has been determined--the Plano Convention Center--and that Cooper's concern will be addressed.

Committee on Episcopacy

Leighton Farrell, Chair, outlined for the conference the list of responsibilities given to the Committee on Episcopacy by THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. Farrell further stated that in accordance with Paragraph 735.3.g, the Committee will report through the duly elected delegates to Jurisdictional Conference the needs and desires for episcopal leadership in the North Texas Conference.

Farrell reported on the regular monthly meetings of the Committee with Bishop Blake and on the frank and open discussions at those meetings regarding matters of concern to the United Methodists of the North Texas Conference. Farrell commended Bishop Blake's initiative and vision as episcopal leader and reported that a committee has been appointed to study the need for an episcopal residence.

Farrell moved adoption of the report. There being no questions, it was approved.

Lay Ballot #15

Report of the fifteenth lay ballot: 283 cast
18 invalid
265 valid
133 needed to elect.
Claire Cunningham (195) and Paul Gonzalez (150) were elected.

Bishop Blake reminded the conference that in addition to the clergy members of the Conference Nominating Committee, the members of the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns were also exempted to allow for time to verify that the persons nominated were in compliance with the composition of the Committee as outlined in the Standing Rules. As the nominated committee did meet those membership requirement, vote was taken, and all were elected.

The third section exempted from the Nominating Committee Report was the Division of Single Adults. The Nominating Committee in consultation with the Chair of the Single Adult Ministry Task Force then nominated the following committee as representative of all single-adult age groups in the conference:

Chair -- Eric Folkerth
DD -- Jerry Hutchens
DN -- J. Mac McPherson
DC -- Harry Wright, Jr.
DS -- Gary Roll
PS -- Chuck Marsters
SM -- Marsha Engle
WF -- Becky Opfer.

All were elected.

Task Force on Alcohol and Drug Abuse

De Forrest Wiksten, Chair, called attention of the conference to the pamphlet which had been distributed, "Pan-Methodist Coalition--Working Together to Break the Cycle," as an invitation to become participants in creating a curriculum to be used in local churches.

Wiksten then referred to the information sheet which had also been distributed and encouraged members of the conference to read the article reprinted from THE CHRISTIAN CENTURY, to promote and to participate in the alcohol and drug education program being offered in Dallas by the Texas Conference of Churches during the summer of 1991, and to utilize the list of suggested actions and resource material which have been developed for responding to this crisis.

Raymond Williams spoke to encourage the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry to consider developing a relationship with Paul Quinn College in Dallas, a CME-related college and therefore part of the Pan-Methodist Coalition.





Conference members receive program ideas from the Ministries Mart and purchase books at the Cokesbury display.

Charles Harper moved approval of a legislative proposal to establish a Commission on Alcohol and Drugs in the General Board of Church and Society. Jim Ozier moved to have the term "Other Drugs" included in the title; Harper accepted the motion. Don Barnes offered a clarifying amendment to add "and its budget" to that portion of the proposal relating to the establishment of the Commission within the General Board; Harper accepted the amendment.

Vote was taken on the amended motion:

> "That the North Texas Annual Conference, meeting in regular session in June, 1991, in Wichita Falls, Texas, present a petition to the 1992 General Conference to create a COMMISSION ON ALCOHOL AND OTHER DRUG ABUSE as part of the General Board of Church and Society and its budget. The petition should further ask that the Commission be funded by an amount equal to three cents ($0.03) per member of the General Church per quadrennium (approximately $280,000 per quadrennium).

The motion carried with permission being granted for editorial changes as may be necessary if the term "Commission" is an inappropriate designation. LA16

Conference Statistician

Walter Zimmerman called attention to the distributed report of statistics for the 1990 reporting year and noted that in three of the four "person" categories, the North Texas Conference had shown increases: Church Membership, Morning Worship Attendance, Church School Attendance.

Task Force on Clergy Housing

Walter Zimmerman, Chair, referred members of the conference to the summary report of the task force which was included in the pre-conference packet. Of that report, only one item required conference action: the proposal to establish a Conference Commission/Committee on Clergy Housing. Zimmerman recommended its approval.

Joe Florence questioned where the recommended committee would be located within the structure of the annual conference. Charles Stovall offered a statement of advice to the Nominating Committee that if the motion were adopted intentional consideration would need to be given to ethnic

representation on the commission/committee. Don Barnes moved to amend the motion to place the commission/committee within the Board of Ordained Ministry; Zimmerman accepted the amendment.

Vote was taken on the amended motion:

> "That a Conference Commission/Committee on Clergy Housing be established as part of the Board of Ordained Ministry to deal with and establish standards and to assist the District Superintendents in implementing the same, membership to be determined by the Conference Nominating Committee."

The motion carried.

Bishop Blake reported the result of the secret ballot taken to determine the clergy membership of the Conference Nominating Committee. Those elected were Barbara Marcum, Don Barnes, Jim Dorff, and Roger Woods.

Clergy Ballot #17

Report of the seventeenth clergy ballot: 191 cast
5 invalid
186 valid
94 needed to elect.

Fred Kandeler was elected with 105 votes.

Lay Ballot #16

Report of the sixteenth lay ballot: 285 cast
2 invalid
283 valid
94 needed to elect.

Rufus McKnight (178) and Alys Richards (171) were elected.

Commission on Insurance

Beverly Brooks, Chair, reported that health care is a crisis not only in the North Texas Conference but also across the entire country. It is the mission and challenge of the Commission on Insurance to provide adequate funding for the Conference Insurance Program according to the plan design for the claims of each person covered. Brooks reported that cost containment and cost management features were implemented at the Special Called Session of the North Texas Conference in December, 1989.

Brooks reported the decision of the Commission on Insurance not to request a rate increase at this time. After further consultation and with a nine-month record of actual expenses in 1991, the Commission will announce in October, 1991, the necessary funding premium levels for 1992.

Brooks moved approval of the legislative proposal of change in the plan design of the Conference Insurance Program. Jerry Ott moved to amend by striking the requirement that clergy dependents be required to meet all pre-existing requirements as outlined in the Plan if loss of other coverage necessitates their coming into the conference program. Karan Marshall asked whether the references in the proposal to clergy also applied to diaconal ministers. Stan Seat responded that diaconals are considered as clergy unless they have earlier chosen to exit the plan. Vote was taken on the amendment; the amendment carried by a margin of 294 to 196.

Clergy Ballot #18

Report of the eighteenth clergy ballot: 212 cast
5 invalid
207 valid
104 needed to elect.

Ann Cardwell was elected with 108 votes.

Lay Ballot #17

Report of the seventh lay ballot: 282 cast
0 invalid
142 needed to elect.

Margaret Tarr was elected with 142 votes. The voting for lay delegates was concluded with this ballot.

Bishop Blake called for the vote on the amended proposal to change the Plan Design of the Conference Insurance Program:

> "That the open enrollment benefit of the Conference Insurance Plan be eliminated, except for clergy dependents who lose their coverage due to appointment changes. In the past, the annual open enrollment period has been in January."

The motion carried. LA17

Beverly Brooks moved the adoption of the second legislative proposal from the Commission on Insurance to change the deductibles of the Conference Insurance Plan, effective January 1, 1992. Don Smith moved an amendment to delete from Paragraph 3 of the proposal the words "being supplemented by equitable salary" and to insert the words "at the equitable salary level." The amendment carried, and Brooks noted that its adoption would necessitate the same change in wording of Paragraph 4. Vote was taken; the proposal was adopted.

Brooks moved adoption of the entire report of the Commission on Insurance. Joe Twellman moved to amend the report to require "that the Commission on Insurance be instructed to establish 1992 insurance premium rates by September 1, 1991." The amendment carried. Vote was taken on the entire report as amended; it was approved.

Clergy Ballot #19

Report of the nineteenth clergy ballot: 219 cast
2 invalid
217 valid
109 needed to elect.

David Shawver was elected with 109 votes, and the voting for clergy delegates was concluded.

Following a break for members of the conference to experience the Ministries Mart, the entire delegation for General and Jurisdictional Conferences was invited to stand before the conference as Bishop Blake offered a prayer for them in this new responsibility.

Report of the Cabinet

Gary Regan set the tone for the Report of the Cabinet by describing it as "not a report but a song and sermon." Regan thanked God for those who seek ministry within the context of a calling, whether clergy or congregation. Regan noted the manner in which Bishop Blake continually calls the Cabinet to be obedient to the faith.

Using the hymn "We Are the Church," Regan reminded the conference that we are called to see the church not as brick and mortar but as people. Regan recalled problems of agism, sexism, and racism and expressed gratitude to persons and churches whose profile is based on faithfulness rather than such "isms."

Regan reported that a self-understanding of the members of the Cabinet is as superintendents of the entire annual conference is prior to their assignment to particular districts. Their self-understanding of being called by God is primary to all they do as a Cabinet seeking to be faithful to that call.

Regan challenged members of the annual conference with the question "What if we and our churches modeled Luke 4 and Matthew 25 in ministry next year?"

Health and Welfare Luncheon

Jim Ozier, Chairperson of the Division of Health and Welfare, introduced representatives of four institutions: Methodist Home, Waco; Retirement Homes of North Texas; Golden Cross; Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio.

Tom Strother of the Methodist Home, Waco, thanked the conference for the significant increase in the Christmas Offering for the Home. He reported the high school graduation of 23 residents of the Home this year and introduced one of last year's graduates who is now on scholarship to the University of North Texas. She shared with the conference the many ways in which the Methodist Home had enriched her life.

Julian Thomas of the Retirement Homes of North Texas introduced Joan Womack, Administrator of Wesley Village, Denison, who reported that the Village is now meeting all of its financial obligations with the exception of taxes but is beginning to develop a surplus which should be sufficient to pay the taxes in January. N. C. Thomas, Assistant Administrator and Chaplain of C. C. Young Memorial Home and Blanton Gardens in Dallas, spoke of the strong sense of community on the campus, the variety of programs and levels of care, and the opening of a new unit.

Sybil Taylor, Golden Cross Chairperson, reported on the continuing significance of the 69-year-old ministry to persons in need of medical care but who do not have the financial resources to obtain the care. Taylor showed a video summary of the ministry of Golden Cross and noted that the video as well as speakers from the committee are available for local churches.

Larry Watson of the Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio reported that more persons are being served by the Mission Home now than at any other time in its history. The newest ministry provided by the Mission Home is to survivors of severe head injuries. Watson introduced the Signs of the Times Choir from the Mission Home's Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired, and the choir signed two songs for the conference.

Jim Ozier issued a challenge to members of the conference to meet the long-standing annual goal of $1 per member for each of the four institutions.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Douglas Miller moved "that the Commission on Insurance be given the charge and authority to reconstruct the PPO Program of the Conference Insurance Plan in a way that insures equity and access throughout the Annual Conference." Beverly Brooks, Chair of the Commission on Insurance, responded that the Commission recognizes that there is an inequity but is under contract with the North Texas Healthcare Network and was turned down by many providers in the outlying areas when contacts were made regarding those healthcare providers coming into the plan. Vote was taken; the motion carried.

Commission on Equitable Salaries

Dennis Wilkinson, Chair, brought the Commission's report on Minimum and Equitable Salary Guidelines. Wilkinson noted that the Commission will pay a maximum of 25 percent of the established base for active members of the North Texas Conference. Wilkinson thanked the Cabinet and local churches for their diligence in establishing linkages which strengthen ministry while reducing the need equitable salary. Wilkinson also referred the attention of the conference to the summary report of the Commission's rationale as it appeared in the pre-conference packet and noted the deletion of Paragraph 2. Wilkinson moved approval of the report.

John Peel moved to amend the report, Section II.D, to delete "shall" and insert "may." Wilkinson accepted the amendment as no objections were voiced by any members of the Commission.
Thomas McGee moved to amend Section II.E.5 by deleting the entire paragraph and Section II.E.4 by adding "other than internship" to the first line of the printed proposal and "non-internship" to the second. The amendment carried.

C. Michael Haynes moved to amend Section II.E by deleting the entire introductory paragraph with the exception of the last sentence into which would be inserted "may" and by deleting Paragraph 1. The amendment carried so that the amended Section II.E reads as follows:

> "Students serving student appointments may receive the annual $20 one-way mileage allowance subject to the following criteria:
> 1. Student shall be licensed or ordained and under appointment.
> 2. Student shall be enrolled in an accredited college or seminary.
> 3. When taking less than nine hours other than internship, $20 mileage rate will be reduced proportionate to number of non-internship hours taken (6 hours--$14, 3 hours--$7).
> 4. When the student is receiving above equitable salary minimum, the travel will be reduced by the overage."

Claire Cunningham requested figures on the number of persons currently receiving equitable salary assistance. Wilkinson reported that there were 18 such situations (7 person in full connection, 4 full-time local pastors, 7 student local pastors) for a total supplement of approximately $63,000.

Wilkinson noted for members of the conference that the amendments approved to the report of the Commission would have a financial impact of raising increasing the Commission's budget by $6,000.

Vote was taken on the amended report; it was adopted.

Board of Pensions

John Rentfro, Chair, reported the busy year of the Board of Pensions in doing the work it was commissioned to do on behalf of both active and retired members of the North Texas Conference. Rentfro expressed appreciation for the Perkins Fund which has continued to help those retires who have expressed need and which provided a $500 Christmas gift distribution to all retirees and surviving spouses of the conference.

Rentfro moved "that the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1992 be $311 for both Full Members and Local Pastors." The motion carried. LA18

Rentfro also moved the request of the Board of Pensions for "a 5.5 percent increase for the Comprehensive Protection Plan for 1992 which requires an apportionment of $348,853." It was approved.

Rentfro further moved "that an amount equal to 100 percent of the pension including gifts and grants from the Perkins Fund received by a retired minister, or 100 percent of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister during the year of 1991, be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance." It was approved.

Other Business of the Conference

Richard Stanford moved the legislative proposal on "Reaching the Unchurched Through Sunday School Growth and Development." It was adopted. LA19

Walter Stephen moved adoption of a resolution stating that:

> "Convinced that the United Methodist Church has at several levels clearly indicated a desire to minister to God's

> love and grace to all people who seek the Savior, we respectfully request the General Conference to maintain the current language of Para. 71.F5 in its specific reference to homosexuality."

Ron Koo spoke against the resolution, citing the divisive nature of this issue and encouraging waiting upon the final report of the General Conference committee that has been charged to study and report on this issue.

David Ricker, Fred Durham, and John Besse spoke in support of the resolution; Jack Soper, Mark Thurman, and William McElvaney, in opposition. Vote was taken, and the motion carried by a margin of 243 to 159

Eric Folkerth moved the adoption of a legislative proposal petitioning the 1992 General Conference to make a one-word change in Par. 71 of the Social Principles:

> "We affirm the integrity of single persons, and we reject all social practices that discriminate or social attitudes that are prejudicial against persons because they are single."

In the current Social Principles, the last word of Par. 71 is "unmarried" rather than "single." The motion was approved. LA20

James Palmer reported and expressed gratitude for the $2,683.95 offering Tuesday evening given for the work of UMCOR in responding to the crisis in Liberia.

Charles Cox moved to reconsider the Report of the Bishop's Task Force on Clergy Housing. Vote was taken; the motion for reconsideration carried. Cox moved:

> "That the Conference Commission/Committee on Clergy Housing be established as an independent commission/committee under the Division of Professional Ministries and accountable to the Annual Conference but not under the Board of Ordained Ministry."

The motion carried.

Bruce Weaver moved that "the matter of the location for holding the 1992 Session of the Annual Conference be referred to the Planning Committee for that annual conference session." It was approved. Bishop Blake reported that the Planning Committee has already begun making plans to hold the annual conference at the Plano Convention Center, hosted by the United Methodist churches of Plano. Citing the bishop's authority to establish the dates for annual conference sessions, Bishop Blake noted that although General Conference meets late in 1992, the North Texas Annual Conference Session will remain on the first Sunday in June (June 7-10, 1992).

Bob Robertson reported the decision of the Conference Council on Ministries to hold a fall university which would permit all agencies of the annual conference to come together at a time in the fall for leadership training. The date of September 11-12, 1992, has been established for the Conference Academy for Faith Education (CAFE) to be held at a college campus site to be determined (probably the University of North Texas or Collin County Community College).

Philip and Espie del Rosario who went to the Philippines in 1985 as persons-in-mission and were supported by the North Texas Conference in a variety of ways and by various local churches, offered summaries of their work and words of appreciation to the conference.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Pat Deal, on behalf of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions, moved that:

WHEREAS this body of United Methodists has gathered together in the spirit of openness to new experiences in the conference setting, (1) braving the elements to attend an opening session in which we dressed casually and shared food, fellowship, music, and a layperson's perspective on discipleship, (2) attending an evening business session and worshipping throughout the day, (3) visiting a Ministries Mart to learn of current programs and events in the conference in lieu of oral reports on the conference floor;

WHEREAS through the combination of tradition and innovation, we have celebrated the theme "Every United Methodist an Evangelist" and Bishop Blake has called us to be challenged to a spirit of commitment in our faith through word and deed;

WHEREAS this conference, under the guidance of Bishop Blake continues, to move toward recognition of the responsibility of significant lay participation and leadership in the church as evidenced by Dave Dolson's address at the opening celebration and by the Conference Lay Leader Richard Stanford's participation in the Service of Ordination and Consecration, reminding each of us that indeed "we ARE the Church together;"

WHEREAS the overriding business of the conference has resulted in the democratic process of choosing persons who will provide representation for each United Methodist, with the intent of becoming the voice and the body in the connectional system for all to experience the results of that representation;

WHEREAS our hearts were touched by stories of lives affected by United Methodist ministries which we support: (1) a beautiful young college student whose life was turned around by the opportunity provided her through the Methodist Home, (2) stories of ministries by Golden Cross to the "suffering and afflicted," of comfortable housing provided by Wesley Village for retired persons, and (4) the faces of the students in the choir from the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired as they signed a message of praise, joy, and faith;

WHEREAS we have reflected on the past with retiring clergy and diaconals and looked forward with hope and high expectations of the future with the new ordinands;

WHEREAS members of the annual conference have been intentional in its expression of care and concern for its clergypersons as evidenced in the intense debate on conference insurance, clergy housing, salaries and pensions;

WHEREAS this meeting of the North Texas Conference has been organized, prepared, arranged, and presented in an exemplary fashion due to the efforts of a support system made up of the following: Bishop Blake, the Cabinet, the Agenda Committee, the Wichita Falls District office, the District Rally Committee, the members of First United Methodist Church, University United Methodist Church, Floral Heights United Methodist Church, and Beverly Drive United Methodist Church, the appropriate musical, clerical, and custodial staff, Conference Secretary Mike Nichols and the tellers, and a special thank you to Don Barnes who has worked so hard to assure that this and many other conferences functioned smoothly and now leaves the Council on Ministries office for a new position (Don will be missed in that role.);

WHEREAS this 1991 meeting of the North Texas Conference has continued, under the leadership of Bishop Blake, to conduct its business with energy and intense attention to the business of the annual conference and with care and concern for each member's priority;

WHEREAS Karen Blake continues to provide solid support for the Bishop and a gracious presence in the conference in her role as wife of our bishop;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that members of the North Texas Conference join together in giving thanks for the Spirit of God which has led us through this conference toward a better understanding of who we are as Christians, as United Methodists, and as evangelists.

The motion was adopted by the conference.

Don Renshaw offered a statement of appreciation on behalf of the conference to Don Barnes for the work he has done and the leadership he has given as he now prepares to leave the office of Director of the Conference Council on Ministries.

Jan Wiksten offered an additional statement of appreciation "that whereas Pat Deal has so beautifully summarized our conference, whereas the Wichita Falls District has so beautifully celebrated our annual conference, we from out of Wichita Falls thank you."

Council on Finance and Administration #2

David Shawver, Chair, noted changes to the Report of the Council on Finance and Administration which had been necessitated by actions of the conference:

Section C.2
Church Extension Board increased from $200,656 to $206,230;
Church Extension Staff increased from $80,685 to $81,495;
Missional Assistance Fund total from $433,077 to $439,461;

Section C.8
Conference Claimants Operating Expense from $52,012 to $51,812;
Conference Claimants Fund total from $1,550,865 to $1,550,665;

Section C.10
Equitable Salary Pastors' Salary Supplement from $70,000 to $76,000;
Equitable Salary Fund total from $245,000 to $251,000.

Shawver moved adoption of the revised Report of the Council on Finance and Administration. It was adopted. LA21

Service of Holy Communion and Sending Forth

Using the Service of Word and Table II from THE UNITED METHODIST HYMNAL, the 125th Session of the North Texas Annual Conference, 22nd since merger, closed with holy communion.

After the singing of "I Come with Joy," Bishop Blake offered the Prayer of Great Thanksgiving, and the elements of holy communion were shared by members of the conference as additional hymns were sung.

As the list of appointments was being distributed, George Topper reported for the Journal Committee that the minutes had been reviewed and were a faithful and accurate record of the daily proceedings. Bishop Blake reminded members of the conference that although compensation from new appointments begins June 16, the current appointment pays salary and benefits through June 15 even though moving day is June 12.

After the reading of the appointments, Bishop Blake invited a moment of silence as each person selected one other person in the room to lift up in prayer. Members of the conference joined to sing "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow," and Bishop Bruce Blake pronounced the benediction to adjourn the conference.

X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1 - Lay/Clergy Equalization Table....122

LA 2 - Tuesday Night Special Offering....123

LA 3 - STANDING RULE: Division of Single Adult Ministry....123
STANDING RULE: Division of Urban Ministries....124
STANDING RULE: Election of Lay Leader-Elect....124
STANDING RULE: Finance and Administration....125
STANDING RULE: Church Development Grant Committee....126
STANDING RULE: New Nominating Committee....126

LA 4 - Job Descriptions for Diaconal Ministers....128

LA 5 - Abortion Alternatives....128

LA 6 - Adoption Center Affirmation....129

LA 7 - Council on Ministries 1992 Budget....129

LA 8 - State Tax Reform....130
Central America Ministry....131
Peace with Justice in El Salvador....132
Recycled Paper....133

LA 9 - Age-Level & Family Ministries....133

LA 10 - Conference Advance Specials....134
Volunteers in Mission....135

LA 11 - Campus Ministries Special Program....136

LA 12 - Communications "VISN"....137

LA 13 - Petition to Continue Religion and Race....137

LA 14 - Special Days Calendar - 1992....138

LA 15 - Abandonment of Gober UMC....138
Merger of Pottsboro and Price....139
Discontinuance of Wilmer UMC....139

LA 16 - Petition on Alcohol & Other Drugs....139

LA 17 - Health Insurance Open Enrollment....140
Changes in Deductibles for Health Insurance....140
PPO Health Insurance Changes....141
1992 Insurance Budget....141

LA 18 - Pensions Service Year Rate....141
Apportionment for CPP....142
Retirees' Housing Allowance....142
1992 Pensions Budget....142

LA 19 - Sunday School Growth & Development....142

LA 20 - Social Principles Change Unmarried to Single....143

LA 21 - Finance and Administration Report....144

LA 22 - Equitable Salaries....151

LA 1 - Lay/Clergy Equalization Table

1991 EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

DISTRICT	CLERGY	LAY	RULE 6	TOTAL LAY/ RULE 6	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
DALLAS CENTRAL	91	42	24	66	25
DALLAS-DENTON	86	47	17	64	22
DALLAS NORTHEAST	104	59	29	88	16
DALLAS SOUTH	68	53	10	63	5
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	46	42	4	46	0
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	42	44	6	50	-8
WICHITA FALLS	48	38	5	43	5
TOTALS	485	325	95	420	65

STANDING RULE 6

	DC	DD	DN	DS	PS	SM	WF	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader	1							1
UMM President			1					1
Young Adult Organization Pres.								
UMW President		1						1
Youth Organization President	1							1
District lay Leader	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	14
Diaconal Ministers	14	12	19	5		1	1	52
Agency Chairs	5	1	6	2	1	2	1	18
TOTALS	24	17	29	10	4	6	5	95

	Membership 1990	% of Total	To Be Elected
Dallas Central	19,917	16.0%	10
Dallas-Denton	27,903	22.4	15
Dallas Northeast	43,416	34.8	23
Dallas South	22,052	17.7	11
Wichita Falls	11,425	9.1	6
TOTALS	124,713	100%	65

LA 2 - Tuesday Night Special Offering

SUBJECT: SPECIAL OFFERINGS TO BE RECEIVED AT ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

PROPOSAL: That the special offering proposed by the Agenca Committee to be taken to defray expenses of the session of the Annual Conference be changed to become an offering for support of United Methodist Committee on Relief; and that aditional opportunities be made for United Methodists at Annual Conference to respond to the increasing demands being made on UMCOR world wide in relief efforts for disaster.

RATIONALE: At most recent count there were eleven major disasters working throughout the world in which UMCOR has been enlisted for assistance. While UMCOR has responded, there are not sufficient funds to meet the national and international disaster needs. Seven of these were listed in the May 10 Edition of the United Methodist Reporter; Flood Relief in Louisiana, Bangladesh Cyclone; Costa Rica/Panama Earthquake; Gulf Crisis; Soviet Georgia Earthquake; and Liberia Emergency. Since that list was compiled and the disasters detailed, there have been additions to the list.

Local churches have responded, but there is always a lack of money to meet the needs arising from natural disasters. By taking the special offering and keeping the causes before the members of the Annual Conference, the consciousness level of need can be raised for delegates to take back to their local churches. Among the most pressing is the Liberian need. The Board of Global Ministries of the North Texas Conference suggests this be our designated project.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Amendment of the Agenda Committee Report to change the Tuesday special offering to UMCOR, designated for use in Liberia, in place of an offering to meet annual conference session expenses; that receptacles be made available for additional gifts during the conference.

LA 3 – STANDING RULE: Division of Single Adult Ministry

SUBJECT: ESTABLISHING A DIVISION OF SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES AS PART OF THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

FROM: PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

PROPOSAL: That the Annual Conference establish a Division of Single Adult Ministries as part of the Board of Discipleship. To do so, the following changes will need to be made in description of the Board of Discipleship in Standing Rule 3.

In paragraph 2 to change the number of members in the first line to read, "The board shall consist of no fewer than 77 members".

In paragraph 3 after the listing of "8. The Division of Adult Ministries" to insert "9. THE DIVISION OF SINGLES MINISTRIES" and then make the number changes necessary for the next two divisions.

RATIONALE: Singles in the North Texas Conference are persons who (a) attend churches with a ministry for single adults, or (b) attend churches in which there is no ministry for single adults, or (c) confessed Christians but do not attend church, or (d) the unchurched. The area of ministries to the unchurched has received more and greater emphasis in this Conference in the past year, and this proposal not only supports this increased emphasis but also expands the concept to encompass both disenfranchised Single Adults and those for whom no Single Adult ministries exist in their local churches.

The percentage of Single Adults in local congregations is increasing without development of programming tailored to their needs. Establishment of this Division will provide a center at the Conference level for development of new Single Adult ministries and support of existing Single Adult ministries. This Division would also serve as a clearing-house for ideas and concepts on establishing successful Single Adult ministries as well as being a source of referrals for assistance and scheduling of activities.

STANDING RULE: Division of Urban Ministries

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION TO AMEND STANDING RULE 3: BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

FROM: DIVISION OF URBAN MINISTRIES

PROPOSAL: In Standing Rule 3, Section on Board of Global Ministries, Division of Urban Communities, to substitute the following paragraph for the current two paragraphs:

The Division of Urban Ministries shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE to develop and strengthen North Texas Conference ministries in areas of over 50,000 population, and shall be responsible for: encouraging the development of cooperative parish ministries; developing a comprehensive missional strategy; initiating and/or assisting with programs of ministry with specialized constituencies and sectors of community life; developing general guidelines and alternatives for ministry for churches which find themselves in transitional situations; providing specific guidance and counsel for professional and lay leadership of congregations; developing strategies for ongoing and/or new ministries to persons living in urban communities; assisting districts in identifying and dealing with the declining membership; providing financial assistance to congregations in urban communities; developing and administering guidelines for the awarding of grants; developing and administering an annual budget; administering Urban Ministries Visionaries share funds; and referring local churches in urban communities to appropriate agencies if additional financial assistance is needed. The Division shall be responsible for recommending to the Board of Global Ministries and the Council on Ministries the allocation of Visionaries share funds designated for Urban Ministries.

RATIONALE: To incorporate changes that need to be made in line with the change of title of the division.

STANDING RULE: Election of Lay Leader-Elect

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION TO AMEND STANDING RULE 3: BOARD OF LAITY

FROM: BOARD OF LAITY

PROPOSAL: In Standing Rule 3, Section on the Board of Laity, to make the following changes:

1. In the second sentence of the second paragraph place a period after "conference lay leader" so the sentence reads.. "The chairperson of the board shall be the conference lay leader.... and delete the remainder of the sentence...who is nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor."

2. Add the following as a new paragraph three:

"One year prior to the expiration of the term of the incumbent Annual Conference lay leader the Conference Nominating Committee shall nominate, and the Annual Conference shall elect, an Annual Conference lay leader elect with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The lay leader elect shall serve as associate lay leader until the expiration of the term of the incumbent Annual Conference lay leader when the lay leader elect shall become the Annual Conference lay leader. The Annual Conference lay leader elect shall help with the duties of the Annual Conference lay leader as set forth by guidelines created by the Board of Laity. If at the expiration of the term of the Annual Conference lay leader, or upon the resignation of an Annual Conference lay leader, there is no incumbent lay leader elect then an Annual Conference lay leader shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor."

RATIONALE: The election of the conference lay leader will now be cared for as prescribed in a new paragraph three.

STANDING RULE: Finance and Administration

SUBJECT : Recommended Changes in Standing Rules

FROM: Finance and Administration Council

PROPOSAL : That the words underlined in the present reading of Standing Rules 16, 21, and 22 be deleted and that the words underlined in the proposed reading of these same Rules be added:

Rule 16 - Present : Interest earned on any funds, not including capital funds or budgeted funds received in prior years for current operations, managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Rule 16 - Proposed: Interest earned on any funds (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Rule 21 - Present : Section A. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books, and the books of all Annual Conference agencies which receive their support from the Council.

Rule 21 - Proposed: Section A. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually.

Rule 21 - Present : Section B. Each institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall submit an annual auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Council on Finance and Administration.

Rule 21 - Proposed: Section B. All agencies and institutions receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall if requested submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration by September 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

Rule 22 - Present : Annually the conference treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall compute the apportionment decimal for each church and by September 1 provide the amounts for each church's apportionments and askings for the following year.

RATIONALE: Because of changes in terminology and procedures which have gradually occurred in recent years, these deletions and additions are recommended to update the Rules in keeping with present circumstances.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Approval by the Annual Conference

STANDING RULE: Church Development Grant Committee

SUBJECT: DISSOLUTION OF THE CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SHARE GRANT COMMITTEE

FROM: THE CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SHARE GRANT COMMITTEE

PROPOSAL: That the Annual Conference abolish the Church Development Share Grant Committee. To do so, Standing Rule 3 will need to be amended, deleting the entire section number 2 under the Board of Church Extension.

RATIONALE: The Conference year 1990-91 has served as a trial of the new structure. During this time, Church Development Visionary Shares have been administered by the Church Development Share Grant Committee. This Committee has taken requests from the three former divisions of the former Board of Church Development (Church Extension, Urban Ministries, and Town & Country Ministries) and processed them.

Such a procedure seems to remove the cases referred to the Grant Committee from any coordinated strategy that the three agencies charged with church extension, urban, or town and county ministry might develop. Without the ability to expend the resources according to some coordinated strategy, the Church Development Share Grant Committee believes that it is not in position to make the wisest decisions regarding these funds. It is the belief of the Committee that the agencies directly charged with the responsibility for accomplishing the work should be enabled to plan and coordinate their work and allocate all the available resources.

We recommend that Church Development Visionary Share funds be allocated to the three agencies on a pro rata basis according to the current number of shares each presently has:

Church Extension -- 52.41%
Town & Country Ministries -- 30.86%
Urban Ministries -- 16.83%

We also recommend that no new Church Development Visionary Shares be promoted, but that all new shares be designated for either Church Extension, Urban Ministries, or Town & Country Ministries. Church Development Visionary Shares already subscribed should be continued for as long as shareholders wish, and these should be divvied up according to the pro rata formula.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Adoption by the North Texas Annual Conference.

STANDING RULE: New Nominating Committee

SUBJECT: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

FROM: NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

PROPOSAL: To substitute the following for the first three paragraphs in Standing Rule Three:

The membership of the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations shall be composed of nine persons: four lay persons and four ordained persons, plus the Conference Lay Leader (according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The Director of the Conference Council on Ministries shall serve as consultant (according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE). The elected persons shall be elected by the respective lay and ordained members of the annual conference by the same procedure as General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates are elected, without nomination and by secret ballot. One lay person and one clergy shall be elected each year for a four year term. A person may serve for only one four year term and shall be eligible to be elected again after being off the committee for two years. The elected members shall not be eligible to serve on any other conference agency while serving on the Committee on Nominations. Prior to

the first ballot, it is recommended that the Bishop lift up the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations.

The committee shall annually elect its chair and secretary at the site of the annual conference following the election of new members.

ENABLING ACTION: The original Committee on Nominations shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee for 1991-92. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Persons elected in 1991 to serve in the conference year of 1991-92 shall be exempt from the limitation of not serving on any other annual conference agency for this one year.

In 1992 all eight members will be elected; the first lay and clergy elected will serve for a four year term, the second elected shall serve for a three year term, the third elected shall serve for a two year term, and the fourth elected shall serve for a one year term. The three, two, and one year terms shall count as a full term.

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for:
1) developing and implementing a plan of identification of persons who are willing, qualified and able to serve as members of the agencies of the annual conference; 2) developing and implementing a plan to train and support persons who are elected to serve as members of the agencies of the conference; 3). nominating members and chairpersons of agencies of the conference to the session of the Annual Conference for election except where otherwise provided in the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

Persons shall be nominated to serve for a four-year-term on a conference agency (council, board, commission, committee). No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an agency's meetings during the conference year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the agency and shall be replaced by the Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Nominations is authorized to provide for filling such vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless otherwise provided for in the DISCIPLINE.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on conference agencies, limiting any person to eight successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after that person's name in the annual conference journal where the membership of the agencies are listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall be held on no more than one conference agency in any membership category at the same time. These rules shall not be construed to apply to trustees of institutions.

RATIONALE: To bring into being a Conference Committee on Nominations that will be free of all other conference agency responsibilities, develop and implement a plan to identify willing, qualified and able persons to serve on conference agencies, and develop and implement a training and support plan for persons nominated to serve on conference agencies.

Also, to limit persons to serve on only one conference agency in order that more persons have an opportunity to serve as well as focus each persons time, skills and energies for faithful effectiveness.

LA 4 - Job Descriptions for Diaconal Ministers

SUBJECT: EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS

FROM: THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY, NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

PROPOSAL: That the Cabinet and the Board of Diaconal Ministry of the North Texas Conference require all Staff-Parish Committees of churches and governing boards of agencies currently employing Diaconal Ministers to submit to the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry and the appropriate District Superintendents a copy of the job descriptions, contracts (which clearly state employment practices, including procedures for dismissal, vacation and leave), evaluation and termination procedures for Diaconal Ministers as required in paragraph 315.4 of the 1988 Book of Discipline by annual conference of 1992.

That churches and agencies employing Diaconal Ministers for the first time be required to file copies of their employment practices within 90 days of employment for Diaconal Ministers to receive a service appointment to that church or agency.

RATIONALE: While many churches and most agencies have employment policies, many churches employing Diaconal Ministers do not have written employment policies. While it is in the best interest of the church or agency and Diaconal Minister to have these documents in place before he or she accepts a position, it is difficult for the Diaconal Minister to insist that this work be done before he or she is employed. The Board of Diaconal Ministry and the Cabinet would require that these policies be in place as stated in the Book of Discipline in order for a Service Appointment to be made. With these policies on file, the Board and the Cabinet members would be better equipped to mediate any disputes that might arise between the Diaconal Minister and the employing church or agency.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Approval by the Annual Conference and action by the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry and the Cabinet.

LA 5 - Abortion Alternatives

SUBJECT: ABORTION ALTERNATIVES

FROM: WHEATLAND UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

PROPOSAL: That the Conference ask the cabinet to appoint a task force to study the need for abortion alternatives and report the status of specific United Methodist programs engaged in providing alternatives to abortion or the feasibility of starting new ministries to provide and promote abortion alternatives. The task force to function without funding.

RATIONALE: Persons with crisis pregnancies who seek help from United Methodist laity, clergy, and programs for help may choose an abortion for birth control or gender selection reasons because of a lack of church-based information about alternatives, lack of emotional and spiritual support that encourages a life-saving choice, lack of shelter, and lack of adoption services. A ministry providing alternatives to abortion would be a valid expression of Christian compassion and in harmony with the official United Methodist position on abortion (Par. 71.G 1988 Book of Discipline) which gives reluctant approval to abortion only in "tragic conflicts of life with life" and emphasizing that abortion should never be used as a means of birth control or gender selection.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: (1) That a Task Force for Abortion Alternatives be appointed, comprised of 12 members, half of whom shall be individuals involved in programs of abortion prevention, to study the need for support ministries in this Conference for persons seeking an alternative to abortion. Programs to be studied should include adoption

services, promotion of abortion alternatives within the church, as well as adequacy of pastoral awareness and training on encouraging abortion alternatives. (2) That the task force report its findings to the 1992 session of this Annual Conference.

LA 6 - Adoption Center Affirmation

SUBJECT: ADOPTION CENTER AFFIRMATION AND SUPPORT

FROM: WHEATLAND UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

PROPOSAL: That the Methodist Mission Home of San Antonio be affirmed by the North Texas Annual Conference as an adoptive agency and that the Conference encourage increased support of this agency as it offers an alternative to abortion.

RATIONALE: As the church of Jesus Christ, we deplore violent solutions to social problems. Our 1988 Book of Discipline (Par. 71.G) states, "we cannot affirm abortion as an acceptable means of birth control, and we unconditionally reject it as a means of gender selection"; therefore, we must provide positive, Christian, and humane alternatives for women who find themselves dealing with an unwanted pregnancy because of the timing of the pregnancy, family size, lifestyle conflicts, etc., the same reasons people give for using birth control. By affirming adoption we advocate a solution to the social problem of unwanted pregnancy that is non-violent towards both mother and child.

LA 7 - Council on Ministries 1992 Budget

	1992 RECOMMENDED BUDGET
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES	
Office Operations	50,850
Administrative Fund	15,700
BOARDS:	
CHURCH AND SOCIETY	8,250
DISCIPLESHIP	
Div. Education	980
Div. Evangelism	490
Div. Spiritual Formation	1,180
Div. Stewardship	1,180
Div. Worship	590
Div. Childrens Ministries	3,530
Div. Youth Ministries	3,530
Div. Adult Ministries	2,360
Div. Older Adult Ministries	1,770
Div. Family Ministries	1,570
Committee Human Sexuality	295
Summer Events Committee	53,040
TOTAL	70,515
GLOBAL MINISTRIES	
Div. Health and Welfare	14,730
Div. National and World Outreach	3,140
Div. Town and Country	6,050
Div. Urban Ministries	16,890
Div. Volunteers in Mission(VIM)	7,850
TOTAL	48,700

	1992 RECOMMENDED BUDGET
HIGHER EDUCATION	
Div. Higher Education	195
TOTAL	195
TOTAL BOARDS	127,660
COMMISSIONS:	
Archives and History	240
Asian Ministries	4,320
Black Church	3,140
Christian Unity	10,300
Communications and Resources	54,020
Religion and Race	9,820
Status and Role of Women	780
TOTAL COMMISSIONS	82,620
OTHER AGENCIES:	
Council on Youth Ministries	9,330
Visionaries	13,750
District COM Program	10,780
Lay Speaker	195
Hispanic Ministries	2,150
Board of Laity	540
TOTAL OTHER AGENCIES	36,745
TOTAL CCOM PROGRAM BUDGET	313,575
OTHER APPORTIONMENTS:	
Camping and Retreat	52,050
Div. Campus Ministries	137,500
Community Ministries	84,850
ELCC Committee	44,200
Texas Methodist Colleges	485,600
TOTAL OTHER APPORTIONMENTS	485,600
GRAND TOTAL FOR CCOM	799,330
STAFF SUPPORT:	
Professional Staff	271,031
Support Staff	99,066
Campus Ministry Staff	214,642

LA 8 — State Tax Reform

SUBJECT: TEXAS STATE TAX REFORM

FROM: BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

PROPOSAL: That the lay and ministerial members of the North Texas Annual Conference

(1) support the work of Texas IMPACT and the United Methodist Bishops of Texas Legislative Advisory Committee to inform and encourage state tax reform;
(2) make known to their elected state legislators their opinions and concerns regarding just and equitable state tax reform;
(3) affirm the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church by opposing the introduction of a state lottery in Texas as a means of state fiscal policy.

RATIONALE: The State of Texas is at a fiscal crossroads; and the current revenue system, based primarily on sales tax, has now proven to be inadequate in meeting the needs of a growing and changing population.

Various plans of state funding have been proposed, and other plans will likely be proposed during the Special Session of the Texas State Legislature called to convene July 8, 1991.

Because: (a) the United Methodist Church has a long history of concern for social justice, as set forth in the Social Principles; and,

(b) those Principles speak directly to our common concern for the wholeness and fullness of life for children, youth, and aging adults (1988 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, Paragraph 72.B.C.D,) groups significantly impacted by current funding proposals; and,

(c) those Principles further address our denominational stance in opposition to gambling as destructive to both good government and the best interests of the public (1988 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, Paragraph 73.G,)

It is therefore, a responsible exercise of our Christian faith, our denominational heritage, and our stewardship of the state's resources to support the work of Texas IMPACT and the Bishops' Legislative Advisory Committee and to make our concerns known to those charged with the power to effect change.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Adoption by the gathered annual conference and follow-through by its individual members.

Central America Ministry

SUBJECT: CENTRAL AMERICAN MINISTRY

FROM: BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

PROPOSAL: Be it resolved that the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in session on June 2-5, 1991, in Wichita Falls, Texas:

1. Continue the work of the North Texas Conference Central American Ministry Task Group. This Task Group is to be appointed by the Conference Board of Church and Society and the Conference Board of Global Ministries. The Annual Conference instructs those two boards to seek task group representatives from every district in the North Texas Conference.

2. Continue to recognize Proyecto Adelante as a North Texas Conference Advance Special, with the approval of the Conference Board of Global Ministries.

3. Affirm the mission of Ms. Nancy Boye, a commissioned missionary of the General Board of Global Ministries assigned to El Salvador, and continue to develop financial support for her mission through local churches in the North Texas Conference, in cooperation with the Conference Board of Global Ministries.

4. Establish the week of March 22-28, 1992, as Central American Week in the North Texas Conference, noting that March 24, 1992, will be the twelfth anniversary of Archbishop Oscar Romero's assassination.

5. Charge the Task Group to continue the process of broadening concern for the people in all Central American countries, with particular concern for the erosion of justice in Guatemala and for the people of El Salvador.

RATIONALE: The Central American Ministries Task Group has fostered the development of Central American ministries in local church settings. The United Methodist Women are to be affirmed for emphasizing Central America in their annual mission study. It is evident that United Methodists have an increasing awareness of Central America and of the suffering faced by the majority of people living there. With the predictable shift from Central America to another global consideration by the United Methodist Women, it will be essential for the Central American

Ministries Task Group to maintain the growing awareness in our Conference. The people of Central America are one in Christ as they bear crosses that are weighted with injustice and oppression. As the body of Christ we are called to accompany the people of Central America in the ministry of liberation to "set the oppressed free" (Luke 4:18).

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

The Central American Ministry Task Group is authorized to:

1. Provide worship and educational resources for use during Central America Week, March 22-28, 1992.

2. Encourage and guide the continued development of covenant relationships between local churches of the North Texas Conference and local churches in Central America.

3. Communicate through regular conference mailings the needs of Central American people, opportunities for involvement in Central American ministry, and updated information on the work of Proyecto Adelante and Ms. Nancy Boye.

4. Continue to emphasize the importance of prayer and action by every United Methodist in the North Texas Conference relative to the people of Central America.

Peace with Justice in El Salvador

SUBJECT: PEACE WITH JUSTICE IN EL SALVADOR

FROM: BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

PROPOSAL: Be it resolved that the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church meeting in session on June 2-5, 1991, in Wichita Falls, Texas:

1. Deplores the continuation of human rights violations in El Salvador.

2. Calls for a halt to all U.S. war related aid to the Salvadoran armed forces. And by our action of withdrawing military support, we encourage other countries to halt all war-related aid to all parties in El Salvador.

3. Supports efforts in negotiated peacemaking and the current non-violent process of reconciliation supported by the United Nations.

4. Requests that Congress require that priority be given to the distribution of U.S. economic aid through church and humanitarian channels.

5. Supports the repatriation of Salvadoran refugees returning to places of their choice in their homeland, El Salvador.

RATIONALE: We deplore atrocities committed by all parties to the conflict in El Salvador. Although the United States Government has voted objections, the Salvadoran military continues to oppress and violate the integrity of people in El Salvador. After pouring over four and one-half billion dollars into the government of El Salvador over the past eleven years, 80,000 lives have been lost in this conflict and human rights abuses continue as commonplace. The non-governmental Human Rights Commission of El Salvador, an organization three times nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize, documented over 1,500 human rights violations by the military in 1990.

While the Church in El Salvador continues to be the object of persecution, it offers people the greatest potential for home. Archbishop Oscar Romero said, "The Church contributes only one value: a sure hope" (February 14, 1979). Therefore, the North Texas Conference joins with the Church in El Salvador to effect an end to war-related aid.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

1. Instruct the Conference Secretary to inform the President of the United States, the United States Secretary of State, and all members of the North Texas Conference regional delegation of the United States House of Representatives and Senate of this resolution and its concern for the people of El Salvador; and to copy all correspondence to the Chairperson of the North Texas Conference Board of Church and Society.

2. Recommend that this resolution be considered as a petition for submission to the General Conference of The United Methodist Church.

3. Encourage all people who are related to the North Texas Conference to include the concern for peace with justice in El Salvador in both prayer and action.

Recycled Paper

SUBJECT: USE OF RECYCLED PAPER IN LOCAL CHURCHES AND NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OFFICES

FROM: BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

PROPOSAL: Be it resolved that the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in session on June 2-5, 1991, in Wichita Falls, Texas:

Encourage local conference churches and Annual Conference offices to use recycled paper products. This proposal is in accordance with the 1972 resolution SP 70.A "Use of Reclaimed Paper" from The Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church 1988. Recycled paper products include stationery, computer paper, other office paper, and other paper supplies.

RATIONALE: The United Methodist Church has historically encouraged the use of recycled paper. Churches and offices of the North Texas Conference may be leaders as witnesses in environmental stewardship by this practice. Although the price of some recycled paper products is currently higher than non-recycled paper, the use of the recycled paper may result in lower cost.

LA 9 - Age-Level & Family Ministries

SUBJECT: AGE-LEVEL AND FAMILY MINISTRIES

FROM: BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP
DIVISION OF OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES

PROPOSAL: At the recommendation of the National Advisory/Coordinating Committee on Older Adults of the United Methodist Church, we petition the 1992 General Conference of The United Methodist Church (Age-Level and Family Councils, Annual Conference Council on Ministries) as follows:

Par. 726

6. - Age-Level and Family Councils. -- MINISTRIES. -- The council AGE-LEVEL AND FAMILY MINISTRIES may establish COUNCILS FOR AND/OR COORDINATORS OF children'S, young adult, adult, older adult, single adults and family ministry councils MINISTRIES as it deems necessary for the performance of its duties. (See Par. 743 concerning the establishment of a Council on Youth Ministry).

* Note: Delete underlined words, add words that are all CAPITALS.

Thus, the amended paragraph would read:

6. -- Age Level and Family Ministries. -- The Age-Level and Family Ministries may establish councils for and/or coordinators of children's, young adult, older adult, single adults and family ministries as it deems necessary for the performance of its duties. (See Par. 743 concerning the establishment of a Council on Youth Ministry).

RATIONALE: This petition provides for the option of including Councils of Age-Level and Family Ministries, even though many annual conferences include these positions in their structure.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Approval by the Annual Conference and forwarded to the General Secretary of the 1992 General Conference.

LA 10 - Conference Advance Specials

SUBJECT: CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS FOR 1991 - 1992

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

CAMPING AND RETREAT

Bridgeport Development

Texoma Development

CHRISTIAN UNITY

Greater Dallas Community of Churches
DFW Refugee Interagency
Interfaith Ministries, Wichita Falls

Dallas County Jail Ministries
DFW Airport Chaplaincy

CHURCH EXTENSION

New Horizon Storefront
New Horizon Fellowship
New Hope Fellowship

St Andrew
Chinese Christian Fellowship
Rowlett Grace Fellowship
Cross Road Fellowship

TOWN & COUNTRY AND URBAN MINISTRIES
(Facilities & Staff Funds)

East Dallas Cooperative Parish
Hispanic Documentation-Northcutt Ct.
Oak Cliff Group Ministries
Asian Ministries
Agape Clinic

Shared Ministries
St. John's Project Hope
Munger Place Emergency Services
Cockrell Hill Hispanic Ministry
Chinese Christian Fellowship
St. John's Hispanic Ministry

CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Drug Awareness Prevention, Inc.

Proyecto Adelante

COMMUNITY MINISTRIES
(Program Funds)

Contact Ministries
Bethlehem Center
Bridgeport Day Care Center
Horas Alegres Pre-school
Mesquite UMC Day Care Center
Methodism's Breadbasket
Project Hope, St. John's UMC
Warren UMC Day Care Center
Wilkinson Center,Munger Place UMC
Dallas Intertribal Center
Open Door Preschool
Deaf Action Center

Crest-Moore-King Outreach Center
East Dallas Cooperative Parish
Highland Hills UMC Outpost Ministries
Lambuth UMC Day Care Center
White Rock UMC, Dallas Day Care Center
Oak Lawn UMC Child Care Center
United Methodist Learning Center, Bowie
Wesley-Rankin Community Center
Key Care Center, Key Memorial UMC, Sherman
Dallas Tenants Association
The Way Back House

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

United Methodist Building

Second Mile Apportionment Fund

DISCIPLESHIP

Summer Event Scholarship
SEEK Camp

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

New Aldersgate UMC
Wichita Falls, Mt. Calvary UMC,
New Life Ministries
Warren UMC
St. Paul UMC-Dallas
Camp Wisdom/God's Kingdom-Clerical Pool
Porter's Chapel UMC

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIAL WITH CONFERENCE SUPPORT

Dallas Indian UMC
Andean Rural Health
Iglesia Evangelica Metodista En Bolivia

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

Project Specials
VIM Program Advance

HEALTH AND WELFARE

Retirement Homes of North Texas, Inc.
Designated:
+C.C. Young
+Wesley Village
Golden Cross (Methodist Hospital)
Methodist Hospital Outpatient
Methodist Hospital
Methodist Hospital Religious-Ministries

PENSIONS AND INSURANCE

Pensions, Wills and Bequests
Health Disability Benefit

Volunteers in Missions

SUBJECT: CLERGY PARTICIPATION IN VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION EVENTS

FROM: BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

PROPOSAL: The Division of Volunteers in Mission proposes that all clergy be allowed to participate in a VIM sponsored event yearly which may be applied toward the fulfillment of one's continuing education requirement without affecting vacation time.

RATIONALE: In the recent years several clergy have been denied the opportunity to participate in the VIM events due to the perception of clergy and congregations that the time and experience "does not contribute to the local church." The Division of VIM believes that it is time to restate the inherent question, "What does this do for our congregation/conference?" TO "What can our congregation/conference do in ministry for the world around us?"

Further, education does not occur in academic settings but in the praxis of living out our faith and theology. A significant amount of spiritual understanding and growth can result from participation in VIM events. Thus, in actuality the clergy returns to the congregation/conference with new visions and faith directions which could significantly impact his or her leadership in the church.

This proposal is in no way attempting to add to the requirements made upon clergy but to allow those who desire mission experience to participate in sponsored events.

LA 11 - Campus Ministries Special Program

SUBJECT: A CAMPUS MINISTRY SPECIAL PROGRAM FOR 1991-1996
CAMPUS MINISTRY: MISSION AT THE CENTER

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

PROPOSAL: That the United Methodist Church recognizes the critical importance of the campus and of its mission in the arena where lives are changed and world and church leaders are formed.

RATIONALE:
WHEREAS, the Church of Jesus Christ seeks always to fulfill its mission of loving God with all of its heart, soul, mind, and strength, and its neighbor as itself, and

WHEREAS, since its founding in 1784, American Methodism has carried out a vital ministry in higher education both to train its own leaders and to shape the leadership of society, and

WHEREAS, the commitment continues today through the work of campus ministries at non United Methodist colleges, and through chaplaincies on the campuses of United Methodist related colleges, and

WHEREAS, in 1991 more than 13.2 million students and nearly 900,000 full and part time faculty will be on the campuses in the United States, and

WHEREAS, the campus has been the historic place at which both church and society have exercised leadership, educated future leaders, and provided access to leadership for racial ethnic persons, and

WHEREAS, those leaders will be asked to make far-reaching and often irreversible decisions affecting humankind: its churches and societies, its nations and regions, its earth and air, and

WHEREAS, the college years for traditional students are times of significant and moral formation, and for non traditional and older students often occur in the midst of critical personal and career change, and

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Church, for the sake of its mission and its own institutional vitality, seeks to strengthen its ties with young adults and with the faculty and staff who will help shape society's future, and

WHEREAS, the Church seeks to make known God's call to Christian vocation for the whole body of God's Church and for the recruitment of ordained and diaconal ministers, and

WHEREAS, through campus ministry, the Church places itself at the center where values are tested and new identities are formed, where inquiry is encouraged and research is carried out, where, in fact, the issues of the world exist in microcosm,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that The United Methodist Church recognizes the critical importance of the campus and of its mission in that arena where lives are changed and world and church leaders are formed, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the 1992 General Conference of The United Methodist Church adopt "Campus Ministry: Mission at the Center" as a Special Program for the 1993-1996 quadrennium, funded by established funds appropriated to the General Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, and that the Special Program be assigned to the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for implementation.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Adopt this resolution from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, that the 1992 General Conference of the United Methodist Church

adopt "Campus Ministry: Mission at the Center" as a special program for the 1993-1996 quadrennium, funded at $1,000,000, and that this special program be assigned to the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for implementation.

LA 12 - Communications "VISN"

SUBJECT: VISION INTERFAITH SATELLITE NETWORK

FROM: COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

PROPOSAL: Be it resolved that the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church in session June 2-5, 1991 in Wichita Falls, Texas:

1. Endorses VISN cable network and urges our pastors and laypersons to take the initiative in their communities to work with other religious leaders in securing VISN for our communities.

2. Urges our pastors and laypersons to support the production and airing of local programs for VISN.

3. Urges our pastors and laypersons to actively support and invite people to view VISN once it is available in the community and to utilize it creatively as a resource of mission and witness within our own congregations and within the community.

RATIONALE: The United Methodist Church through its General Commission on Communication was a founder and continues in full participation in VISN. Since its founding in 1988, VISN has grown to provide a direct ministry and witness to viewers in nearly every state across the nation through 24 hours of daily programming. The United Methodist Church is one of 27 members representing 54 Protestant, Roman Catholic, Jewish and Eastern Orthodox faith groups in support of VISN. The VISN national cable network promotes positive religious and social values and illustrates that religion is a vital and integral part of American life, and includes more than 12 hours (24 half-hour and numerous public service spots) of United Methodist related programming, including the weekly "Catch the Spirit" magazine format shows. VISN allows no on-air fund raising, no attacks on other faith groups, and no proselytizing by one group to members of another faith group, and offers 14 hours of local pre-emption time per week for United Methodists and other local faith groups to present their own ministries and witness at a community level. VISN can inspire and motivate persons to become active again or in new ways in their own congregations as well as help to create a spirit of tolerance, acceptance, understanding, and trust among faith groups within the community. VISN is now supported by faith groups and the cable industry but must reach 15 million households to become self-supporting.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

1. Instruct the Conference Secretary to send a copy of this resolution to the General Secretary of United Methodist Communications.

2. Recommend that pastors and laypersons send copies of this resolution to local cable television stations in their communities.

LA 13 - Petition to Continue Religion and Race

SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

FROM: COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

PROPOSAL: Be it resolved that the North Texas Conference in session on June 2 - 5, 1991, in Wichita Falls, Texas:

1. Affirm the necessity for continuing the General Commission on Religion and Race in every Annual Conference.

2. Support a mandate that there be a Commission on Religion and Race in every Annual Conference.

3. Encourage each Annual Conference to urge its local churches to develop programs and activities which promote inclusiveness within the local congregation and the community.

RATIONALE: The 1968 Conference of the new United Methodist Church authorized the formation of the General Commission on Religion and Race. A nine-point plan was outlined for this Commission, the purpose of which was achieving racial inclusiveness at all levels of the Church. This goal has not yet been accomplished. Annual Conferences are, in fact, only now beginning to work with and through their Commissions on Religion and Race. Twenty-three years after the birth of this commission, inclusiveness remains a dream rather than a reality. Some local congregations are beginning to initiate programs that cross cultural and racial lines. The Religion and Race Commission is the agency with the best hopes of bringing the dreams of 1968 to fruition. Much is left to be done. Eliminating this commission, or restructuring it to diffuse its power will set the United Methodist Church twenty years behind in our efforts to achieve peace with justice. The work of the Commission on Religion and Race must continue.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Approval by Annual Conference and sent as a petition to the General Conference of the United Methodist Church.

LA 14 - Special Days Calendar - 1992

GENERAL CHURCH SPECIAL DAYS (with offering)

Human Relations Day	January 19
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 29
Native American Awareness Sunday	May 3
Peace With Justice Sunday	June 14
World Communion Sunday	October 4
United Methodist Student Day	November 29

ANNUAL CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS (with offering)

Visionaries Sunday	February 23
Retirement Homes of North Texas	May 10
Christian Education Sunday	September 27
Golden Cross Sunday	October 25
Retired Ministers Sunday	November 1
Methodist Home, Waco	One Sunday in December*
Methodist Mission Home	One Sunday in December*

SPECIAL DAYS (without offering)

Religion and Race Sunday	One Sunday in February*
Central American Week	March 22-28
Heritage Sunday	April 26
Rural Life Sunday	May 17
Laity Sunday	October 18
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 29

*Sunday to be set by local church

LA 15 - Abandonment of Gober UMC

SUBJECT: ABANDONMENT OF GOBER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

PROPOSAL: The Congregation of Gober UMC, meeting in a properly constituted Church Conference according to the Discipline of

The United methodist Church, unanimously agreed to disband as an active congregation. Responsibility and title to the property shall be consigned to the Conference Board of Trustees.

RATIONALE: The Congregation of Gober UMC has grown small in numbers and resources to such a level that it can no longer maintain or sustain itself as a church.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: The Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of Gober UMC in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District, and that the property be received by the Conference Board of Trustees. The disposition of the property is to be determined at a later date.

Merger of Pottsboro and Price

SUBJECT: MERGER OF THE POTTSBORO UNITED METHODIST CHURCH WITH PRICE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

PROPOSAL: The congregation of the Pottsboro UMC meeting in a properly constituted Church Conference according to the Discipline of The United Methodist Church, unanimously agrees to merge with the Price UMC. Responsibility and title to the Pottsboro property shall be consigned to the Conference Board of Trustees on June 2, 1991.

RATIONALE: The Congregation of Pottsboro UMC has diminished and can no longer support itself as a church.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the merger of Pottsboro UMC with Price UMC in the Sherman-McKinney District, and that the property of the Pottsboro UMC be received by the Conference Board of Trustees to be sold or leased in a timely manner.

Discontinuance of Wilmer UMC

SUBJECT: DISCONTINUANCE OF THE WILMER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

PROPOSAL: The Congregation of the Wilmer UMC meeting in a properly constituted Church Conference, unanimously agrees to discontinue as a church, according to the Discipline, Paragraph 2548.1, of The United Methodist Church.

RATIONALE: The Congregation of Wilmer UMC has diminished and can no longer support itself as a church.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of Wilmer UMC, located in the Dallas South District. The property and assets of the church will be held by the Conference Board of Trustees until such time as a new church as been formed or disposition of the property has been decided upon.

LA 16 - Petition on Alcohol & Other Drugs

SUBJECT: COMMISSION ON ALCOHOL AND OTHER DRUGS

FROM: Charles Harper, Member, General Board of Church & Society, and the North Texas Annual Conference.

PROPOSAL: THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE, meeting in regular session in June 1991 in Wichita Falls, Texas, presents a petition to the

1992 General Conference to create a COMMISSION ON ALCOHOL AND OTHER DRUG ABUSE as a part of the General Board of Church and Society and its budget. The petition should further ask the Commission be funded by an amount equal to three ($0.03) per member of the General Church per quadrennium (approximately $280,000.00/quad.).

RATIONALE: The problems associated with beverage alcohol and drugs have become enormous in the past decade. Very little has been done by the General Church to help local congregations cope with these problems. The Council of Bishops has created its own initiative on Alcohol and Drugs and is working on the problems in a very special way. The local Churches need leadership through the General Church to help the Council of Bishops' initiative and to work in stride with those works now in progress. This Commission would not take the place of the Bishops' works but help to push them further in our own Conference and in our own local Churches. I do not believe that this effort can be effective in my local church without the help of the General Church. We must take every action required to stop alcohol and drug abuses in our world. This is a small first step. Having served for 8 years on the General Board of Church and Society, I have not seen a very strong push to help solve the alcohol and drug problem. We have placed too small a priority on that push. I believe that the General Church must get involved NOW!

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Adoption of this proposal by the North Texas Anual Conference and forward it to the General Conference at the proper time.

LA 17 - Health Insurance Open Enrollment

SUBJECT: CHANGE IN PLAN DESIGN OF THE CONFERENCE INSURANCE PROGRAM

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

PROPOSAL: The Commission on Insurance proposes that the open enrollment benefit of the Conference Insurance Plan be eliminated, except for clergy dependents who lose their coverage due to appointment changes. In the past, the annual open enrollment period has been in January.

RATIONALE: The Commission on Insurance has experienced significant claim loss due to open enrollment. It is the opinion of Commission on Insurance that the risk for such enrollment is too great.

Changes in Deductibles for Health Insurance

SUBJECT: CHANGE IN PLAN DESIGN OF THE CONFERENCE INSURANCE PROGRAM

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

PROPOSAL:

1. The Commission on Insurance Program proposes that the individual deductibles for active clergy/diaconals and lay employees be increased from $250 to $500.

2. The Commission on Insurance proposes that the family deductibles for active clergy/diaconals and lay employees be increased from $750 to $1,500.

3. The Commission on Insurance proposes that the individual deductibles for active clergy who are at the equitable salary level be increased from $100 to $200.

4. The Commission on Insurance proposes that the family deductibles for active clergy who are at the equitable salary level be increased from $300 to $600.

5. The Commission on Insurance proposes that the individual deductibles for retired clergy/diaconals/surviving spouses be increased from $100 to $200.

RATIONALE: The Commission on Insurance has been advised by their consultants that an increase in the above deductibles would result in an approximate decrease in aggregate claims of approximately 8%. Because aggregate claims have continued to remain at a high level, an increase in the individual deductibles would help make the Plan fiscally sound and integral with other large plans.

PPO Health Insurance Changes

SUBJECT: CHANGE IN PLAN DESIGN OF THE CONFERENCE INSURANCE PROGRAM

FROM: DOUGLAS MILLER

PROPOSAL: I move that the Commission on Insurance be given the charge and authority to reconstruct the PPO Program of the Conference Insurance Plan in a way that insures equity and access throughout the Annual Conference.

RATIONALE: The PPO portion of our Plan is vital to the health of our Plan as a whole. Unfortunately, a number of our participants live and serve in areas where the PPO participants live and serve in areas where the PPO Program has not been able to be established. Their full deductible has to be met before they can receive any benefit from the Plan. Those who live and serve in the counties where we have a PPO Program, can receive medical care for only the co-pay amount. In the interest of fairness and justice, the above changes would both protect the Plan and support our shared ministries, regardless of where we serve.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Approval of the North Texas Annual Conference and the proper implementation by our Conference Insurance Officer, Dr. Stan Seat. Effective date, January 1, 1992.

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

1992 Insurance Budget

Salaries and Related Expenses	$44,162
Office Operations	13,940
Meeting Expenses	1,000
Workman's Comp./Liability	1,900
Audit	8,000
Consulting	9,000
	$78,002

LA 18 - Pensions Service Year Rate

SUBJECT: PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR OF 1992

FROM: BOARD OF PENSIONS

PROPOSAL: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1992 be $311 for both Full Members and Local Pastors.

RATIONALE: Pursuant to Paragraph 1606.21 of the 1988 Discipline, the Service Year Rate must be .009% of the Conference Average Compensation if the Ministerial Pension Plan Contribution Rate under Section 4.1 of the Plan Document is 12%. The 1991 Conference Average Compensation, as computed by the General Board of Pensions, is $34,543 which computes to $311.

Apportionment for CPP

SUBJECT: THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN

FROM: BOARD OF PENSIONS

PROPOSAL: The Board of Pensions requests a 5.5% increase for the Comprehensive Protection Plan for 1992 which require an apportionment of $348,853.

RATIONALE: The General Board of Pensions has increased the Denominational Average Compensation by 5.5% in 1991 over 1990. Therefore, it is the recommendation of the Conference Board of Pensions that since the contribution rate is 4.4% of the lesser of the base compensation or the Denominational Average Compensation the above funding will be necessary.

Retirees' Housing Allowance

SUBJECT: INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE RULING #63-156

FROM: BOARD OF PENSIONS

PROPOSAL: That an amount equal to 100% of the pension including gifts and grants from the Perkins Fund received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister during the year of 1991, be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
1992 BUDGET RECOMMENDATION

Salaries and Related Expenses	$43,512
Office Operations	5,100
Liability/Workman's Compensation	1,300
Retirement House/Retirees	1,900
	$51,812

LA 19 - Sunday School Growth & Development

SUBJECT: REACHING THE UNCHURCHED THROUGH SUNDAY SCHOOL GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

FROM: JIM PLEDGER, PAT DEAL, DICK WILSON, BOB ROBERTSON, JO BIGGERSTAFF, SCOTT JONES, RUSTY HEDGES, RICHARD STANFORD, LANE TUNNELL

PROPOSAL:

1. A task force be established in each district of the North Texas Conference to develop and implement a plan for reaching the unchurched through the Sunday School.

2. That 342 new Sunday School classes be formed in the North Texas Annual Conference during Conference year 1991-92.

3. That the North Texas Annual Conference each succeeding year establish new goals for Sunday School growth and development.

RATIONALE: The Sunday School class has been the most effective vehicle for church growth and discipleship development. The most effective way to reach the unchurched, to implement "Every Methodist an Evangelist"

and to increase the number of children and youth in our churches is through the Sunday School. Statistics show that the growth or decline of church membership closely parallels the growth or decline of its Sunday School program.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
1. Approval of this proposal.

2. Each district superintendent shall appoint district task force members by July 15, 1991.

3. The district superintendents shall, by August 1, 1991, allocate between the districts responsibility for creation of the new Sunday School classes called for by this proposal.

4. Each district task force will adopt and begin implementation of a district plan for reaching the unchurched through the Sunday School by October 15, 1991.

5. Each district superintendent shall supervise the implementation of this proposal in the local churches of his or her district. At the 1992 North Texas Annual Conference the superintendent's report shall address by districts the number of new Sunday School classes formed during Conference year 1991-92.

LA 20 - Social Principles Change Unmarried to Single

SUBJECT: SINGLE PERSONS, AS DEFINED IN THE SOCIAL PRINCIPLES

FROM: THE SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY COUNCIL
HIGHLAND PARK UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

PROPOSAL: We petition the 1992 General Conference of The United Methodist Church to make the following word change:

The current paragraph reads:

Par. 71, "E) Single Persons. -- We affirm the integrity of single persons, and we reject all social practices that discriminate or social attitudes that are prejudicial against persons because they are unmarried."

The amended paragraph should read:

Par. 71, "E) Single Persons. -- We affirm the integrity of single persons, and we reject all social practices that discriminate or social attitudes that are prejudicial against persons because they are single."

(the underlined words reflect the change)

RATIONALE: We believe that this one word change more adequately reflects the intention of the statement in the Social Principles.

It's estimated that 41% of all adult Americans are single. This total is only expected to rise in the future. Social attitudes and prejudice against single persons may come from a variety of sources, of which the category "unmarried" is only one member. The no doubt unintentional effect of the current reading is to negatively define the status of single persons in terms of the set of married persons, instead of positively defining them on their own terms.

We believe that this one word change more completely fulfills the intent of this otherwise helpful affirmation of singlehood in the Social Principles.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Approval by the Annual Conference and forwarded to the General Secretary of the 1992 General Conference for consideration.

LA 21 - Finance and Administration Report

PREFACE

In 1990 apportionments were paid in full by 293 churches, 19 less than the previous year. The Council is especially grateful for the helpful support of our connectional missions and ministries by these churches and appreciative of all contributions to connectional causes.

Total dollars received for apportionments increased $190,672 in 1990 over 1989, a 3.0% increase. The final percentage of apportionments paid in 1990 was 94.9%, a decrease of 0.4 of a percentage point over 1989.

Our giving to all connectional causes was $7,701,322, an increase of $28,657 (0.4%) over 1989. Receipts for non-apportioned causes totaled $1,233,830, a decrease of $162,014 (11.6%) over 1989.

The 1990 year-end statistical reports from local churches show that local church total expenditures decreased $430,149, decreasing by 0.8%. Local church operating expenses increased $1,183,495 (3.8%). Local church ministerial support increased $387,627 (3.5%).

Across the past decade the percent of increase of local church total expenditures has been greater than the percent of increase of the total apportionments based on the decimal. The agencies of the Annual Conference have consistently cooperated with Finance and Administration to maintain frugal budgets so that the rate of apportionments increases set by the Annual Conference could be kept low. The Council wishes again to recognize and express appreciation for this continuing cooperation, especially that of the Council on Ministries in achieving significant reductions in their apportionments requests.

During the past several years the Council has worked closely with the Commission on Insurance in establishing an effective premium structure for funding our Conference Health Insurance Plan. The Council affirms the Commission's efforts to monitor trends in claims payments in light of rising health costs and to set premium rates accordingly. Because our Conference plan is self-funded, the Commission has acted responsibility as our "insurance company" in setting premium rates.

Apportionment funds designated for health insurance costs are now allocated to budgets of other Conference agencies as supplemental assistance for premium payments based on approved guidelines. The restructuring of health-care funding has enabled the Council to turn attention to the Board of Pensions' long-recognized need for a major increase in the Conference Claimants Apportionment for 1992.

The Council urgently recommends that again in 1991 every church take seriously its connectional responsiblility to pay 100% of all apportionments, with 10% of the annual amount remitted monthly. Monthly payments of at least 10% of each church's annual apportionments has been a recommended goal for many years. As more and more churches attain this goal, the budgets of Conference agencies can be managed more efficiently with less loss of investment income.

Another continuing task persists. The assistance of all churches is needed in making contributions to the District Second Mile Apportionment Fund Advance Special, thereby assuring 100% payment of the District's total apportionments. Check with your district superintendent to learn more about how your church can help.

SECTION I. INFORMATION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

A. Information

1. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Again in 1991 (annually since 1985) the Council on Finance and Administration has purchased a fidelity bond policy to cover all persons authorized to handle local church funds in every church in the Annual Conference. In the unlikely event that a responsible person makes off with the church's money, the policy covers up to a $25,000 loss.

2. United Methodist Building

After four years of housing the offices of conference agencies the United Methodist Building continues to provide increased benefits for the whole Annual Conference as the facility is used more and more. Across the four years of use the annual budget of $28,798 for the building's operation has remained constant. The budget is underwritten by rent from the budgets of the four clusters of conference agencies housed in the United Methodist Building.

3. Investment Earnings

In 1990 the investment earnings of the Central Treasury Portfolio totaled $172,242.80. From these investment earnings designated trust funds within the Portfolio were paid $68,249.77. The Finance and Administration Office received $103,993.03 for operating expenses, including the computer system and administrative services such as establishing and maintaining statistical records, preparing local church statistical research reports and profiles, providing lay/clergy equalization data for Conference membership, establishing and maintaining the Ministerial Profile System, coordinating the preparation, publication and distribution of the Annual Conference Journal, providing Cabinet support services including the District and Conference Appointment worksheets, managing the United Methodist Building facilities, and other services.

B. Recommendations for Legislative Action

1. General Funds for the 1993-96 Quadrennium

That a petition be sent to the 1992 General Conference recommending NO increase in the total amount for all general funds to be apportioned to local churches during the 1993-96 Quadrennium:

Because the general funds apportionments for the North Texas Annual Conference increased 19.1% during the current quadrennium while the apportionments set by North Texas Conference decreased 0.5%; and

Because many churches of the North Texas Conference are experiencing difficulties meeting their budgets during the economic downturn,

The North Texas Annual Conference petitions the General Conference to maintain the 1992 total amount for all general funds apportionments as the maximum amount to be apportioned to local churches during the 1993-96 quadrennium and to expect increases for the budgets of general agencies by working toward 100% payment of general funds apportionments by every annual conference in the connection.

2. Adjusted Supplement Scale for 1992 Dependent Insurance Premiums

That the 1992 supplement scale for dependent insurance premiums be adjusted as the first change in three annual stages to achieve conformity with the supplement scale for local church appointees insurance premiums.

In December, 1989, the Annual Conference determined that significant changes had to be made in the Conference Health Insurance Plan as well as in the method for funding that plan. Beginning in 1990 premium payments for dependent's insurance became the primary responsibility of the appointee with supplemental assistance from selected conference apportionments.

Because of the urgency in making immediate changes in January, 1990, the supplement scale for dependents was made as liberal as possible for local church appointees. That scale will have been in effect for two years by January, 1992.

To bring the supplement scale for dependents into conformity with the scale for local church appointees (adopted by the Annual Conference in June, 1990) an adjusted scale is recommended based on computations beginning in 1992 at 120% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC), to be followed by an adjustment to 110% for 1993 and 100% in 1994.

The DAC common scale for both appointees and dependents is recommended because the DAC was established in 1980 by the General Conference to be the denomination-wide base for computation of supplemental assistance in paying for appointees' benefits. Through the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP), also established in 1980, supplemental assistance has been provided for life insurance coverage, disability insurance coverage, and upgrading of pensions support.

Because precise guidelines for each appointee's Pension Plan Compensation were also established in 1980 for computation of the DAC, the Pension Plan Compensation has become the accepted norm related to appointees' benefits rather than the total remuneration on the appointment worksheet.

In case of need for additional assistance beyond the supplement of the scale, funds will be available through the apportionment for allocation at the request of the appointee's district superintendent on a quarterly schedule.

In the event that assistance should be needed by an appointee to pay the increased deductible as recommended by the Commission on Insurance, a fund has been established for this purpose from the amounts paid beyond the premium by appointees during 1990 and 1991. Requests for grants from this fund may be made through the appointee's district superintendent on a quarterly schedule.

HEALTH INSURANCE MONTHLY PREMIUM SUPPLEMENTS FOR DEPENDENTS-1992

*Appointee's 1991 Pension Plan Compensation	***For Each Dependent
**$34,209 -$32,500	$ 25
32,499 - 30,790	30
30,789 - 29,080	35
29,079 - 27,370	40
27,369 - 25,660	45
25,659 - 23,950	50
23,949 - 22,240	55
22,240 - 20,530	60
20,529 - 18,820	65
18,819 - 17,110	70
17,109 - 15,400	75
15,400 - 13,690	80
13,689 - 11,980	85
11,979 - 10,270	90
10,219 - 8,560	95
8,559 - 6,850	100
6,849 - 5,140	105
5,139 - 3,430	110
3,429 - 1,720	115

HEALTH INSURANCE MONTHLY PREMIUM SUPPLEMENTS FOR APPOINTEES-1992

*Appointee's 1991 Pension Plan Compensation	For Each Appointee
$28,507 - $27,084	$ 7
27,083 - 25,658	14
25,657 - 24,233	21
24,232 - 22,807	29
22,806 - 21,382	36
21,381 - 19,957	43
19,956 - 18,531	50
18,530 - 17,106	58
17,105 - 15,680	65
15,679 - 14,255	72
14,254 - 12,830	79
12,829 - 11,404	87
11,403 - 9,979	94
9,978 - 8,553	101
8,532 - 7,128	108
7,127 - 5,703	116
5,702 - 4,277	123
4,276 - 2,850	130
2,849 - 0	137

*This scale will be adjusted to the 1992 DAC when available.
**This scale is computed to begin at 120% of the 1991 DAC.
***Family coverage is defined as two or more dependents.

SECTION II. RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That local churches accept the challenge to grow in spiritual strength by designating no less than 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their local churches.

B. That local churches' plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in February.

C. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

D. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

E. That all charges either reimburse their local church appointees by voucher for travel as professional expenses based on mileage logs at the IRS approved mileage rate, or if travel allowances are paid, that appointees maintain a mileage log as information for the pastor-parish relations committees.

SECTION III. REMUNERATION FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS - 1992

In keeping with the action of the Annual Conference in 1987, the 1992 base compensation for district superintendents and conference directors will be increased or decreased in January, 1992, from $53,858 (the 1991 amount) according to the average percent of change in the 1992 Cabinet worksheet.

The annual housing allowance of $15,000 is recommended again in 1992 (for the third consecutive year) for superintendents and directors without parsonages. Parsonages are provided in six of the seven districts. Utilities and travel expenses are to be reimbursed by voucher.

SECTION IV. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

	ADJUSTED 1991	APPROVED 1992
A. General Conference		
1. World Service	$968,174	$992,112
2. Ministerial Education Fund	467,053	485,369
3. Black Colleges Fund	174,975	176,382
4. Africa University Fund	44,820	43,876
5. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	25,906	26,203
6. General Administration Fund	67,193	69,096
7. Episcopal Fund	172,162	177,796
Totals-General Conference Funds	$1,920,283	$1,970,834
B. Jurisdictional Conference		
1. Lydia Patterson Institute	$46,236	$48,437
2. Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	11,889	11,889
3. Juris. Administration Funds	32,585	34,364
Totals-Jurisdictional Conference Funds	$90,710	$94,690
C. Annual Conference		
1. Conference Benevolences	$732,133	$704,019
$372,815 - 313,575-Agencies Budgets		
263,137 - 271,031-Professional Staff		
96,181 - 99,066-Support Staff		
20,347-Shortfall		
2. Missional Assistance Fund	447,763	439,461
$ 22,718 - 22,536-Missional Church Grants		
50,000 - 44,200-Ethnic Local Church		
85,000 - 85,000-Health Insurance Supplement		
202,414 - 206,230-Church Extension Board		
87,631 - 81,495-Church Extension Staff		
3. Texas Methodist Colleges Fund	203,000	167,000
4. Campus Ministries Fund	356,985	352,142
$148,595 - 137,500-Ministries Budgets		
208,390 - 214,642-Professional Staff		
5. Camping and Retreat Fund	65,000	52,050
6. Community Ministries Fund	96,386	84,850
7. Area and Conference Administration	257,821	211,610
$ 68,721 - 56,655-Area Administration		
110,600 - 74,100-Agencies Budgets		
78,500 - 80,855-Professional Staff		
8. Conference Claimants Fund	1,341,978	1,550,665
$550,000 - 850,000-Unfunded Liability		
400,000 - 300,000-Insurance Premiums Supplement		
344,853 - 348,853-Comprehensive Protection		
47,125 - 51,812-Operating Expense		
9. District Superintendents' Fund	438,427	464,128
$375,585 - 386,853-Base Compensation		
23,835 - 25,312-Pension		
39,007 - 40,500-Expenses/Travel		
11,463-Shortfall		
10. Equitable Salary Fund	359,840	251,000
$100,000 - 76,000-Pastors' Salary Supplement		
259,840 - 175,000-Dependent Premiums Supplement		
Totals-Annual Conference Funds	$4,299,333	$4,276,925
Totals All Funds on Decimal	$6,310,326	$6,342,449

D. Percentages of Change

1. Apportionments from General Conference	+2.6%
2. Apportionments from Jurisdictional Conference	+4.4%
3. Apportionments from Annual Conference	-0.5%
Total All Causes	+0.5%

E. Explanations of Proposed Changes

General Conference Funds

Apportionments set by the General Conference were established in 1988 for each year of the current quadrennium. Our Annual Conference cannot change these amounts.

Jurisdictional Conference Funds

Apportionments set by the Jurisdictional Conference were also established in 1988 for each year of the current quadrennium and cannot be changed by our Annual Conference.

Annual Conference Funds

Because of organizational structure changes approved at the 1990 Annual Conference Session, post-conference authority was given to the Finance and Administration Council to make adjustments of funds between apportionments in cooperation with the affected Conference agency. Hence the column heading for 1991 is designated "Adjusted." All adjustments were completed without changing the bottom line of total apportionments set by the Annual Conference. Because of schedule deadlines for computing apportioned amounts for local churches, the figures approved at the 1990 Conference Session had to be used for distribution to the churches.

Under each apportionment are the dollar amounts allocated for designated purposes. The figures on the left are for 1991 - on the right for 1992.

1. Conference Benevolences

The Council on Ministries has achieved a significant reduction ($59,240 - 15.9%) in the recommended amounts for the 1992 budgets of agencies related to the Council (through this apportionment and the next five) to accommodate the financial crunch resulting from required increases in other apportionments as well as for a potential increase of not more than 3% for staff personnel related to the Council's work.

2. Missional Assistance Fund

In prior years this apportionment was called "Church Development." Because of the organizational structure changes, these funds are now designated for agencies within the Council on Ministries in addition to the newly created Board of Church Extension. The $85,000 allocated for Health Insurance Supplement is designated for missional assistance to churches when their appointees'pension plan compensations are less than the DAC. For 1991 this $85,000 was apportioned on the decimal to the churches as the Conference Insurance Apportionment.

3. Texas Methodist Colleges Fund

The $36,000 reduction (17.7%) was recommended by the Council on Ministries in accord with the requirement that the total amount of all apportionments set by the Annual Conference be decreased by 0.8%. Local churches and individuals are encouraged to make advance special contributions to our Texas Methodist Colleges.

4. Campus Ministries Fund

Because the Annual Conference is committed to the support of the campus ministers on the several campuses, a 3% increase is recommended for these professionals. The ministries budgets are being decreased $11,095 (7.5%) with the expectation that needed funds must be obtained from sources other than the apportionment.

5. Camping and Retreat Fund

The $12,950 decrease (19.9%) in maintenance and capital funds for our Conference camping and retreat centers was a necessary reduction, expecting that additional funds will be contributed through advance specials.

6. Community Ministries Fund

The $11,536 reduction (12%) in support of community ministries was recommended by the Council on Ministries, expecting advance special support for these ministries.

7. Area and Conference Administration Fund

After careful scrutiny of current operating balances and anticipated 1992 budget needs for the several administrative agencies, the $46,211 reduction (17.9%) was recommended so that the overall reduced apportionment goal could be reached.

8. Conference Claimants Fund

The Board of Pension's request for the $208,687 increase (15.6%) in their 1992 apportionment is a catch-up requirement because our Conference Past Service Years' Deposit Fund for pensions claimants is in arrears. Allocations of increases and decreases within the apportionment have been adjusted to keep the fund increase as low as possible.

9. District Superintendents' Fund

The $25,701 increase (5.7%) is required because the 1991 total for this fund was intentionally set below the expected budget needs in anticipation of a sizable ending balance in 1990 which did not occur. The reduced percentage of receipts for this apportionment in 1990 plus the expected 1991 shortfall must be made up in 1992. Only a 3% maximum increase in the base compensation budget is factored into this recommendation.

10. Equitable Salary Fund

An increase in the expected 1991 ending balance in the Pastors' Salary Supplement section of this apportionment, coupled with guideline changes, makes it possible to project a $24,000 decrease (24%) for 1992 as recommended by the Commission on Equitable Salaries along with a 5% increase in the minimum salary base. The Dependent Premium Supplement section can be reduced $84,840 (32.7) because of the year-end balances of 1990 and 1991, plus the expected slight reductions in the proposed scale change for dependent premium supplements.

SECTION V. GUIDELINES FOR COMPUTATION OF 1992 APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 1990 church membership of the Annual Conference (149,290) into the 1990 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 64, 65, 66a, 66c, and 67-72 of the 1990 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns ($30,480,433). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that church is asked to pay toward the apportionment.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

OFFICE OF CHURCH EXTENSION
1992 APPORTIONMENT REQUEST

OFFICE EXPENSES	11,188
SUPPORT STAFF	28,506
TRAVEL/MEETING EXPENSES	2,000
AGENCY OPERATIONS	42,489
SPECIAL PROJECTS	122,047
PROFESSIONAL STAFF	81,495
TOTAL 1992 CHURCH EXTENSION APPORTIONMENT REQUEST	287,725

LA 22 - Equitable Salaries

I. Minimum and Equitable Salary Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-Time Local Pastors.

A. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests minimum equitable salary support, pension, years of service and administrative expenses be apportioned at $50,000 for 1992.

B. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests that $22,952 be set for the minimum equitable compensation for 1992. The years of service allowance shall be $100 per service year after five years and up to 10 years. It is assumed that housing would be provided by the local church. The Commission on Equitable Salaries will pay a maximum of 25% of the established base.

1. Minimum Equitable Salary (including base, utilities, amount for auto allowance or vouchered reimbursement, dependent premium payments, supplemental payments, and other subsidies received) for active members of North Texas Conference serving full time is $22,952.

2. Adjustments for service:

Years of Service	Equitable Salary Amount
0-5	$22,952
6	23,452
7	23,552
8	23,652
9	23,752
10	23,852

3. Local pastors serving full time:

Five years or less (75% of base)	17,214
Six years or more (85% of base)	19,509

C. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable salary assistance in 1992.

1. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to provide full-time ministerial conference members with a minimum work load goal of 250 members, the number believed by the Commission to be necessary to support a pastor. Smaller churches should be encouraged to accept couplings with each other or with larger churches to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable salary levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or sex. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a fellowship of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary supplement, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth on forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below-minimum salary charges because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. All applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Salaries are to be made by the District Superintendent on forms provided by the Commission, and completed applications must be approved by the Commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the executive committee on the Commission.

6. The Charge Conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum set by the Conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable salary assistance. The charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the salary level up to minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On a form which shall accompany the applications for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify to the Commission that the charge has been duly notified.

7. The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall notify annually the Pastor-Parish Committee chairperson of each local charge of the goal of the Conference for every full-time pastor to have a work load of 250 members in order to get all pastors' salaries to the minimum level. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

8. Equitable salary assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, the Commission recommends that local churches use Conference minimum salary standards as minimum guidelines in setting associates' and staff salaries.

9. The Commission on Equitable Salaries will not consider requests for salary supplement where housing allowances exceed $7,200.

10. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate the need for equitable salary support are ineligible for equitable salary supplement given for years of service.

11. Equitable salary assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

12. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving equitable salary assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

13. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving equitable salary subsidy to inform the Commission of any increase in remuneration or any changes in eligibility which occur after an application for equitable salary subsidy has been approved.

II. Guidelines for Financial Assistance for Student Appointees.

A. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests that equitable salary support, pension and mileage be apportioned at $20,000 for 1992.

B. The Commission will offer a maximum of 25% of the established base for any one position.

C. Student Appointees.

Resident full time on charge (65% of base)	14,919
Lives on charge 3 nights or more (50%)	11,476
Lives on charge 2 nights or less (40%)	9,181

D. When students do not serve the charge full time during the summer, there shall be a $1,000 reduction in the minimum amount, making the scale as follows:

Resident full time on charge	13,919
Lives on charge 3 nights or more	10,476
Lives on charge 2 nights or less	8,181

E. The purpose of the mileage allowance is to provide ministry to local churches. The intention is to provide an extra mileage supplement to students who live at or near the seminary so that they can go to the charge to provide pastoral care and service.

Travel on the charge will be vouchered by the charge. Students serving student appointments receive the annual $20 one-way mileage allowance subject to the following criteria:

1. Mileage allowance will be calculated on travel from place of residence to the charge.
2. Student shall be licensed or ordained and under appointment.
3. Student shall be enrolled in an accredited college or seminary.
4. When taking less than nine hours, $20 mileage rate will be reduced proportionate to number of hours taken (6 hours -- $14, 3 hours -- $7).
5. No mileage allowance will be provided during a seminary internship.
6. When the student is receiving above equitable salary minimum, the travel will be reduced by the overage.

Dennis Wilkinson
Chairperson

CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas, and the Wichita Falls Activity Center on June 2-June 5, 1991, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies, and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Twenty Fifth Session.

Presiding Bishop

Secretary

XI. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Wichita Falls, Texas, from June 2, 1991, through June 5, 1991. Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 125 since organization; 22 since merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par.702.6, 715.1):
   Secretary? Michael Loy Nichols
   Mailing Address: 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland, Texas 75041
   Telephone: 214-278-2175
   Statistician? Walter Lynn Zimmerman
   Mailing Address: PO Box 850093, Mesquite, Texas 75149
   Telephone: 214-285-5456
   Treasurer? James Clark Hares
   Mailing Address: PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 214-490-5505

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par.702.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a. What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par.714, 2510)?
   Director of Finance and Administration - $1,000,000.00
   b. Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 713, 2510)? Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a. Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
   (1). Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
   (2). Council on Ministries? Yes
   (3). Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
   (4). Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
   (5). Board of Pensions? Yes
   (6). Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
   (7). Commission on Archives and History? Yes
   (8). Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
   (9). Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
   (10). Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
   (11). Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
   (12). Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns? Yes
   (13). Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
   (14). Committees on Investigation? Yes
   (15). Joint Review Committee? Yes
   (16). Committee on Ministry to Persons with Handicapping Conditions? No
   b. Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (Par. 706.1):
   (1). Board of Church and Society (Par. 728)? Board of Church and Society
   (2). Board of Discipleship (Par. 729)? Board of Discipleship
   (3). Board of Global Ministries (Par. 731)? Board of Global Ministries
   (4). Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Par. 732)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
   (5). Board of the Laity (Par. 730)? Board of the Laity

(6). Committee on Communication (Par.726.5b)? Commission on Communications and Resources

c. Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1). Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
(2). Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
(3). Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
(4). District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
(5). Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
(6). District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
(7). District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d. What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1). Board of Church Extension
(2) Commission on Asian Ministries
(3). Commission on the Black Church
(4). Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers
(5). Commission on Insurance
(6). Conference Lay Speakers
(7). Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(8). Committee on Episcopal Residence
(9). Committee on the Journal
(10). Committee on Memoirs
(11). Committee on Standing Rules
(12). Committee on Clergy Housing

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Par.705.7)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See page 286 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See page 182 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See page 168 of Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (Par.441,722.3)?
1992 Minimum Equitable Salary (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $22,952. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Salaries

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par.710.1a)? $464,128.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Par.710.1d,1607)? $1,550,665.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a. For the World Service Fund? $992,112
b. For the Ministerial Education Fund? $485,369
c. For the Black College Fund? $176,382
d. For the Africa University Fund? $43,876
e. For the Episcopal Fund? $177,796
f. For the General Administration Fund? $69,096
g. For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $26,203

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and Conference Benevolences for the ensuing year (Par.710.3d)?
World Service? 55.3% Conference Benevolences? 44.7%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (Par.702.8, 748):
    a. Conference lay leader: Name: Richard Stanford
       Mailing Address: 10051 Lake Highlands Pl., Dallas, TX 75218
    b. Associate conference lay leaders:
       Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls, TX 76302
    c. District and associate district lay leaders:
       DC - Bryan Clark, 3627 Dickason, Unit #1, Dallas, TX 75219
       DD - Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton, TX 76205
       DN - Alys Richards, #4 Forest Park, Richardson, TX 75080
       DS - Rusty Talbot, 404 E. Grubb, Mesquite, TX 75149
       PS - Tim Bullock, 1030 Laurel Lane, Paris, TX 75460
       SM - Peggy Schafer, Route 2, Sherman, TX 75090
       WF - Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls, TX 76302

15. What local churches have been:
    a. Organized (Par.270)? None
    b. Merged (Par.2545, 2546)?
       (1.) United Methodist with United Methodist:

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Centenary	First Filipino American	Filipino American Centenary
Pottsboro	Price	Price

       (2.) Other mergers? None
    c. Discontinued or abandoned (Par.231, 440.2, 2548)?
       (State which for each church listed.)
       (1). Wilmer (Par. 2548.2)
       (2). Gober (Par. 2548.2)
    d. Relocated and to what address? None
    e. Changed name of church? None
    f. Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (Par.44, 271)? None
    g. What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Dallas Central:		Dallas Central:
Arcadia Park Stevens Park	becomes	Arcadia Park/ Stevens Park
Centenary First Filipino American	becomes	Filipino American Centenary
Dallas South:		Dallas South:
Wilmer/Hutchins		Hutchins
Paris-Sulphur Springs:		Paris-Sulphur Springs:
Sulphur Bluff/Nelta/ Birthright/Tira	becomes	Birthright/Nelta Sulphur Bluff/Tira
Wolfe City/Gober	becomes	Wolfe City
Sherman-McKinney:		Sherman-McKinney:
Howe/Collinsville/ Tioga	becomes	Collinsville/Tioga Howe
Leonard/Grove Hill	becomes	Leonard Grove Hill
Pottsboto/Price	becomes	Price
Wichita Falls:		Wichita Falls:
Antelope Jermyn	becomes	Antelope/Jermyn

Bellevue Vashti/Joy	becomes	Bellevue/Vashti/Joy
Bryson/Perrin	becomes	Bryson Perrin
Garvin/Paradise Rhome	becomes	Garvin/Paradise/Rhome

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par.703.4, 704.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:
    a. The Committee on Investigation (Par.2623.3)?
    Tom D. Brown, Leighton K. Farrell, Barbara Marcum, Edward L. Miller, Arthur F. Renfro, J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr., John W. Tatum, Sr.
    Alternates: Eugene P. Browder, Jim K. Brown, Thomas R. Peel.
    b. The Joint Review Committee (Par.453.1c)?
    Ronald Henderson, Wallace Chappell, R. Gary Regan, Donna Whitehead, Henry Wilkins, James Pledger.
    Alternates: Roy Spore, Bart Smith, Henry Masters.

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry (Par.404, 405)?

DC:	Michael Beggs	Roberta Goodman
	Ray Brinson (courtesy)	Andy James
	Louis Brown	Byoung Hoon Kim
	Jeanne Davis	Martha Myre
	Leslie Dunklin	Eric Rothe
		Jeff Truitt
DD:	Philip Bridgewater	John Kay
	Pat Brown	Elizabeth Moreau
	Jason Driscoll	Ellis Reed
	Leta Gorham	Mary Radin Smith
	Jerry Jones	Greg Waldrip
		Royce Wiley
DN:	Harriet Akins	Jane Hardaway
	Marilyn Bozell	Ann Johnson
	Mary Helen Cross	James Merck (courtesy)
	James Davidson	Greg Neal
	Lisa Greenwood	Suzanne Orman
	Michael Griggs	David Robertson
DS:	Sam Caldwell	Brian Hardesty
	Larry Davis	Randy McCormick
	Michael Green	Philip Plunk
	Clementene Gulley	Nancy Tomlinson
PS:	Gary Don Dean	Terry Tomlinson
SM:	Robert Cutlipp	James Mike Miller
	Stephen Hearrell (NAP)	Christopher Rogers
	Terry Jones	Allen Wesley Snider
	Monty McKnight	T. J. Wasden
WF:	William La Barr	

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (Par.407)? What year was each license approved?

Jesse Coulson	FLP	1984	Earnest Jackson	SLP	1984
Michael A. Efird	FLP	1985			

21. Who are approved and appointed as (Par. 409.3):

a. Full-time local pastors (Par.408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

Larry A. Bell	Completed 4 1/2 years
Nancy Butts	Completed Perkins 1989
Elwin (Sam) Campbell	Completed 1st yr., 2nd by correspondence
Judith Cooper	Completed 4 1/2 years
Larry D. Davis	Completed fifth year
James McKenzie	Enrolled for first year
Mike K. Pulliam	Completed third year
Juan E. Ramos	Completed fourth year
Bob Ware	Enrolled for first year
*Louise Welch	Graduated Perkins 1982 (Local Deacon)
John W. White	Honorably located Elder

b. Part-time local pastors (Par.408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

Edgar James Bell	Completed 2 years
*Billy E. Brown	Completed fifth year
A. Frank Cook III	Graduated Southwestern Baptist 1979
Raymond J. Grube	Completed 1/2 year
*George W. Harris	Graduated Perkins 1981 (Local Deacon)
Willie Johnson	Completed third year
Sylvesta Shed	Completed fourth year
Patricia L. Sherman	Enrolled for first year
Bob Harold Warford	Completed 3 3/4 years
*Billy Wilder	Completed fifth year 1978 (Local Deacon)

c. Student local pastors (Par.408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Keefe Cropper	Perkins	1989
Robert Cutlipp	Perkins	1988
James Robert Edwards	Perkins	1989
Larry Don Griffin	Perkins	1990
James Kenneth Hamric	Brite	1990
Stephen L. Hearrell	Perkins	1988
Terry P. Jones	Univ. North Texas	1989
William E. LaBarr	North Texas	1988
Monty L. McKnight	Perkins	1988
Jeffrey A. Miller	Perkins	1989
James Jeffery Merck	Perkins	1989
James Michael Miller	Perkins	1989
Morris Fred Rister	East Texas	1988
Allen Wesley Snider	Austin College	1989

d. Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (Par.408.4)? None

e. Contingent upon completion of Licensing School?

Full-time Local Pastors:
Marilyn Annette Bozell

Part-time Local Pastors:
Lenard Jordan
John F. Kay

Student Local Pastors:
Michael Green
Michael Lee Griggs
Clementene Gulley
Sarah E. Howe Miller
Martha Myre
Philip Plunk
Terry Tomlinson

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par.410.1)?

Martin Corie
Gary Don Dean
Alvis Lee Ellingburg
Carl H. Flippin
Ann Skinner Johnson
Tim Jordan (1990)
Don Lee
Richard E. Lucier
Thomas R. McGee
Terry Price
Travis W. Reames (1990)
Carl Lynn Robertson (1990)
R. Mitchell Skidmore
Walter Underwood II
Thomas Waitschies

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par.410.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par.426.1)?
Levy Laguardia - Philippines 3 years

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (Par.426.2)? None

26. Who are affiliate members:
a. With vote (Par.419.4, 701.1)? None
b. Without vote (Par.443.4)?
Lawrence W. Althouse Kelli Walker-Jones

27. Who are elected Associate Members (Par.420)? None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
a. Under the provisions of Par.415?

Vicenta DelEinia Cisneros	Thomas R. McGee
Jeffrey Dale Garrett	Gregory Scott Neal
Vonciel Jones Hill	R. Mitchell Skidmore
Diana Brown Holbert	Janice A. Virtue
Cheryl A. Jordan	Thomas W. Waitschies
Donald Warren Lee	

b. Under the provisions of Par.416.1? None
c. Under the provisions of Par.416.2, 421? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par.417, 424): Indicated for each person are the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership.
a. As students in approved schools of theology (Par.417.1)?
Virgie Holbrook 3 1990 Kathryn Taylor Strempke 3 1990
Daniel Drew Humbert 3 1989
b. In the advanced ministerial course of study (Par.417.2)?
Pa Nous Pan 1988
c. Following completion of their educational requirements (Par.424.1)?

Darrel Glen Blackmon, Sr.	1989	Sung Do Kang	1989
James Bradley Bowden	1988	Young Bong Kim	1989
Marsha Gail Engle	1989	Sung Chul Lee	1989
Tera Elaine Eppes	1986	Sarah Heaner Lancaster	1989
Eric Stewart Folkerth	1989	Kathleen McLean-Davis	1990
Walter James Goodwin, Jr.	1990	Brian Glen McPherson	1988
Mark David Haines	1990	Tommy Ray Medley	1989
Barbara Harmon Hill	1990	James Burton Palmer, Jr.	1989
Charlise Hill-Larson	1990	James Clifton Pierce	1990
Philip Dean Hirsch	1990	Ava Beth Rakestraw	1988
David Thomas Howeth	1989	Kristie Jan Rosset	1989
Susan Hollis Jacobson	1989		

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (Par.427.3):
a. As Associate Members (Par.427.3a)? None
b. As Probationary Members (Par.427.3a,b)? Harry Wright, Jr.

31. Who are elected as Members in Full Connection (Par.424)?

Paulette Dalke Albright	Valerie Knox Mireb
Dan Boyd	Sheron Covington Patterson
Thomas Lynn Flick	Joseph Benjamin Stabile
Matthew Blaine Gaston	Patricia Pirón Thresher
Jung Kee Lee	Mark Alan Thurman

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par.454)? None

33. Who are readmitted (Par.455-457):
    a. As Associate Members? None
    b. As Members in Full Connection? Mario Ruggia

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par.451.7):
    a. As Associate Members? None
    b. As Probationary Members? None
    c. As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par.427.1, 516.5, 733.2m)?

Name		Conference	Date
Sung Chul Lee	PM	Central Texas	08/01/90
Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	FC	Central Texas	02/01/91
Virgil Howard	FC	Iowa	02/28/91
James D. Keith	FC	Little Rock	06/02/91

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par.427.2)? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (Par.434):
    a. As Associate Members (Par.434.1)? None
    b. As Probationary Members (Par.434.2)?
    Vicenta Delfinia Cisneros
    Jeffrey Dale Garrett
    Vonceil Jones Hill
    Diana Brown Holbert
    Cheryl A. Jordan
    Donald Warren Lee
    Thomas R. McGee
    Gregory Scott Neal
    R. Mitchell Skidmore
    Janice A. Virtue
    Thomas W. Waitschies

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par.435): (an asterick indicates those who are elected but not ordained.)
    a. As theological graduates (Par.435.1)?
    Paulette Dalke Albright
    Dan Boyd
    Thomas Lynn Flick
    Matthew Blaine Gaston
    Valerie Knox Mireb
    Sheron Covington Patterson
    Patricia Piron Thresher
    Mark Alan Thurman

    b. As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par.435.2)? None

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par.428):
    a. As deacons? None
    b. As elders? Harry Wright, Jr.

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
    a. Elected:
    As Associate Members? None
    As Probationary Members? None
    As Members in Full Connection? None
    b. Ordained after election by this conference:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None
    c. Ordained after election by other conferences:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par.516.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
Inn Kyoung Chung (PM)	Southern New England	08/01/90
Charles Washington	California Pacific	01/01/91
Namiqa A. Shipman	Southwest Texas	05/15/91

Edward C. Blythe, Jr.	Little Rock	06/01/91
Bertrand F. Jarvis	Northwest Texas	06/01/91
Mario Ruggia	Central Texas	06/02/91
Ron Adams	Southern Illinois	06/15/91

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par.418)?
Judith Alzina Cooper
Craig Baxter Gallaway
David L. Michel

43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par.452.1)?
a. This year? Norma Meyer Withrow
b. Previously?

1990	-	Clifford M. Black	1983	-	William R. Johnson
		Jerome H. Morgan			Carroll S. Brown
		T. Shaun Wicker	1982	-	Clarence Snodgrass
1989	-	Christian Amundsen	1980	-	Charles Cryan
	-	Gary W. Kincaid	1978	-	Laura Kapka
	-	J. Colleen Segroves			Jerry McManus
1988	-	Joseph Dee Faram	1977	-	James Babcock
1987	-	Philip M. Mahon			Michael Flynn
		William R. Neil			Stephen Love
1985	-	Ray H. Denton			Ronald Underwood
		Thomas W. Downing	1976	-	J. David Black
		Terry T. Parsons	1974	-	Richard Howell

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
a. By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par.452.2,.5)?
None
b. By surrender of the ministerial office (Par.452.3,.5)?
David L. Noblin, Sr.
Patrick L. Williams
c. By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par.452.4,.5; 2626.2)?
Robert G. M. Johnson
d. By involuntary termination (Par.453.1f)? None
e. By administrative location (Par.453.3)? None
f. By trial(Par.453.2, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased:
a. What Associate Members have died during the year? None
b. What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
c. What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
Effective: None
Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Gerald L. Clore	05/16/1904	09/13/1990
James E. Connatser	09/12/1924	11/18/1990
Omer B. Rogers	03/30/1900	12/25/1990

d. What local pastors have died during the year?
Active: None
Retired: None

46. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par.426.1)?
Harry E. Houseman, Alabama West-Florida Conference

47. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par.448)?
a. With consent?

Name and Number of Years		Charge Conference
Sharon Andrews	(2)	DD-Lovers Lane
Katherine DeGrow	(1)	DN-Plano Chirst
Jordan C. Gary	(4)	WF-Wichita Falls First
Johnnie W. Haney (6/2 to 10/12/91)		WF-Electra First
Phillip G. Hudson	(1)	DS-Grand Prairie Trinity
Wayne P. Merrill	(3)	DD-Northaven
Linda M. Smith	(3)	DN-Richardson First

Edward C. Blythe, Jr.	Little Rock	06/01/91
Bertrand F. Jarvis	Northwest Texas	06/01/91
Mario Ruggia	Central Texas	06/02/91
Ron Adams	Southern Illinois	06/15/91

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par.418)?
Judith Alzina Cooper
David L. Michel
Craig Baxter Gallaway

43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par.452.1)?
a. This year? Norma Meyer Withrow
b. Previously?

1990	-	Clifford M. Black	1983	-	William R. Johnson
		Jerome H. Morgan			Carroll S. Brown
		T. Shaun Wicker	1982	-	Clarence Snodgrass
1989	-	Christian Amundsen	1980	-	Charles Cryan
	-	Gary W. Kincaid	1978	-	Laura Kapka
	-	J. Colleen Segroves			Jerry McManus
1988	-	Joseph Dee Faram	1977	-	James Babcock
1987	-	Philip M. Mahon			Michael Flynn
		William R. Neil			Stephen Love
1985	-	Ray H. Denton			Ronald Underwood
		Thomas W. Downing	1976	-	J. David Black
		Terry T. Parsons	1974	-	Richard Howell

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
a. By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par.452.2,.5)?
None
b. By surrender of the ministerial office (Par.452.3,.5)?
David L. Noblin, Sr.
Patrick L. Williams
c. By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par.452.4,.5; 2626.2)?
Robert G. M. Johnson
d. By involuntary termination (Par.453.1f)? None
e. By administrative location (Par.453.3)? None
f. By trial(Par.453.2, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased:
a. What Associate Members have died during the year? None
b. What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
c. What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
Effective: None
Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Gerald L. Clore	05/16/1904	09/13/1990
James E. Connatser	09/12/1924	11/18/1990
Omer B. Rogers	03/30/1900	12/25/1990

d. What local pastors have died during the year?
Active: None
Retired: None

46. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par.426.1)?
Harry E. Houseman, Alabama West-Florida Conference

47. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par.448)?

Name and Number of Years		Charge Conference
a. With consent?		
Sharon Andrews	(2)	DD-Lovers Lane
Katherine DeGrow	(1)	DN-Plano Chirst
Jordan C. Gary	(4)	WF-Wichita Falls First
Johnnie W. Haney (6/2 to 10/12/91)		WF-Electra First
Phillip G. Hudson	(1)	DS-Grand Prairie Trinity
Wayne P. Merrill	(3)	DD-Northaven
Linda M. Smith	(3)	DN-Richardson First

Montie Stewart	(1)	DS-Duncanville Trinity
Rodney C. Wallace	(2)	DS-Lancaster First

b. Without consent? None

c. What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
1. With consent?		
David Ray Blackmon	10/01/90	DD-Chapel Hill
David L. Michel	03/01/91	DN-Krum Charge
2. Without consent? None		

d. What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? David Dunson

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par.2623.3d? None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par.446)? None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par.450)?

a. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par. 450.2)? None

b. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par.450.3)? Buist B. Wilson

c. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par.450.1)?

Jerry R. Delleney	Robert S. Turnipseed
C. Randal James	Clay A. Yeager

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par.451)

a. This year?

Raymond F. Butts	Paul A. Stauffer
Johnnie N. Haney (10/12/91)	David K. Switzer
William H. Jacobs	Julian D. Thomas
John T. Lancaster	George G. Topper
Wayne C. Odom	Donald W. Waddell
C. Bourdon Smith	R. Bruce Weaver
	Buist B. Wilson

b. Previously?

Fred F. Adams, Loy Terrell Atkinson, Cletus Beights, Marvin Bledsoe, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, John H. Brand, Baxton Bryant, H. Noel Bryant, Raymond M. Burton, W. V. Cade, R. Clark Calvert, C. Wilson Canafax, H. V. Caraway, Paul O. Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Wallace E. Chappell, Elden H. Cole, Herman Cook, A. Lamar Cooper, Carrol D. Copeland, W. Raymond Corrigan, Wilma R. Corse, Donley E. Culbertson, Merrimon Cuninggim, Addison W. Cutter, Allie M. Davenport, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., James F. Dean Jr., Charles V. Denman, Wayne B. Dunson, R. Maurice Edens, Robert E. Elliott, Charles O. Espie, William R. Farmer, Jr., Jackson W. Fielder, Raymond G. Flaherty, Velma Hart Franklin, John R. Frazer, James M. Gatlin, William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, James A. Gwaltney, Earl E. Harvey, Jr., John M. Hawkins, John Poe Hensley, H. Harrell Hicks, Luther A. Hill, Edgar L. Hufstutler, Earl R. Hoggard, Douglas E. Jackson, Ashley D. Jameson, Marion F. Johnson, W. T. Johnson, G. William Jones Jr., Glendell A. Jones Sr., Lloyd H. Jones, Marvin T. Judy, Earl E. Kifer, Felix R. Kindel, David L. Kittrell Jr., Garland T. Lavender, Henry H. Lawson, Daniel V. Leander, Robert E. Leffel, Clayton M. Lewis, A. H. Logan, Robert C. May, H. Neill McFarland, Fred McGee, John W. McGee, John G. McLean, David E. Milam, Leon F. Milner, G. Henry Mood, J. D. Mooring Sr., James William Morgan, John W. Morphis, M. L. Nelson, Roscoe Nunley, Floyd M. Patterson, Freeman H. Pearson, Richard T. Perry, W. E. Peterson, Leroy E. Philbrook Sr., Elwood S. Poore, Joseph D. Quillian Jr., James E. Reaves, M. Ward Redus, Erwin W. Reed, Robert H. Ridley, Glyn Rives, Linwood J. Roberson, B. C. Robertson, J. B. Sharp,

Don T. Shaw, W. Wilson Shelley, John M. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, Thomas J. Smith, Harold I. Staats, Charles H. Standifer, James N. Swafford, William D. Swift, George A. Thompson, Kenneth M. Thornton, Walter L. Towner, Raymond A. Trompler, J. Leon Turner, J. Kermit Van Zandt, R. Alton Vaughan, Walter N. Vernon Jr., Philip W. Walker, Chief A. Warden, Thomas P. Weaver, George H. Wheeler, Frank E. Yates, Don S. Youngblood.

52. What Associate Members have been retired (Par.451):
    a. This year? None
    b. Previously?
    Kathryn L. Mackenzie, M. Russell Regan, Lawrence E. Smith.

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par.451):
    a. This year? Betty D. Richardson
    b. Previously? None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par.410.5):
    a. This year? None
    b. Previously?
    A. D. Campbell Jr., W. S. Collins, Joe Funk, Cecil Greenhaw, Billy Hoff, Woodrow Kirby, W. Francis Sale.

55. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:

a.	Elected as Associate Members? (27)	0
b.	Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c)	11
c.	Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31)	10
d.	Readmitted? (32,33a,b)	1
e.	Retired made effective? (34a,b,c)	0
f.	Transferred in? (30a,b,35,36)	5
g.	Transferred out? (41)	6
h.	Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42)	3
i.	Honorably located this year? (43a)	1
j.	Withdrawn? (44a,b,c)	3
k.	Involuntarily terminated? (44d)	0
l.	Administratively located? (44e)	0
m.	Terminated by trial? (44f)	0
n.	Deceased? (45a,b,c)	3

56. What is the number of:
    a. Pastoral charges? 256
    b. Local churches? 338

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
    a. By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Members in Full Connect	Probationary	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	225	26	3	8
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1a,c) (72a)	39	3		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1b,c) (72b)	8			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1d) (72c)	17			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (73)	2	11		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointed in other Annual Conferences (46)	1			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (47)	8			xxxxxxxxxxxxx

Categories	Members in Full Connect	Probationary	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (50c)	4			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Retired (51,52,53)	130	1	3	xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	434	41	6	8
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	489			

b. By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors Appointed to Pastoral Charge
Female	35	19	1	4
Male	399	22	5	4
Total Number, Clergy Members	434	41	6	8
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	489			
Asian	7	5		
Black	21	2	1	
Hispanic	2	1		
Native American				
Pacific Islander				
White	404	33	5	8
Total Number, Clergy Members	434	41	6	8
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	489			

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (Par.2623.4)?
Esther Zimmerman, Charles Stokes, Barbara Edwards
Alternates: Patty Wheaton, Paul Sackett

59. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par.307)?
Sarah Johnson Squires
Ann Short Wilson
Jayne C. Wolfe
Rita M. Yoes

60. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par.313.3c)? None

61. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par.312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Lydia Shook McMahan	Southwest Texas	05/22/91

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par.312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Michael Wright-Chapman	Central Texas	12/03/90

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference Action (Par.313.3)? None

64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
    a. Effective: None
    b. Retired: None

65. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under Par.313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):
    a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference?
       Karan Ann Marshall Cindy Palmer Shirley
    b. At this session of the Annual Conference?

Jo Ann Blount	(3)	Lydia Shook McMahan	(1)
Glynda G. Groth	(5)	Espie del Rosario	(1)
Royce Hardaway	(3)	Leslie S. Stevens	(3)
Dorothy Holloman	(3)	Jan Wiksten	(2)
Susan McConnell	(1)		

66. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (Par.313.1e):
    a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
    b. At this session of the Annual Conference? None

67. Who have returned to active status:
    a. From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (Par.313.1a,c,d)? None
    b. From extended leave (Par.313.1e)? None

68. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par.313.2):
    a. This year?
       Jane Bach Opal Peyron Ray Starnes
    b. Previously?
       Estelle Blanton Barber, Lila Coffey, Dale Robinson, Lillian Sills, Laadan Smith, Florence Tooley, Elaine M. Ward, Frances B. Smyth Whaley.

PART IV. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

69. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit)(Par.437.2, 441.2, 1606.4b)?
    C. W. Anderson, One Year, One-Half Time
    William L. Childers, One Year, One-Half Time
    Virgie Holbrook, One Year, One-Half Time
    Barbara Marcum, One Year, One-Half Time
    Philip McLarty, One Year, One-Half Time

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? See Appointments Section

71. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See Appointments Section

72. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par.442)?
    a. Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (Par.443.1a,c)? See Appointments Section
    b. To extension ministries (Par.443.1b,c)? See Appointments Section
    c. To other valid ministries under the provisions of (Par.443.1d)? See Appointments Section

73. Who are appointed to attend school (Par.516.6)?
Associate Members: See Appointments Section
Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par.310)? See Appointments Section

75. What other personal notations should be made?
(1)."That William Crouch be granted service years from November 1, 1965 to June 8, 1967 while he was appointed to the University Park United Methodist Church". This notation is to be made under Paragraph 1606.6.

(2)."That Johnny Haney be granted one service year from June 1, 1969 to June 1, 1970 due to the ordination of Deacon and approval of Associate Membership under Paragraph 393.3 of the 1964 Discipline while Paragraph 323 of the 1968 Discipline was in effect". This notation is to be made under Paragraph 1606.5(a).

(3)."That Paul Stauffer be granted pension credit from May 25, 1980 to December 31, 1981 while appointed to the Greater Dallas Community of Churches and First Community Churches and to correct the previous error in the 1981 and 1982 Journals. This notation is to be made under Paragraph 1606.6.

76. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? This decision will be made by the Agenda Committee.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

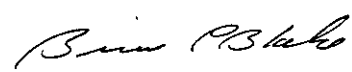
THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Wichita Falls, Texas, on Tuesday, June 4, 1991, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Vicenta Definia Cisneros	Donald Warren Lee
Jeffrey Dale Garrett	Thomas R. McGee
Vonceil Jones Hill	Gregory Scott Neal
Diana Brown Holbert	R. Mitchell Skidmore
Cheryl A. Jordan	Janice A. Virtue

Thomas W. Waitschies

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Paulette Dalke Albright	Valerie Knox Mireb
Dan Boyd	Sheron Covington Patterson
Thomas Lynn Flick	Patricia Piron Thresher
Matthew Blaine Gaston	Mark Alan Thurman



Presiding Bishop

XII. AGENCY REPORTS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.....169

CHURCH EXTENSION/TRUSTEES

Board of Church Extension.....173
Board of Trustees.....180

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION.....182

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES.....189

Boards
Church and Society.....190
Discipleship.....190
Global Ministries.....194
Higher Education and Campus Ministry.....203
Commissions
Archives and History.....207
Black Church.....208
Communication and Resources.....208
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns....208
Religion and Race.....210
Committee
Ethnic Local Church.....211
Council Budget Report - 1990.....212

LAY ORGANIZATIONS
Council on Youth Ministries.....213
Lay Speakers 213
United Methodist Men.....214
United Methodist Women.....214

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Boards
Diaconal Ministry.....215
Ordained Ministry.....216
Pensions.....228
Commission
Insurance.....234

JURISDICTION

South Central Jurisdiction.....235
Mount Sequoyah.....236
Volunteers in Mission.....237
Korean Mission.....238

OTHER AGENCIES

United Methodist Communication Council.....239
Bishop's Advisory Committee on Capital Funds.....242
Bishop's Task Force on Clergy Housing.....255
Bishop's Task Force on Alcohol and Drug Abuse.....259
Committee on Episcopacy.....259

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

A LOOK AT LIFE IN THE CABINET: 1990-91

This is not a report. It's a look at life in the cabinet. Finally sitting down to write this collage, after numerous false starts, I find myself with a legion of things running through my mind hoping for a place in this paper. Things like: churches with profiles of young anglo males as the epitome of their pastor and clergy seeking a certain type of congregation that fits their career image. Things like: churches seeking to minister within their community, being frustrated, but continuing to find ways of being God's church where they are located. Things like: clergy honestly saying a word about their CALL to ministry and remembering that it did not include larger churches or bigger salaries, then, nor does it now. I find myself thanking God for those who seek ministry within the context of their calling, whether congregation or clergy. We do indeed have many servant people in this conference. I think of those battling the ageism of our day. I think of racial prejudice of "this is not the right time" - friends, there is never going to be a right time. I think of those serving in obscure anonymity but finding meaning in the phrase "ministry is where you are instead of where you want to be". I think of those who faithfully shock the cabinet with "I'll go where a prayerful cabinet thinks I can best serve God and the Church" or "I'm a United Methodist clergy and that is not where I perceived myself to be but I'll go." Honestly, I also think of those with other perceived images of church and self.

Those of us in the cabinet seek to understand ourselves as servants with a desire to work and serve out of our faith, knowing that this faith is at times shallow and at other times very deep. Bruce Blake continually reminds us of our faith and our need to stay in touch with it. We appreciate that quality in him because he continually calls us to obedience to the Faith.

The hymn <u>We Are The Church</u> best expresses our work; take your hymnal and turn to page 558. We will sing the chorus and the first verse, but do not close your hymnal because we will sing it all before we're finished.

(Verse 1.) We are a people. A people of God. As we serve within the variety of congregations, we attempt to relate as persons. From the ten (10) member rural congregation that understands their connection to millions of other United Methodists through their missional giving of apportionments, to the large complex mega-churches who, because of their size, understand that in addition to apportionments they enhance mission with intentionality through other giving. We are a united people seeking to reach the unchurched by sharing the message of grace and reconciliation. The Church, God's Church, our congregations are PEOPLE. Please, God, let us never forget that. We are not a brick and mortar institution. We are not a resting place.

On one occasion, two congregations of varying ethnic makeup, joined for worship. A young girl, who had participated in the children's sermon which was built around this hymn, grew weary during the remainder of the service. A youth that was sitting close by moved closer and said, "you can put your head in my lap"; "no", the little girl replied, "the church is not a resting place".

As we strive to respond to the Bishop's initiative of THE CALL TO COMMUNITY, CONVICTION AND COMMITMENT, I wish it were possible to share all the ways that the local congregations are seeing people as people, and not just ways to increase budgets and worship averages by receiving new members. People are precious to God and to us. Remember the story of the person who could not see well and as Jesus sought to help, the person exclaimed, "I see people as trees walking", but on further attention to the person, the words were clear "I <u>see</u> clearly." Let us see clearly that ALL people are God's and therefore to be treated fairly and with dignity. Folks, at times our oral traditions and judgmental attitudes keep persons from experiencing the dignity of

fairness in appointment making. We circulate stories that congregations hear and decide that some persons are not worthy. Lord, let us see people as persons.

(Verse 2.) The movie "The Long Walk Home" is a parable for the cabinet of the North Texas Conference as we try to understand God's will for our individual lives and the corporate life of the conference. Sissy Spacek, the woman whose maid had to walk to work is gradually convicted of the racism she so vehemently denies at the outset of the movie. Before the end of the movie she is chauffeuring other women to work and confronting our racism. We continue to talk of open itinerancy but when we move in that direction our own fear and prejudice of institutional racism blocks our understanding of God's will. You need to know that we have this year nominated for several churches persons of color only to be shackled by our lack of courage and others fear of change.

Along with racism, we also continue to experience the sins of ageism, sexism, and cultural materialism. The stanza remind us that we are all the Church of Jesus Christ - all who follow Jesus. But so often a congregation equates leadership with youthful vitality and those over 58 are considered less than youthful. Suffice it to say, however, those congregations who never consider age or sex as barriers to leadership have found themselves greatly blessed. Not all our vital leaders are young or male or anglo. We are grateful to those churches whose profile includes persons of faith and a commitment to the call of God. Like Sissy Spacek, we are moving, not having arrived but on the road, like the lepers who were cleansed "on the way" to see the priest after Jesus pointed them in that direction. We, too, pray that "along the way" or "in the process", we will be healed and become the church "of many faces, many peoples, all colors and all ages."

(Verse 3.) Is it possible to have fun and still get the job done? Yes, because without fun we take ourselves far too seriously. Fun is one of the ways of acknowledging our humanity. We do not always get it right. One of the joys of serving with this particular cabinet is our ability to confess our humanity and understand and own up to our mistakes. Though not altogether fun, recognizing that those eight persons around the table have been given an awesome responsibility, at times, is a liberating feeling. The time and care given to the work of the cabinet concerning both appointees and congregations, as well as the North Texas Conference, and to The United Methodist Church, is something many of us never consider unless it directly concerns us. Without ever being in the cabinet, no one can imagine the task. We have the responsibility of supervision, of cheerleading, and of pastoring some 511 appointees, retirees and their families. We have the audacity to think we can serve 325 plus local churches in this conference. And we accept leadership within the agencies of the North Texas Conference.

Now for the fun part!! No, mingled within these tasks, roles and duties, is the sense of purpose that is fulfilling. Our purpose is to be extensions of the episcopal leader and to carry out the duties in paragraph 519 through 524 in the 1988 Discipline. We are conference superintendents assigned to a particular area or district within the bounds of the conference. Paragraph 529 (isn't this fun?) states: "As all ordained ministers are first elected into membership of an Annual Conference and subsequently appointed to pastoral charges, so district superintendents become through their selection members first of a cabinet before they are subsequently appointed to serve in districts."

We have fun and we are serious. It is a joy to serve with those who understand humanness. Because our humanness leads us to the underlying purpose of our life together: 1) To serve God and God's Kingdom; 2) to be disciples and servants of One whom God gave, Jesus, the Christ, our Lord and Savior; 3) and to be in covenant with each other in doing and being the first two. The first thing we acknowledge when we are together is our need of God and our interdependence on one another. Yes, we can disagree (and we do). Sometimes Jim Pledger or Joan LaBarr or Bruce Blake really tell us how they feel and what they think (the names were changed to protect the guilty). Honestly, disagreements occur; strong feelings are expressed; anger is an

emotion that is encouraged, but because of the Covenant, we do not lose our relationships with one another. Spiritual vitality is a key to our personal, as well as our corporate development. Without Bishop Blake's leadership here, I fear we would not give it the attention it needs and is getting. We begin our work as those called by God for a specific task. Our understanding of calling is paramount to EVERYTHING we do. We are called by God first and then we seek to be faithful to that Calling.

(Verse 4). In our gathering as the Church, we need to remember our Call. As clergy, how many of us remember that hour or year that we responded to God and the Church to commit ourselves to service? As laity, do you recall that time in your life or times in your life that God or the church became the most important thing in your life? Do we remember the idealism, the genuine desire to share faith in the hope someone else would experience the feelings of joy, hope, and love? Probably it can be recalled, but it is not as intense as it once was. Why not? Have we moved to a more sophisticated mode, to a more institutional setting, to more professionalism that cools the fire, or to a career as opposed to a Call.

Recently, I was with one of our pastors within the conference whose last few appointments have been to do a specific job, only one of which was perceived as glamorous or career-enhancing. I became aware of something that was within that person that was beautiful. We talked of hurt, pain, frustration, ego, need, until I said, "what keeps you going?" The response was, "I learned from my family years ago that the kind of appointment will not satisfy my inner being unless I learn to keep my eye on the basic commitment."

Gathering as the church, our basic commitment is to God. Our calling as Christian disciples is something we need to get in touch with again.

Last September, I remembered my calling again and I am grateful. The occasion was following John Ogden's accident. I volunteered to preside at the initial district meeting of the Northeast District only to find out that the presider was the main item of agenda....a sermon on Moses: "From the Burning Bush to the River's Edge." Panic, fear, why did I volunteer? You've been there, I can tell. I simply shared my story and thank God, I was reminded again of what I set out to do with God's help. I started ministry as an ego trip. My pastor asked another person in our congregation, had he ever considered the ministry? - in my presence. The very idea! I set out to show him. Folks, that will not get it in the long run or over the long haul. God bless Schubert Ogden, who was the only person to ever confront my reasons and insulted my intelligence by writing on my Credo "this shows nothing but abysmal ignorance of the theological task...and I hope you have the honor to tell the world or quit the show altogether." He said several other things too, but friends, that made me aware of motivation. My call was confirmed in my doing ministry and now, I think, burns deeper than it ever has because I'm excited about being a part of God's Church, The United Methodist Church and The North Texas Conference Cabinet.

(Verse 5). We are witnesses. Have we realized that what we do and say are extremely important? As the cabinet, we have witnessed that one can reach people through Sunday School evangelism and be excited about that. We have witnessed that many of the people of this conference go to bed at night on a regular basis to the sound of gunshots nearby. Others seek to strengthen a local church in a rural area by staying longer than a year or two, and others that do not look toward their next appointment. We have seen that in the rural areas there are appointments that are becoming some of our stronger churches. We have seen that our urban churches can link together to be a stronger mission for God's work. Yes, we have churches that preserve the status quo and continue to struggle and die, but with the deepened sense of commitment that just maybe our witness will be heard and seen. I am the Church. You are the Church. We are the Church together.

All who follow Jesus all around the world! Yes, we're the Church together.

All who follow Jesus is the key. What your cabinet is attempting to do is follow Jesus always remembering the words of Luke 4 and Matt:25, God has anointed me (us) to "bring good news to the poor, proclaim release to the captives, proclaim recovery of sight, to let the oppressed free, and to proclaim the year of the Lord." (Luke 4:18-19)

Come, you that are blessed by God, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world; for "I was hungry and you gave me food, I was thirsty, and you gave me drink, I was a stranger, and you welcomed me, I was naked, and you clothed me, I was sick, and you took care of me, I was in prison, and you visited me." (Matt 25:34-40)

The righteous are always surprised because they are so accustomed to doing God's will naturally that Jesus reminded them and us, "Just as you did these things to one of the least of these who are members of my family you did it to me."

What if your Council on Ministries, Administrative Board, or Administrative Council modeled these texts for ministry in your local church next year? What if in our churches or charge conferences, the question was, "what is the church doing to embody these scriptures?" All who follow Jesus - we're the Church TOGETHER!

I heard a sermon on Pentecost with this closing story of a mother noticing her son being drawn to pianos. Fascinated by them, she wanted him to have one, but she could not afford one. She heard of a church that was trying to get rid of all those uprights that they did not use any longer in their children's classes. Securing one and getting help to get it home, her son was overjoyed and began plunking on it. The great Paderewski was coming to town and she bought two tickets, after saving for several weeks. Getting to the concert hall was a chore, but she and her son got to the seats high in the balcony. She got into conversation with a neighbor and the lights began to dim. She missed her son.

The lights went out, the spotlight on the stage revealed her son, plunking away on the grand piano on the stage. Paderewski came out. He approached the boy and the piano and said, "continue to play your song", which was "Twinkle, Twinkle, Little Star." With one arm the great pianist reached around the boy and added more notes and then the other arm reached around to add more notes and together they mesmerized the audience.

Somehow, people of God, with the Master's arms around us, we too, can do ministry that is exciting and reminds us of our Calling.

Gary R. Regan, Chair
North Texas Cabinet:
Michael Haynes
Henry L. Masters
Joan Gray LaBarr
John Ogden
James Pledger
Bruce Weaver

CHURCH EXTENSION/TRUSTEES

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The year 1990-91 has been a time for reorganization and development for your Board of Church Extension. We're proud of the successes enjoyed during this period, both within the internal framework of the Board and its' participation in expanding the North Texas Conference.

The following represent new "start-ups" during the past twelve months:

Hispanic Fellowship, Dallas, began meeting at St. John UMC facility in June 1990.
Cross Road Fellowship, (an Hispanic Congregation in Dallas) began meeting January 1991, in the Methodist Hospital and already has approximately 65 official members.
Vista Ridge Fellowship in Flower Mound will begin June 15. The sponsoring congregations of Lewisville First Church and Trietsch Memorial will be providing volunteer seed families to assist in guiding this fellowship.
Aldersgate Fellowship of Carrollton will also begin June 15. Custer Road UMC in Plano will underwrite the entire start-up expenses of this fellowship.
Lakeway Fellowship in Pottsboro will also begin June 15, under a new part-time pastoral appointment model.

In addition, St. Andrew UMC of Plano will be moving into their new 32,000 square foot first phase facility, and New Horizon Fellowship in DeSoto will be moving a building onto their property as well.

Due to the unique process of beginning a new church, a fellowship has been instituted for those pastor founding new congregations. This will help guide church expansions by providing mutual support, resources, and continuing education to those special appointments by those who have had similar experiences.

Internal Developments within the Board have transpired as well in the following areas:

- financial reporting
- budget processes
- policy guidelines
- committee functions
- loan request restructuring
- demographic studies

Your Board has continued to work closely with The Texas Methodist Foundation and the Visionaries Program, headed by Rev. Bill Matthews.

I would be remiss if I didn't mention the hard work done by each of the members of the Board of Church Extension, by the direction of the Church Extension Officer, Rev. Richard Dunagin, by Marci Macaluso, and by Annette Wilkes, the best Recording Secretary a Board could have. As a personal aside, my past eight years on your Board of Church Extension have been most rewarding, due primarily to the dedication of the above people and their predecessors.

The Board welcomes its' new Chairman, Rev. Don Benton, and looks forward to what will be the most exciting period in its' long history of "Reaching the Unchurched."

Ben E. Black
Chairperson,.
Board of Church Extension

GENERAL PHILOSOPHY AND GUIDELINES GOVERNING THE WORK OF CHURCH EXTENSION NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

New Congregations

The following updated guidelines -- understood as policies rather than as optional suggestions -- provide the basic framework of responsibilities and relationships in the establishment of new congregations.

1. Church Extension, working with the District Superintendent and the District Board of Church Location and Building, will locate and either purchase or secure donation of appropriate sites for new congregations yet to be established, (see supplemental guidelines describing "appropriate sites").

2. Church Extension, in consultation with superintendents whose districts are affected, will monitor demographic data around the conference and arrange for community or neighborhood surveys of areas which are deemed ready for the establishment of new churches.

3. A decision to begin a new congregation on a site made available by Church Extension will be made by the Bishop, District Superintendent, District Committee on Church Location and Building following consultation with the Officer of Church Extension. Nearby congregations also should be encouraged to become involved in the process of bringing a new United Methodist congregation into being.

4. A new church should not be launched until there is an adequate place to meet, and a suitable office arrangement with phone and secretarial assistance available. Adequate advance provisions likewise should be made for the pastor's salary and housing.

5. The Bishop and Cabinet will appoint a pastor to the new site following consultation with the Officer of Church Extension and consideration of potential pastoral needs unique to this situation as well as the following general characteristics:

a. Demonstrated leadership abilities and skills sufficient to suggest high probability of success in forming a new congregation. Normally this would be a person who has had at least one or two successfuly appointments.

b. Only full-time persons should be considered as "first pastor" of a new congregation.

c. A person accepting appointment to a new congregation should recognize that such a responsibility is seldom successfully achieved in less than a five-year pastorate, and those which are most successful usually involve longer tenures.

6. Following appointment of a pastor, to start a new church, Church Extension will provide the following:

a. An adequate site for the church to use.

b. A schematic site plan.

c. A missional start-up grant of approximately $75,000 to supplement the new congregation's budget during its first five years. Disposition of the grant shall be determined by the Board of Church Extension following consultation with congregational leadership and the district superintendent.

d. Community survey data and profile.

e. Manual of procedures for starting a new church.

f. Counsel and other assistance appropriate to organizing a new congregation, including an understanding that congregations established by Church Extension are expected to be self-sustaining on or before the end of their fifth year, and that repayment to Church Extension for land and start-up assistance is to begin by the congregation's sixth year -- preferably in the form of Visionaries Shares.

7. Chartering of the new congregation shall take place when pre-agreed conditions have been met such as an appropriate minimum number of members, adequate financial support from the congregation for the general budget and building program, acceptance of connectional obligations, development of a statement reflecting in both theological and practical terms the congregation's understanding of its mission and fully functioning Council on Ministries and Administrative Board (or Administrative Council).

8. The new local church shall plan for the construction of its first unit in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Building, the District Superintendent and the Board of Church Extension.

a. Interim financing for the first unit may be provided by Church Extension following approval of plans, contractor, etc.

b. Construction shall not commence prior to the successful completion of a Capital Funds Drive by the local congregation.

9. Church Extension will assist the local church in arranging permanent financing for its new facility. Upon completion of construction of the first unit, Church Extension will convey to the new congregation title to the facility and that portion of the site necessary and appropriate for the first unit.

a. Church Extension shall be reimbursed for all its costs relating to construction including architects and engineers fees, interest on interim loan for construction payment to the contractors, etc. These expenses shall be repaid to Church Extension through proceeds from permanent financing.

b. At this juncture, a plan shall be negotiated so that the congregation begins reimbursing Church Extension for all land costs and cash grants. The preferred method of repayment is through Visionaries Shares -- thereby enabling members of the congregation to assist in the formation of other new congregations. Other alternatives may include systematic repayment over a period of years, perhaps including graduated rates of payment as the congregation grows.

10. Construction of facilities beyond the first unit will be planned and arranged by the local church in consultation with the District Superintendent, the District Board of Church Location and Building, and the Board of Church Extension. Title to additional portions of the site shall be conveyed by Church Extension to the local church as necessary and appropriate, and as may be negotiated.

11. Church Extension shall hold a subordinated lien on all property and improvements until such time as all expenses incurred by Church Extension for the site and construction have been repaid. This will enable Church Extension to perform both an evaluative role and a supportive role until the new congregation reaches self-sufficiency, and give additional assurance to Visionaries contributors that their investment is being used wisely and effectively.

12. The appropriate District Superintendent and the Officer of Church Extension shall periodically evaluate the progress of each new congregation receiving Church Extension funds based, at least in part, on necessary church growth data supplied by the pastor.

13. These guidelines shall be evaluated periodically and updated/revised as needed by the Board of Church Extension.

Relocations

1. "Conditional Grants" of $15,000 may be made available by Church Extension upon request of a congregation planning to relocate its facilities. Requests should be accompanied by a rationale statement and an affirmative recommendation from the District Superintendent.

2. The Board of Trustees of any local church receiving a "conditional grant" will sign a promissory note to Church Extension before the funds are made available. The "conditional grant" is to be paid back by the local church over a period of 15 years, without interest, through participation in the Visionaries program, with all share funds from the congregation being applied against the balance of the note.

Other grants and loans

Requests for other grants and loans will be accepted and considered on an individual basis by Church Extension, bearing in mind the purposes for which Church Extension exists as well as other commitments and the availability of funds.

Applications

Applications for grants, loans and conditional grants must be made one month in advance of a regular meeting of the Board of Church Extension. These must be in writing, giving the purpose of the project, total cost, amount requested and rationale. All applications should be submitted to the Officer of Church Extension, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251.

General Guidelines

1. Variances from the foregoing policies may be approved by the Board of Church Extension to meet special needs or situations. No such variance will be considered a precedent for similar variances in other situations. Each request will be considered on its own merits and acted upon in the best judgment of the Board of Church Extension. In each case, Church Extension will determine the amount of assistance and whether assistance will be in the form of an outright grant or a loan to be repaid.

2. It is the intention that all Church Extension Visionaries Share funds will be expended toward the purhase of new church sites Approximately 20% of these funds will be used to purchase land based on the probable long-term rather than short-term development around it.

Office of Church Development

1990 Budget and Expenditures

	Budget	Expenditures	Income
Beginning Credit	19,058	19,058.39	
Office Supplies	1,800	1,608.04	
Postage	8,000	4,457.54	
Telephone	3,000	2,808.81	
Print.,Promotion,etc.	9,000	7,671.32	
Equip.(maint.software)	1,800	3,672.06	
Office Rent	5,782	5,782.02	
Admin. Exp.	4,613	3,826.63	
Comp. Prog. Services	720	720.00	
Staff Remuneration	65,930	46,614.27	
FICA	3,056	1,799.33	
Insurance	8,435	6,529.63	
Banquets, Tabloid	3,000	1,157.10	
Contingency	534	446.00	
	115,670	84,486.08	
Apportionment Income			125,215.57
Ending Balance			40,729.49

Church Development Shares

	Budget	Expenditures	Income
Beginning Balance			126,971.74
Expenditures:			
Hope Korean		4,000.00	
Trinity, Denton		40,000.00	
Consultant		10,453.62	
Old Denton/Branch Hollow		65,000.00	
		119,453.62	7,518.12
Share Income			78,771.75
Investment Income			8,102.56
Ending Balance			94,392.43

Missional Church Grants

Expenditures:		
St. Paul	8,241.84	
Harmony	9,420.82	
Westview Greenville	1,083.33	
	18,745.99	
Church Development Transfer		20,833.02
Ending Balance		2,087.03

Church Extension

1990 Budget and Expenditures

Admin. Expense	200	129.20	
Meeting Expense	1,050	204.00	
Travel Expense	400	27.30	
Leadership Development	1,050	700.00	
Training	200	-0-	
Legal Counsel	2,500	1,200.00	
Computer Software	500	-0-	
Taxes: Property	25,000	31,705.55	
Special Projects	87,968	109,591.00	
Site Expenses	1,500	1,005.00	
	120,818	144,562.05	
Apportionment Income			110,805.19
Ending Balance			-33,756.86

Church Extension Shares

Beginning Balance		228,572.66
Expenditures:		
Roanoke Legal Project	950.00	
Trinity W.F.	68,000.00	
Texas Meth. Found.	60,000.00	
	128,950.00	
Income:		
Share Income		90,167.34
Special Fund Balance		21,788.44
Investment Income		15,523.48
St. Andrew (Int. Income)		4,973.96
		361,025.88
Ending Balance:		232,075.88

Town and Country

1990 Budget and Expenditures

	Budget	Expenditures	Income
Beginning Balance:			17,768.55
Church Dev. Trans.			8,964.01
Admin. Exp.	250	523.33	
Meeting Exp.	500	493.49	
Travel Exp.	800	501.24	
Special Projects	8,257	253.60	
Leadership Dev.	-0-	595.47	
		2,367.13	26,732.56
Ending Balance			24,365.43

Town and Country Shares

Beginning Balance:		65,284.83
Expenditures:		
Justin	7,628.00	
Ladonia	3,000.00	
Lone Oak	1,250.00	
Monkstown	2,000.00	
PS Shared Ministry	3,480.00	
Oak Park	3,717.90	
Whiteshed Clark	1,500.00	
SM Learning Tree	-0-	
1st Gainesville	2,000.00	
Virginia Point	750.00	
St. James/Haven Chapel	824.00	
Lannius	1,457.50	
Archer City	2,600.00	
Iowa Park	5,000.00	
SM Dist. Prog. Staff	2,916.09	
	38,124.09	
Income:		
Learning Tree Grant Ret.		759.60
T & C Share Trans.		52,851.27
		118,895.70
Ending Balance:		80,771.61
Net Balance:		105,137.04

(First 1/2 of year Town and Country was part of Church Dev. Budget. Second 1/2 of year Town and Country was part of Conference Council on Ministries.)

Urban Ministries

1990 Budget and Expenditures

Beginning Balance:			41,548.28
Church Dev. Trans.			11,328.39
Church Dev. Trans. 2.16%			8,964.01
Expenditures:			
Admin. Expense	250	185.96	
Meeting Expense	500	436.27	
Travel Expense	500	1,554.03	
Leadership Dev.	300	432.93	
Special Projects	8,257	9,800.00	
	9,807	12,409.19	61,840.68
Ending Balance:			49,431.49

Urban Ministries Shares

	Budget	Expenditures	Income
Expenditures:			
Brandon Ave. Hispanic		4,400.00	
Brandon Ave. Program		600.00	
Glen Oaks		3,349.76	
St. Lukes N.D.		4,828.00	
Warren		6,000.00	
Mt. Calvary		1,542.00	
		20,719.76	
Income:			
Urban Ministries Share Trans.			25,991.75
Ending Balance:			5,271.99
Net Urban Ministries:			54,707.99

(First 1/2 of year Urban Ministries was part of the Church Dev. Budget. Second 1/2 of year Urban Ministries was part of the Conference Council on Ministries.)

ELCC - 1990 Budget and Expenditures

	Budget	Expenditures	Income
Beginning Balance:			1,846.26
First Filipino	2,500	2,500.00	
New Hope	1,500	1,500.00	
Hope Korean	5,000	5,000.00	
Chinese Fellowship	3,000	1,500.00	
St. Luke Community	1,200	-0-	
Mt. Calvary	1,450	1,450.00	
Wesley Korean	3,000	3,000.00	
New Horizon	5,000	3,749.67	
Mt. Zion	-0-	2,500.00	
Porters Chapel	-0-	522.08	
Postage	150	17.90	
Printing	350	45.96	
Travel	750	357.86	
Meeting Exp.	750	239.43	
Leadership Dev.	500	105.00	
Leadership Training	624	325.00	
Emergency Grant	10,000	-0-	
Loan Fund	1,550	-0-	
		22,812.90	
Church Development Trans.			45,857.58
			47,703.84
Ending Balance:			24,890.94
Missional Priority Design. Beg. Credit			303.20
Net Balance ELCC:			25,194.14

(First 1/2 of year ELCC was part of Church Dev. Budget. Second 1/2 of year ELCC was part of Conference Council on Min. Budget)

Conference Board of Trustees

1990 Budget and Expenditures

	Budget	Expenditures	Income
Beginning Balance:			28,437.94
Expenditures:			
Admin. Expense	300	117.20	
Postage	150	23.15	
Telephone - long dist.	100	100.00	
Printing	50	63.40	
Office Rent	1,500	-0-	
Meeting Expense	150	94.03	
Travel Expense	100	31.32	
Legal Counsel	3,500	1,216.00	
Staff Annuity	1,344	-0-	
Taxes	1,000	17.43	
Workers Comp.	300	-0-	
Multi Peril		151.45	
Westerfeld Ins.	1,351	1,184.06	
Property Ins.	2,000		
Liability Ins.	-0-	726.00	
	11,845	3,695.04	
Income:			
Nevada Sale			1,242.24
Melissa			594.93
Southmayd			2,500.00
Westerfeld Purchase			6,356.00
Oil and Gas Income			559.99
			39,691.10
Ending Balance:			35,996.06
Obligated Funds			
Hughey Estate			
Beginning Balance:			85,492.53
Philip Walker		5,400.00	
Investment Income			6,027.43
Ending Balance:			86,119.96
St. Matthews Church			
Beginning Balance:			105,968.16
Investment Income			7,735.68
Ending Balance:			113,703.84
Total All Funds:			235,819.86

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees met four times this past conference year, with excellent attendance.

Under our major responsibility of property management we dealt with currently held properties, questions concerning lease, sale, legal matters and insurance, and requests for action on new proposals. The latter will be coming as legislative items to this Annual Conference Session.

We currently hold in trust for the Annual Conference properties at Valley View, Bagwell, Savannah Springs (jointly owned with the Baptist Church), Drop, McKenzie Chapel, Bethlehem, Mt. Pleasant and Minter.

We transferred $20,000 from the St. Matthews Church account, through Church Extension, to the New Horizon Fellowship in April. The balance of the St. Matthews Church account will be given to the New Horizon Fellowship for purchase and transfer of a building to their property in DeSoto. The Financial Report as of April 30, 1991, shows a balance of $37,055.05 in the general account. Our Trust accounts contained the following: Hughey Estate - $84,319.96 and the St. Matthews Church account - $93,703.84. Our total assets as of April 30, 1991 are $228,725.33.

We have continued to provide training for local trustees in several districts and would urge all churches to make sure their deeds and charters of incorporation are on file with our office. Contact: Marci Macaluso at The United Methodist Bldg., 13959 Peyton Dr., Dallas, Tx 75240. (214)490-1717. We also continue to monitor the Health Benefit Trust set up for Peggy Railey and the Catastrophic Umbrella Trust for clergy and diaconal health needs.

The Conference Board of Trustees recommends for Annual Conference action the following items:

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of Gober United Methodist Church in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District.

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the merger of the Pottsboro United Methodist Church with the Price United Methodist Church in the Sherman-McKinney District.

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Wilmer United Methodist Church in the Dallas South District.

Jean Wood
Chairperson,
Conference Board of Trustees

PROCESS FOR MERGER, ABANDONMENT, TRANSFER
AND/OR SALE OF CHURCH PROPERTY

1. Charge Conference:
Name of Church, Date of Charge Conference District Superintendent, Pastor, Resolution, Signature of Secretary of Charge Conference, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No.

2. District Board of Church Location and Building:
Date, District Superintendent, Chairperson of Board, Recommendation, Persons in Attendance, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No, Signature of District Superintendent, Signature of District Board Chairperson.

3. Extended Cabinet:
Date of Meeting, Recommendation, Number of Persons in Attendance, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No, Signed by the Secretary of the Extended Cabinet.

4. Board of Church Extension:
Date of Meeting, Chairperson, Recorded Minutes Regarding Proposal, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No.

5. Conference Board of Trustees:
Date of Meeting, Chairperson, Recommendation to the Annual Conference. Persons in attendance, Number Voting No. Action of the Annual Conference which will be recorded, Date.

NOTE: The above information is required before the Conference Board of Trustees will make a recommendation to Annual Conference.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

REMITTANCES

	1989 RECEIPTS	1990 RECEIPTS
APPORTIONMENTS		
World Service	$825,159.46	$886,261.75
Conference Benevolences	0.00	544,115.52
Conference Program	499,121.49	0.00
Ministerial Education	391,227.93	409,740.12
Black College Fund	151,748.68	157,334.46
Africa University Fund	41,413.65	41,898.29
Church Development	297,176.40	415,000.69
Texas Methodist Colleges	199,662.92	180,592.38
Campus Ministries	127,128.28	295,094.60
Camping and Retreat	56,173.89	51,547.38
Community Ministries	97,226.54	89,441.46
Lydia Patterson Institute	38,941.95	40,564.97
Mt. Sequoyah	4,981.57	11,065.16
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	22,308.24	22,841.52
General Administration Fund	58,045.66	60,540.35
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	27,276.09	28,595.57
Area and Conference Administration	0.00	234,589.59
Conference and Area Staff	549,807.49	0.00
District Administration Fund	362,624.84	371,187.42
Conference Claimants	886,071.35	1,280,998.62
District Superintendents Fund	378,871.72	409,246.42
Episcopal Fund	117,428.11	129,547.56
Equitable Salary Fund	67,902.22	350,732.82
Conference Insurance	1,076,522.02	455,023.58
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$6,276,820.50	$6,465,960.23
PRIOR YEARS APPORTIONMENTS		
Conference Claimants	$0.00	$1,514.00
Conference Insurance	451.00	199.15
TOTAL PRIOR YEARS APPORTIONMENTS	$451.00	$1,713.15
TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	$12,596.70	$16,736.30
Perkins - Martin Field Education	44,131.53	35,575.93
Prior Years Perkins-Martin Field Educ	274.00	914.00
Perkins - Judy Town & Country	7,470.00	4,129.10
Perkins - Judy Town & Country Special	100.00	0.00
Prior Years Perkins-Judy Town&Country	0.00	12.00
Partner Churches in Crisis	1,936.26	0.00
Russell Scholarship Fund - Perkins	15.00	0.00
Africa University-World Service Spec.	0.00	16,014.21
Mozambique Offering	3,313.61	0.00
TOTAL TARGETED CAUSES	$69,837.10	$73,381.54
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	$8,259.47	$7,700.00
UMCOR		
UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	$11,181.55	$33,166.04

	1989 RECEIPTS	1990 RECEIPTS
Texas Flood Relief	0.00	3,654.72
Church World Service	1,277.30	760.70
Heifer International	9,590.54	6,935.84
Emergency Relief	1,244.44	1,040.68
World Hunger	16,121.48	16,447.39
Kenya Hunger Project	1,463.38	1,063.00
Food Crisis Ethiopia	800.00	400.00
Nigeria Wells Project	0.00	1,000.00
Children's Ministry - Africa	0.00	2,402.00
Children's Nutrition - Ecuador	0.00	1,200.00
Bangladesh Relief	956.96	0.00
Hurricane Hugo	12,733.72	572.25
Hurricane Gilbert	686.95	0.00
M. Cardenas Vocational High School	1,700.00	0.00
Hunger - Latin America	938.38	500.00
California Earthquake	6,990.03	53.00
USSR Armenia Earthquake	1,519.74	0.00
Iranian Earthquake Relief	0.00	1,861.90
Philippines Earthquake Relief	0.00	7,808.62
TRAG	522.09	0.00
Hunger in Africa	600.00	625.00
Other Contributions	3,374.51	2,293.16
Total UMCOR	$71,701.07	$81,784.30
World Missions		
Kenya	975.00	15.03
Nigeria	720.00	0.00
Sierra Leone	0.00	1,043.00
South Africa	1,996.63	6,962.03
Zaire	9,681.50	8,749.00
Zimbabwe	2,080.00	0.00
Hong Kong	4,850.00	3,633.00
India	6,169.26	2,006.64
Japan	2,760.00	2,310.00
Malaysia	8,455.00	3,300.00
Phillipines	2,532.27	932.27
El Salvador	2022.09	5503.39
Europe	0.00	2,064.00
Bolivia	2,360.10	4,614.75
Brazil	21,767.00	17,600.00
Chile	7,847.94	13,414.50
Mexico	19,095.67	10,137.35
Peru	5,400.00	5,970.00
Uruguay	2,015.00	2,000.00
Other Contributions	327.50	230.00
Total World Missions	$101,054.96	$90,484.96
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	$181,015.50	$179,969.26
WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
Africa University Special	$1,500.00	$6,301.42
Children's Fund for Christian Mission	2,567.19	2,013.09
UNICEF	986.16	1,663.12
TOTAL WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	$5,053.35	$9,977.63
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	$3,675.79	$4,319.97
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	$17,272.76	$19,501.16
World Communion	8,795.01	9,711.58

	1989 RECEIPTS	1990 RECEIPTS
UM Student Day	3,344.86	3,687.84
Human Relations Day	2,583.68	2,680.89
Peace With Justice	1,760.59	1,044.38
Native American Awareness	251.46	874.60
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$34,008.36	$37,500.45
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	$26,919.57	$25,640.33
Methodist Mission Home	41,603.47	46,310.67
Retired Ministers	5,163.47	6,070.74
Methodist Home Waco	124,990.40	147,313.22
C. C. Young Home	6,759.10	7,731.71
Retirement Homes of North Texas	6,350.44	3,179.79
Christian Education Sunday	455.31	501.70
Refugee Legal Assistance	7,834.27	0.00
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$220,076.03	$236,748.16
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Lydia Patterson Special	$4,486.00	$3,723.89
Mt. Sequoyah Special	500.00	130.47
Volunteers in Missions	25.00	3,398.55
United Methodist Building	3,000.00	0.00
Manila Church Outreach	7,457.37	4,311.16
Summer Scholarships	40.00	174.80
Seek Camp	215.00	0.00
Spiritual Formation	1,000.00	100.00
Bridgeport Development	50.00	150.00
Texoma Development	0.00	504.48
Camp Flood Relief	0.00	5,382.58
Texoma Pool Project	0.00	160.00
Midwestern Campus Ministries	0.00	5,833.31
TANE	1,850.00	1,014.96
Proyecto Adelante	1,225.00	4,300.00
Church Development Shares	80,272.50	78,771.75
Church Extension Shares	93,811.93	90,167.34
Town and Country Shares	50,869.05	52,851.27
Transitional Shares	27,675.00	25,991.75
Church Extension	0.00	200.00
New Horizon Fellowship	6,613.00	463.23
Dallas Indian Church	1,210.00	1,720.00
Nueva Esperanza Fellowship	850.00	11,709.65
St. Andrew Church	78,600.00	46,392.00
Oak Cliff Group Ministries	4,475.00	3,875.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	116,767.05	98,983.73
CONTACT	9,484.37	6,110.00
Bethlehem Center	12,352.19	38,811.67
Dallas Intertribal Center	509.00	100.00
Family Place	1,252.00	1,976.00
Dallas Tenants Association	5,000.00	10,100.00
Horas Alegres Preschool	31.73	369.96
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	4,425.00	3,507.00
Deaf Action Center	12,000.00	10,000.00
Methodist Breadbasket	34,865.02	28,028.90
Oak Cliff Clinic	5,000.00	10,000.00
Rochester Park Flood Relief	0.00	3,273.78
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	4,523.20	4,306.00
The Way Back House	8,630.00	5,530.00
Wesley Rankin Community Center	38,862.50	43,690.73
Wesley Rankin Comm. Cntr. Bldg. Fund	825.00	25.00
Lambuth Day Care Center	550.00	0.00
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	35,652.80	37,729.84

	1989 RECEIPTS	1990 RECEIPTS
Jail Ministry	932.15	700.00
Dallas/Ft. Worth Airport Chaplaincy	4,500.00	3,000.00
Ethnic Minority Special	522.08	0.00
Porter's Chapel - DS	236.50	102.88
New Aldersgate - DS	0.00	85.00
Warren Chapel - DS	0.00	100.00
SM - Wesley Village Retirement Home	587.00	1,906.60
Methodist Hospital Projects	1,232.28	1,189.20
Lake Texoma United Methodist Ministry	466.40	300.00
Pensions, Wills and Bequests	100.00	0.00
Health Benefit Disability Fund	169,318.29	0.00
Disability Fund II	15,018.88	3,295.91
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS	$847,868.29	$654,548.39
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	$33,859.12	$37,203.83
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED	$1,395,844.54	$1,235,362.38
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED	$6,276,820.50	$6,465,960.23
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$7,672,665.04	$7,701,322.61

UNITED METHODIST BUILDING OPERATING REPORT - 1990

BEGINNING BALANCE		$ 529.68
INCOME		31,024.32
Rent	$28,798.13	
Construction Projects Balance	2,226.19	
EXPENDITURES		31,355.86
Utilities	7,405.65	
Janitorial Services	7,455.12	
Lawn and Yard Care	1,309.18	
Mail Room	4,455.10	
Maintenance/Repairs	6,124.37	
Remodeling Expenses	1,167.20	
Debt Retirement	2,229.02	
Insurance	1,210.22	
ENDING BALANCE		$ 198.14

AREA AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FINANCIAL REPORT -1990

Area Administration		$46,957.41
Episcopal Office Expense	$3,055.00	
Episcopal Housing Expense	9,400.59	
Episcopal Auto Expense	7,522.80	
Episcopal Spouse Travel	1,142.63	
Area Office Expense	25,836.39	
Conference Agencies Budgets		$76,207.00
Professional Ministry		
Ordained Ministries	$8,823.00	
Counseling Program	9,732.00	
Exit Program	0.00	
Diaconal Ministry	1,732.00	

Conference Administration		
FA Council Meeting Expense	$581.00	
FA Council Office Expense	10,000.00	
Conference Journal Fund	21,468.00	
Administrative Agencies	906.00	
Cabinet Emergency Fund	3,000.00	
Conference Agenda	11,965.00	
Texas Methodist Foundation	8,000.00	
Professional Staff		$76,255.00
TOTAL		$199,419.41

FINANCIAL REPORT - 1990
FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION OFFICE

INCOME		
Apportionment Allocation	$10,000.00	
Investment Earnings	103,993.03	
Reimbursements	14.08	
Invest. Earnings Prior Yrs	69.92	
TOTAL INCOME	$114,077.03	
EXPENDITURES		
Office Expenses		
Office Administration	$166.61	
Supplies	2,296.58	
Postage	4,054.54	
Telephone	2,162.90	
Printing	974.18	
Office Equipment	0.00	
Equipment Repairs	474.27	
Rent	6,118.07	
Secretarial Salaries	62,502.58	
Mileage	154.75	
Matching FICA	4,828.56	
Extra Sec. Help	93.75	
Multi-Peril Insurance	149.46	
Workers Compensation	1,060.40	
Health Insurance	4,626.00	
Audit Expense	5,640.00	
Staff Annuity	3,749.28	
Total-Office Expenses	$99,051.93	
Computer Operations		
Supplies	$4,329.39	
Postage	803.89	
Telephone	1,682.62	
Equipment Repair	369.95	
Maintenance Agreements	1,896.00	
Program Software	431.25	
Monthly Program Fee	3,312.00	
User's Group Dues	200.00	
Computer Consultation	2,000.00	
Total-Computer Operations	$15,025.10	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$114,077.03	

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CENTRAL TREASURY
1990 SUMMARY REPORTS OF BUDGETS
Funds Administered by Conference Treasurer

AGENCIES APPORTIONED FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES	
Beginning Balance	$ 27,207.90
Receipts	544,115.52
Expenditures	564,468.82
Closing Balance	$ 6,854.60
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION	
Beginning Balance	$ 83,819.17
Receipts	105,936.02
Expenditures	76,153.24
Closing Balance	$ 113,601.95
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	
Beginning Balance	$ 78,375.22
Receipts	369,143.11
Expenditures	375,741.82
Closing Balance	$ 71,776.51
CAMPUS MINISTRIES	
Beginning Balance	$ 14,737.76
Receipts	295,094.61
Expenditures	318,763.46
Closing Balance	$ (8,931.10)
CAMPING AND RETREAT	
Beginning Balance	$ (2,027.59)
Receipts	51,547.38
Expenditures	49,519.79
Closing Balance	$ 0.00
COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	
Beginning Balance	$ 17,081.41
Receipts	89,441.46
Expenditures	89,269.63
Closing Balance	$ 17,253.24
AREA AND CONF. ADMINISTRATION	
Beginning Balance	$ 15,581.46
Receipts	234,589.59
Expenditures	198,435.07
Closing Balance	$ 51,735.98
CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 3,337.51
Receipts	426,150.97
Expenditures	341,050.58
Closing Balance	$ 88,437.90
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 14,725.24
Receipts	409,246.42
Expenditures	423,872.37
Closing Balance	$ 99.29
EQUITABLE SALARY	
Beginning Balance	$ 11,205.22
Receipts	350,732.82
Expenditures	306,945.55
Closing Balance	$ 54,992.49

CONFERENCE INSURANCE SUPPLEMENT

Beginning Balance	$ 0.00
Receipts	455,222.73
Expenditures	445,088.00
Closing Balance	$ 10,134.73

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH

Beginning Balance	$ 1,846.26
Receipts	45,857.58
Expenditures	22,812.90
Closing Balance	$ 24,890.94

CONFERENCE AND AREA STAFF

Beginning Balance	$ 18,901.39
Receipts	0.00
Expenditures	0.00
Closing Balance	$ 18,901.39

AGENCIES NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

Beginning Balance	$ 226,517.64
Receipts	500,534.23
Expenditures	577,749.65
Closing Balance	$ 149,302.22

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

Beginning Balance	$ 25,876.23
Receipts	249,534.05
Expenditures	261,795.62
Closing Balance	$ 13,614.66

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 149,880.39
Receipts	502,547.39
Expenditures	457,037.81
Closing Balance	$ 195,389.97

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ (4,994.55)
Receipts	724,598.76
Expenditures	713,214.10
Closing Balance	$ 6,390.11

HOLDING FUNDS

Beginning Balance	$ 81,102.77
Receipts	225,878.31
Expenditures	284,185.67
Closing Balance	$ 22,795.41

RESERVES

Beginning Balance	$ 462,304.37
Receipts	0.00
Expenditures	8,682.70
Closing Balance	$ 453,621.67

TRUSTS

CHURCH EXTENSION GENERAL CAPITAL	
Beginning Balance	$ 261,046.42
Receipts	189,776.01
Expenditures	129,150.00
Closing Balance	$ 321,672.43
CONFERENCE TRUSTEES	
Beginning Balance	$ 219,898.63
Receipts	25,016.27
Expenditures	9,095.04
Closing Balance	$ 235,819.86
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SHARES	
Beginning Balance	$ 126,971.74
Receipts	86,874.31
Expenditures	119,454.83
Closing Balance	$ 94,391.22
HEALTH BENEFIT DISABILITY TRUST	
Beginning Balance	$ 199,359.27
Receipts	22,667.09
Expenditures	5,932.62
Closing Balance	$ 216,093.74
MISCELLANEOUS TRUSTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 2,792.66
Receipts	255.87
Expenditures	5.00
Closing Balance	$ 3,043.53

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

CCOM began the year welcoming seven new chairpersons: Ethnic Local Church Concerns Chair-Sheron Patterson, Lay Speakers-Horace Trietsch, Youth Ministries-Walt Marcum, Volunteers In Mission-Martha Stowe, Town and Country-Larry Kruger, and Urban Ministries-Chauncey Nealy. New staff members are Roger Woods as Agency Resources and Bill Matthews with Visionaries and Communications.

New members-at-large of the Executive Committee are Hal Brady, Chauncey Nealy and Bob Robertson.

New CCOM Committee chairs added during the year: Prison Ministries-Gus Taylor and Hispanic Ministries-Paul Escamilla.

Contingency Funds were approved for use in 1990: Resource Bank--$400, Data Bank--$2,500, Visionaries $2,400. For 1991: VIM--$3,500, Visionaries--$2,000, and Communications (UMR postage)--$4,000.

Special program highlights for the year included the new Ministries Mart exhibit area at the 1991 Annual Conference; approving the Fall Academy plan to group most of the conference training events into one annual fall event; a new focus on Visionaries and the Apportionment Montage project for elementary children.

Cooperating with the Council on Finance and Administration to go to Annual Conference with a decreased apportionment request, the CCOM decreased its 1992 budget request by $92,991 less than its 1991 budget.

Appreciation goes to outgoing Asian Ministries chair-Merlyn Salapong, National and World Outreach chair--Wayne Odom, and Council on Ministries Director-- Don Barnes.

Zan Holmes,
Chair

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Conference Board of Church and Society understands its mandate to be that of both advocacy and programming. In fulfilling its advocacy responsibility, the Board has continued financial support of Projecto Adelante, the Dallas Peace Center, the Youth Citizenship Seminars, and Peace with Justice activities. The Board has promoted the issues and activities of the Central America Ministries Task Group, Texas Impact, and the United Methodist Bishops of Texas Legislative Advisory Committee.

The programming responsibility of the Board has been carried out this year in a variety of ways, the highlight of which was the holding of a conference-wide convocation on the theme "Models of Hope: Living as God's Creation." At that convocation, workshops were offered on personal faith/public concern, family crises, and environmental stewardship. Additional programs have been facilitated through the involvement of Board members in such areas as prison ministry, Hispanic ministry, and multi-cultural events.

A second area of primary programming responsibility recently assumed by the Board is that of homelessness. The Joint Task Force on Homelessness of the Conference Boards of Global Ministries and Church and Society has become a standing committee of the Board of Church and Society with its convenor being a member of the Board.

Larry George,
Chair

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

In November 1990, following Bishop Bruce P. Blake's presentation of A CALL TO COMMUNITY, CONVICTION AND COMMITMENT your Board of Discipleship responded to Behavior #2, "Every United Methodist an Evangelist," with each of our 10 Divisions developing a statement of support. Each Division Chairperson "fleshed out" what this behavior might look like within their own division and began to initiate plans to implement those programs.

In addition, the Chairperson of the Board undertook the task of developing a five member committee to design, produce and manage the MINISTRIES MART at the Wichita Falls Annual Conference. Working under the theme, "Every United Methodist an Evangelist," the purpose of the 46 different exhibits was to enable laity to go back to their local church with at least two new ideas that will help them be effective "evangelists" in reaching the unchurched.

Following are the Division and Committee reports:

DIVISION OF EDUCATION

The Division conducted events during the fall of 1990 to celebrate the Sunday School in three districts, the Paris-Sulphur Springs, Dallas-Denton, and Dallas-Central. Due to the change in the chair of the division during the year, the curriculum workshops were not undertaken during the Spring as previously planned.

Direction for the Division anticipated to be taken this coming year is with emphasis on responding to the needs of the local church as well as encouraging offerings of specific information concerning the work coming from the National study of Protestant Congregations from the Search Institute on Effective Christian Education in which the potential power of Christian education is documented. Lane Tunnell, Chairperson

DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

The Division had a very productive year of ministry. After programming successful events in "friendship evangelism," our division embarked upon the challenge of "Every United Methodist an Evangelist."

Though our planning process is not yet complete, we are looking at the Lay Academy as a vehicle for offering several programs of Evangelism. It is our hope to utilize the membership of our division in a leadership capacity and to respond effectively to the needs of our conference. Mark Craig, Chairperson.

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

The Division has continued its focus of providing resources for local churches on financial campaigns, tithing, apportionments and other areas of concern. The division joined with the Commission on Communications on the montage project of apportionment interpretation. This year plans are being made to have Marlene Wilson for the keynote speaker at a program on volunteerism in September.

Also, the division has explored the prospects of enabling those in our conference that would be interested in becoming certified through Nashville as stewardship associates. We are planning to provide workshops for the fall university that is being planned by the CCOM. John Mollet, Chairperson.

DIVISION OF SPIRITUAL FORMATION

The Division has offered, during this conference year, a total of eighteen "Days Apart" - retreat days for laity and clergy led by pastors and lay persons. There were six in the outlying districts and one a month in the Dallas Districts. In addition there was a day-long workshop on prayer in March, 1991.

The division is working on having a 'key person' in each local church who will be responsible for helping disseminate information about division events and other opportunities for spiritual formation.

The division will share a booth at the Ministries Mart during annual conference, 1991, with the Emmaus Community and the Disciplined Order of Christ, other groups dealing with spiritual formation.

A major event is planned for spring, 1991 to be led by nationally known author, Marjorie Thompson. Monthly Days Apart will continue. Jane Robertson, Chairperson

DIVISION OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

The Division continues to focus on the provision of leaders, consultants, and events to strengthen Children's Ministries in the local church. Events such as "Teachers of all Children," "You Ask for it," and "Training for Vacation Bible School Teachers and Directors," are scheduled annually. Other training opportunities for weekday ministries teachers, and directors are provided once or twice a year. "Invitational Teaching" has been a major emphasis over the past year, as has been developing a coordination of minority church training events. Gail Pettigrew, Chairperson

DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRY

The Division is dedicated to supporting and nurturing adults who work with youth in our annual conference. We continue to be concerned about the high turn over rate among youth workers and seek to find new and creative ways to support the work these individuals do within our local churches.

Three years ago the Youth Division entered into a partnership with Perkins School of Theology and created Perkins School of Youth Ministry. This event is now nationally known for its excellence and we have adults from across the country attend. This provides a top quality continuing education event for our adults in our own area. Teachers are recruited from within our annual conference.

This past year we changed our youth professional meetings from bimonthly to monthly. Many districts do not have youth workers meetings, and this allows youth workers from across the conference to gather on a regular basis for fellowship and continuing education.

This past year members of the Division worked with the Perkins Continuing Education office and Board of Diaconal Ministry in Nashville to offer courses for national certification in youth ministry through Perkins. Four courses will be offered on a rotating basis, with members of the Division as teachers. The first course, Ministry to Youth, was offered last summer. At the 1991 session of the North Texas Annual Conference in Wichita Falls, the first person from our conference received certification.

The Division also explored the possibility of creating a program to help local churches that cannot afford to hire a staff person in youth ministry be able to start or revitalize their youth ministries. The Division will work in tandem with the Conference Council on Youth Ministries in this task during the coming year. Walt Marcum, Coordinator

DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRIES

The Division provided two $300.00 scholarships for the Disciple Bible Study Leaders Training. Scholarships were presented to Don H. Yeager, pastor of Wylie United Methodist Church, and Paul L. Escamilla, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Heath.

The Division participated in the final planning and implementation of the Sunday School Celebration held in the Districts during September 1990.

1990 was the year for the National Singles event in Houston. The Task Force on Single Adult Ministries sponsored the conference single adult participation in this July event. It was a great experience for them and they brought back many new ideas.

The Task Force on College and Career Ministries contacted each charge in the conference to establish communications and to determine a single adult contact person. On this foundation, the College and Career Ministries will be built. Ernie M. Martin, Jr., Chairperson

DIVISION OF OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES

The Division has continued to hold training events and consultations to help churches begin or strengthen their ministries for and with older adults. A new workshop was designed for adult children who were seeking support and guidance in relating to their aging parents.

The spring and fall RV Rallies continue to grow. The first luncheon to celebrate older adult work was held during Annual Conference.

Nine members of this Division attended the first National Convocation on Older Adult Ministries, which was held in Ft. Worth last January. Patsy Brundige, Chairperson

DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRIES

The Division has been and is providing resources, information, and training for family ministries in our local churches.

For 1991 and 1992 our goals have been in three areas of ministries. We have selected these to help families to become better families.

1) To develop and implement the Active Parenting program. This program has been developed to teach skills needed for the toughest job in the world: being a parent. This person is designed to help parents to instill these qualities in their children: self-esteem, courage, responsibility, and cooperation. Qualities that will be with them their entire life.

This past year we trained an individual to be "a trainer of trainers," who then had a Leader Certification Workshop with about 35 persons attending and receiving their Leadership Certification. At the present time we have about 70 people certified.

2) The second area has been the Celebration of Marriage. We have had two retreats, both at Bridgeport Center. This program has been for married couples to help to enrich their marriage relationship in the context of Christian faith and action. It provides an opportunity to celebrate one's faith and marriage together. The theme for our retreats has been "Growing in Love."

Matthew and Camille Gaston have been certified to become instructors and are leading retreats as well as helping others get their certification. We want to continue to provide leadership and to have retreats in Celebration of Marriage.

3) The third area has been in Family: The Forming Center. We are making plans for 1992 to have Marjorie J. Thompson to come to our conference to share her vision of "The Role of Family in Spiritual Formation."

In keeping with our conference emphases for reaching the unchurched, we feel that all of these programs are designed to reach out into our communities and draw people into our fellowship. These are programs that people are in need of and we are providing this for them. Johnny Irish, Chairperson

HUMAN SEXUALITY COMMITTEE

The Human Sexuality Committee certifies persons as leaders of Human Sexuality events in the North Texas Conference. During the past year the committee reviewed and updated the requirements for certification. Two persons were certified during the year and three are in process. Training events for those desiring certification are scheduled in September, 1991, and January, 1992. Persons seeking information about setting up a seminar at their church or certification should contact Sharon Adair in the Conference office. Sharon Adair, Chairperson

"Responded Affirmatively"

The Boards ten Divisions and two Committees continue to function well within the structure established in 1988. We have responded to the Bishop's CALL TO COMMUNITY, CONVICTION AND COMMITMENT. Also, the chairperson of the Board has "responded affirmatively" to the invitation to chair the design team for the new CONFERENCE ACADEMY scheduled to be held at a college campus site in the fall of 1992. The Council on Ministries sponsored event purpose is to consolidate the efforts of numerous conference events; serve and strengthen each local church through a variety of leader training courses; and enhance personal growth and development. The once each year academy is expected to reduce the number of events scattered throughout the year; simplify the task of the local church to calendar planning, promotion and travel for conference-level events; improve attendance because of car pooling and other shared costs; and possibilities for local church and annual conference community building.

My personal thanks to the members of the Board, the Division Chairpersons and secretary of the Board, Clayton Oliphint, for their work this year.

Robt. L. Robertson,
Chairperson

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Missions for the United Methodist of North Texas means the living out of Christlike compassion for the lost, the hurting and those with needs they cannot meet on their own. A practical demonstration of the Good News of the Gospel is found in many forms and through many ministries supported by the North Texas Annual Conference.

The six Divisions of the Board of Global Ministries represent many approaches to bringing the good news to persons locally, nationally and internationally. During the Conference year 1990-91 the Board has spent time designing ways of keeping local churches and their members better informed about how the church represents them in work in the many fields of missions.

Many powerful testimonies about the effectiveness of the mission effort of the United Methodist Church have been made known and circulated. These stories are available in print and in the personalities who were a part of that mission effort.

United Methodist are generous people, when they know of need they answer quickly. We are especially proud to have Dr. Bruce Weaver heading up the work of United Methodist Committee on Relief in the New York office. His work over the years eminently qualifies him for the task and further demonstrates the close involvement of the North Texas Conference in the world wide program to meet the pressing human need.

All local churches are urged to provide a local church Mission Conference. At those conferences, the Board of Global Ministries can provide interpreters to make the message of missions come alive. Contact may be made with a member of the North Texas Conference Board of Global Ministries.

A number of itinerating missionaries currently on leave are available for those conferences and special appearance to tell the exciting story of missions for a local church.

Local churches are also urged to consider a Volunteers in Mission work project using the experience and knowledge of the Division of Volunteers in Mission to find that project, fund it and prepare the volunteers to find a satisfactory investment of time and service.

James B. Palmer, Sr.
Chair

DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

A wide variety of human service organizations are represented among the 39 agencies receiving funds from the Division of Community Ministries. Members of the division took special care to ensure fair geographical representation across the conference.

The focus for funding is weighted on new ministries started by agencies. This is an effort, by the division, to move away from providing operational funds for agencies and move more toward helping agencies launch innovative programming that in some instances has not been provided in the past.

Thirty-nine agencies received over $95,000 in funding for the conference year 1990-91. A reserve fund of about $5,000 is available for emergency grants during the conference year.

Bruce Moseley,
Chair

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

The United Methodist related institutions affiliated with the Division of Health and Welfare celebrated significant milestones this past conference year. The Methodist Children's Home in Waco celebrated 100 years of service, and was this year selected by the Association of Health and Welfare ministries as the "Childcare Institution of the Year." Also, Dr. Jack Daniels, administrator of the home, was selected as Administrator of the Year.

In one of the most significant, recent accomplishments in the Oak Cliff sector of Dallas, Methodist Hospital opened its new Methodist Medical Center, a premiere hospital complex that is already gaining national reputation. The tubular flourescent lighting outlining the building shines for miles around as a beacon of Methodist presence in hospital ministry in south Dallas, serving the entire metroplex. Member hospitals, Southeastern Medical Center and Charlton Methodist, both reported increases and good progress this past year.

The Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio showed an improvement in financial resources as well as in increased ministries. The year was highlighted by the opening of the newest ministry at the Mission Home: The Southwest Center for Community Re-entry, a ministry of rehabilitation for victims of closed-head injuries. The Mission Home this year is entering into a three-year capital funds campaign for additional buildings and for a permanent endowment fund.

Our "Retirement Homes of North Dallas" celebrated similar milestones, highlighted by the opening of the new independent living Asbury Place, luxury apartments in a retirement community setting. Wesley Village in Denison reports steady progress and has now included personal-care units in the facility which have helped occupancy.

In addition to its liaison work with our institutions, the Division of Health and Welfare in the coming year is sponsoring a local church seminar on ministry to persons with special needs.

Jim Ozier,
Chair

THE METHODIST HOME

President, Methodist Home Board of Directors: Mr. Jimmy Willson

REPORT I

> "The Methodist Home is truly a special place steeped in its abiding love for children. My prayer is, as you move into your second century, you will go on seeking the best possible way to express that love by helping the children in your care find the best in themselves so that more and more children can open up their hearts and let the Sun Shine In."
>
> Barbara Bush

From the moment in April, when over 500 former students returned to the campus for the Centennial Homecoming weekend, bringing with them a special gift for the permanent fund in the amount of $170,008; to the months of May and June during the annual conference sessions when each of the seven annual conferences the United Methodist Church in Texas and New Mexico accorded Methodist Home special recognition through the premiering of the centennial video 'Sunshine Family'; and to the gathering of over 1500 students, staff and Methodist Home friends, including First Lady Barbara Bush for the Methodist Home Centennial Banquet in Waco--this has been an awesome time for all of us at the Methodist Home.

The saga of the ministry of Methodist Home has been one of providing sacramental shelter for children, youth and families for over 100 years--with some 400 children currently in care. From Dr. W. H. Vaughan, who was the first employee of the Methodist Home, to Tim McGonile who is the most recently hired person at the Methodist Home, there have been countless care providers who have shared love and care in this safe haven for children. From David Harrison, who knocked on Dr. Vaughan's door in April, 1894, to Amy Cornelison who is the most recent resident of the Methodist Home, there have been over 10,000 children and youth who have been recipients of this love and care. The early caretakers provided food, clothing and shelter, and that was enough to make them efficient caregivers. In today's work at the Methodist Home the care providers need much greater skills in many areas and it takes all the staff working together to provide a quality ministry. From the maintenance crew that works to keep our grounds beautiful in order to provide a therapeutic physical plant, to the skills of the homeparents who are on the firing line 24 hours a day, to the skills of psychologists and social workers who help a youngster understand what has happened to him does not have to be a stumbling block in his development, but a stepping stone; to the administrators who manage staff and a budget. Everyone has a valuable contribution to this ministry. Our staff today represents persons with over 843 years of higher education. Our care providers are well-trained and equipped for their profession. However, Methodist Home would not have survived for 100 years had it been only for the care providers. Many of you and your forbearers, and the annual conference, have seen children and families in trouble and have called on the Methodist Home. Without your referrals, our ministry would be impossible. Your contributions, and the contributions of a host of people have made the ministry of the Methodist Home possible for over 100 years. Just remember that our needs continue to grow faster than the income from the many sources of revenue. Only serious attention to current endowment giving will help us to continue this sacramental ministry. It is a blessed and successful combination of persons who find those in need of ministry, and provide funds for this ministry, that enables Methodist Home to be the care providers in the day-to-day care, love, and healing for God's children, youth and families. We must gain a renewed sense of blessing and purpose and respond, as did the early Methodists, to God's call and blessing. We need to realize anew their feelings when they wrote, "whereas we believe it meet and right that we show our gratitude to God by suitable material offering; and whereas practical religion cares for the helpless, the poor and the orphan." Our long-range planning process helps us assure Methodist Home will continue to provide excellent child care programs and have suitable financial resources. Methodist home has a documented history of excellence that has placed it in the highest echelon of services to children. We come from a great heritage. Of greater importance is the heritage that we're developing today. We continue to uphold our traditional services by constantly reshaping and enhancing what we do and how we do it. We act today and prepare for tomorrow., We are in partnership with many systems and persons, yet at the same time, we strive to be independent enough from external pressures to be creative and responsive. We're committed to examining innovative services in response to emerging needs, societal changes, in trends and services to children, youth and families. The long range plan emphasizes the growth of our programs in accordance with our financial resources and potential. This is a very ambitious undertaking, but Methodist Home is committed to making it a reality. With our heritage, we can do nothing less. Let us continue with the sacramental ministry of the United Methodist Church that has come to be known as the Methodist Home. Let us march into the second century helping hurting children and troubled families.

REPORT II - STATISTICS

	Capacity	Total 1988-89	Children Served 1989-90
Fondren Reception Center	16	155	128
Residential Care in 16 Units	183	336	285
Boys Ranch	46	117	73
Foster Care	120	200	205
Family Services & Counseling Center		51	78
College/Vocational		41	29
Adoptive Service		0	0
Trial Release		152	88
Total Number of Children Served		1,052	886
Total Numbers of Days of Care Provided		118,704	123,021

REPORT III - FINANCES

METHODIST HOME FINANCIAL REPORT:
Year Ending June 30, 1990

REVENUES:	
Contributions	
North Texas Conference Contributions	$ 124,173
Other Conference Contributions	863,687
General Contributions and Sponsors	255,374
Reimbursement for Cost of Care	
State and Federal	571,690
Guidance Center	158,440
Family Support	139,765
Transfers from Endowment Fund	7,611,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	360,771
Other Income	297,098
TOTAL REVENUES:	$10,381,998
EXPENDITURES:	
Program Services	
Campus Residential Care	$ 5,154,956
Boys Ranch Residential	2,124,850
Foster Care and Adoption	1,216,511
Advanced Education Assistance	295,459
Mental Health/Hospital	1,640,383
TOTAL SERVICES	$10,432,159
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities and Equipment	$ 8,309,255
Total Endowment Fund Balance	$100.659,603

HOW NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CAN HELP METHODIST HOME PERFORM ITS ROLE

1. Promote Methodist Home December Christmas Offering

2. Reaffirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring for and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.

3. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs. Call the Methodist Home Services Office located at University Park United Methodist Church, P. O. Box 12186, Dallas, Texas 75225, 214/692-1361.

4. Contact Ty Herring, assistant administrator for development of Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in making their long-range giving and charitable estate planning.

5. Please do not hesitate to call upon Reverend Tom Strother, assistant administrator for Church and Community Relations, or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, administrator, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Home.

Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels,
Administrator

METHODIST MISSION HOME

As the Mission Home enters its 96th year of Service to those with special needs, I want to thank North Texas Conference for your continued support in this vital ministry through your Offerings, as well as by providing quality Board Members and referring clients ...

TWO important events have happened this past year:

1. The completion of the refurbishing of a building for our Traumatic Brain Injury Program, called Southwest Center for Community Re-Entry. The building provides classrooms, offices and living quarters for 16 clients, our desired maximum residential load for this ministry. For information, call the director, Martha Slaughter, at: 512/699-3311.

2. An Ecumenical ministry for maternity and adoption services in Lufkin, Texas, called the Adoption Center of East Texas in cooperation with St. Cypriates Episcopal Church. The Mission Home's part-time field worker, Cathy Pavlic, has become full-time director of this expanded ministry.

Maternity and Adoption Services continue through the Southwest Maternity Center, with 72 young women, 62 babies, and 380 adoptive parents being served in 1990. Adoptive parents now have the opportunity for a more active role in the adoptive process, as do birthparents, through our optional fully disclosed procedure. For adoptive or maternity information, call: 1-800-VIA Life (1-800-842-5433)

THE SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED, now in its 17th year, has served persons from 43 states and 2 foreign countries. In 1990, they served 153 persons, and placed 45 of them in competitive employment during that time. If you know a deaf young adult who needs help toward independent living, call the director, Doug Dittfurth, at: 512/699-3311.

I thank the North Texas Conference for the trustees that serve on the Board of Directors, and special thanks to Dr. DeForrest Wiksten, who will be rotating off the Board this year...Board members listed below:

Dr. Jim Addison	Mr. Holman King
Bishop Bruce Blake	Rev. James Ozier
Mr. Jerry Chapman	Mr. Ralph Shannon
Mrs. Elizabeth Criswell	Dr. DeForrest Wiksten
Mr. Jack Dillard	

Thanks for the generous support that was given in 1990. Of the $300,701. given by our Seven related Annual Conferences, the North Texas Conference gave $46,311. in 1990, an increase over $41,603., in 1989. THANKS SO MUCH! Please send church funds through your Conference Treasurer for proper church credit!

The Board of Directors, Dr. Jack Hooper, chairman, is currently conducting a study to determine the scope of a possible Capital Funds Campaign among individuals during 1992, which would provide badly needed endowment, as well as physical facilities. For more information about this, contact Larry Watson, vice president for development.

The 80 employees of the Mission Home strive to use our $2.7 million dollars in annual budget revenue in an effective and caring way to help meet the special needs of nearly 1000 persons who come our way each year.

Harold Burkhardt,
President

DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

Our chief hope for our work this year was to raise $50,000 for our Conference Advance Special (50% to Andean Rural Health Project in Bolivia and 50% to Bolivian Methodist Church). Although a number of churches followed our suggestion of raising funds outside the budget through a visit to local churches of persons who have taken part in a work project of Andean Rural Health, we can not report the full $50,000 raised. However, we can report the sum of $35,366.68, raised in the following way: $11,842.93--direct support of Andean Rural Health Project from North Texas Churches; $19,686.11--Work team expenditures by members of North Texas Churches; $3,837.64--funds raised by North Texas churches for the Conference Advance Special. We appreciate the fact that this amount of money was given by members in the North Texas Conference.

Our Division, supported by the Board of Global Ministries, has again approved the Bolivian Methodist Church/Andean Rural Health Advance Special for the 1991-1992 conference year.

In cooperation with United Methodist Women, we supported the Cooperative Mission Event on September 14-16, 1990.

Another Conference on the Homeless was held at First United Methodist Church, Richardson, on Saturday, October 6, 1990. We have developed a helpful list of United Methodist members who wish to work on projects for the homeless, and this list of potential leaders has been given to a new Task Force now being formed through the Board of Church and Society.

Our division has sought in a number of ways to strengthen local church involvement in missionary support. Members of our Division have taken part in district training events and have written letters and distributed literature helping local church leaders carry out their task.

Wayne C. Odom,
Chair

DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

This was the first year that Volunteers in Mission was designated as a Division. We are the first conference in this jurisdiction to give VIM the status of Division.

We concentrated our planning on providing hands-on work experiences. A work trip to Nicaragua is planned for July. A work trip to Bolivia is planned in September. A work trip to Israel is planned for September. In addition, a compilation of conference work needs was presented at Annual Conference.

We started developing policies which will govern the work of VIM. We submitted a piece of legislation to Annual Conference asking that the clergy be able to go on work trips as part of their continuing education.

We are concerned about educating about hands-on service. One district meeting was successful so we hope to do one in each district. A number of newspaper articles have been in the conference and district newspapers. Various members of the division have given speeches and worked with churches to set up work trip experiences.

Martha Stowe,
Chair

DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY MINISTRIES

The Division of Town and Country began the conference year attempting to sort out its duties and responsibilities in a new alignment that was put in place in the 1990 conference.

The Division has sought to meet the needs of Town and Country churches by making the attempt to stop thinking of itself as solely a grant making body. This Division is making a deliberate attempt to finance the implementation of programming that would benefit Town and Country churches and staffs. The Division is attempting to recognize and honor more successful Town and Country Churches. There are many good things happening in town and country settings and we want the conference to know and appreciate them.

The Division has made grants totaling $75,246.30, and is looking for ways to initiate and finance effective programming for Town and Country churches in the North Texas Conference.

The Division has made grants on buildings, land salaries, and programming as it has sought to fulfill its mission in the North Texas Conference.

The Division solicits your prayers as we attempt to be just stewards of the monies and talents with which we have been entrusted.

Larry Kruger,
Chair

THE DIVISION OF URBAN MINISTRIES

The two articles below by the Reverend Kristie Rosset and the Reverend Kathleen Baskin highlight some of the challenging urban issues which the Division of Urban Ministries and North Texas United Methodist congregations are seeking to address: gang activity, teen-age pregnancy, family violence, drug abuse, and alcoholism, poverty, prejudice, and more. Our prayer and hope is that through the work we all do, by the grace of God, the New Jerusalem will shine through in the communities of North Texas.

The first article, URBAN YOUTH MINISTRY TAKES MANY FORMS by the Reverend Kristie Rossett is as follows: What does youth ministry in the urban setting really mean? In the western shadows of Love Field in Dallas, wedged between Harry Hines Boulevard and Denton Drive, youth ministry takes many shapes. Working in mission with the youth of St. Luke's "Love Field" is, in some ways, no different from working with youth in suburbia or the country. The youth long for a sense of belonging, a sense of God's presence in their lives, and yearn for a spiritual quality of life! However, the particular set of life's struggles in the inner city may be different. The following are glimpses of the past year:

-Being present with 13-year-old Josey as she cradles and touches her newborn son for the very first time. In the midst of this tragic situation, a child into poverty, we witnessed the miracle of God's good creation.

-Talking with 14-year-old Jaime, who joined a gang and dropped out of school.

-Listening to the fears of 14-year-old Esaul as he describes an attack at gunpoint. Another teen-ager mugged him, with a shotgun held to his neck. Listening to this same young man proclaim God's Word in a sermon to the St. Luke's congregation. Esaul adapted Martin Luther King Jr.'s famous sermon,

"I Have A Dream," to proclaim his own vision of a new Dallas, a dream focused on God's peace and justice, with the absence of racism and violence.

-Caring for a 12-year-old girl whose mother recently died, and whose father takes out his anger on this child through threats, beatings, and neglect. Being new to a church community, this girl asked the most important question: "Just who is this Jesus guy?"

-Traveling in mission to a Rio Grande Conference church in the South Texas Valley, with 15 youth and four adults, watching these youth teach Vacation Bible School in both Spanish and English. Celebrating gifts the youth bring from their Hispanic culture,-food, customs, and the great gift of speaking Spanish. Through the church, these youth are encouraged to celebrate their culture as a gift of God, which is not the message many received as Hispanic children in an Anglo society.

-On the mission trip, a 15-year-old girl transformed from a state of sitting in a corner for three days, unable to eat, and barely able to speak, to a smiling, laughing youth, who not only started talking, but also joined in teaching others about the love of Christ.

With the assistance of the Division of Urban Ministries, St. Luke's "Love Field" reaches out to neighborhood youth and children, providing a safe gathering place where they belong and are nourished. Youth come to UMYF with the combined youth groups of Cochran Chapel, Oak Lawn, and Faith United Methodist churches, and attend Sunday School, study hall, drama club, and District and Conference youth events.

In nurturing the youth, the congregation has been blessed. Youth leadership in worship, summer mission trips, drama, and Vacation Bible School, has breathed God's life-giving spirit and enthusiasm into the people of faith we call St. Luke's "Love Field".

Kristie Rosset, an ordained deacon is Minister with Youth and Children at St. Luke's "Love Field" UMC.

The second article, NUEVA ESPERANZA IS FILLED WITH HOPE, by Reverend Kathleen Baskin is as follows: Unidos, unidos, en tu nombre, unidos. Pues en este mundo, paz y amor tendremos.

The new congregation of Nueva Esperanza UMC sings with enthusiasm these words that speak to them of unity, peace, and love in Christ. They sing with open familiarity to a tune that closes every Sunday morning worship service.

On one particular Sunday morning in November, voices have joined once again, complimented only by hands that seek each other out as the last notes are sung. The pastor raises her arms to give the benediction. Suddenly there is a commotion in the back of the room. A group of teen-age boys have circled two others. Fists are flying. Young voices are shouting. Members of the congregation move back to stop the fight. No one really knows why it started. It just did, as it does every day on the streets of West Dallas where this new congregation has begun its ministry.

A few weeks later, near the church, young children get off a school bus. Waiting nearby in a car, four teen-age boys sit, shoulders hunched, eyes carefully perusing the scene before them. They jump out of the vehicle and confront two young boys. With intimidating gestures and verbal threats they issue an "invitation" to join their gang. When the boys shake their heads in a defiant "No" the older boys close in on them. The children, ages nine and ten, refuse the invitation and they are told they will pay. The children are beaten and told there will be more.

And there is more. Every day the children and youth of West Dallas are subjected to the violent oppression of gang activity, drug abuse, alcoholism, poverty, prejudice, and drive-by shooting.

It is no wonder that more and more of these youth find their way through the open doors of Nueva Esperanza, or are found by the open arms of church members.

The mission of the church in West Dallas is clear. Working in concert with Wesley-Rankin Community Center, Nueva Esperanza United Methodist Church is committed to providing an alternative community for God's children - a community where fighting is not tolerated and anger is shared constructively, where alcohol is not permitted and violence is abhorred, where poverty is unjust and racism is viewed as a corruption of the soul, where each person is accepted and embraced as God's sacred child, and where within each individual, the promise of love is honored.

The people at New Hope Church, -Hispanic, African-American, Anglo- continue to sing most vociferously of unity, peace, and love. By the grace of God they will learn to live it. For,
Unidos, siempre unidos, tomandonos los manos.
Iremos por el mundo cantando al amor.
La gloria de Jesus al fin resplandecera'
Y el mundo ilenara' de amor y de paz.

Together we're united; we hold hands as we struggle.
We'll go into the world singing God's song of love.
For the glory of Jesus, resplendent ever will shine,
And the world will be filled with love and peace.

Kathleen Baskin is pastor of New Hope UMC.

GRANT APPLICATION GUIDELINES
THE DIVISION OF URBAN MINISTRIES
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Urban Ministries shall function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline and will help to develop and strengthen ministries in areas of over 50,000 population in the North Texas Conference. In some instances, financial assistance will be available under the following guidelines:

1. Requests should come from churches seeking to address the challenges of urban living by presenting the gospel for God's people in need. The evangelistic task should be a congregational priority.

2. Specific, written plans for ministry must be submitted and should include goals, geographical area, time period, steps for implementation, and budget. Emphasis on ethnic inclusiveness is essential.

3. Requests must be approved by a responsible layperson in the congregation/parish, the District Superintendent, and the District Urban Ministries Representative.

4. Requests for financial assistance will be prioritized and support granted as funds permit. Application deadlines are September 1 and March 1.

5. Grant renewal beyond the initially approved time period will be considered, but is not ensured.

6. The Conference Council on Ministries will provide staff assistance to facilitate the grant process and will document all expenditures.

7. The application and administration of these guidelines will be by the Division of Urban Ministries, Conference Board of Global Ministries.

8. Urban Ministries Visionaries share funds will be used to develop and implement projects to revitalize United Methodist presence and ministries in urban areas.

9. **Approved Urban Ministries grants will be released to a congregation when a statement is received from the District Superintendent documenting the immediate need for the release of funds.**

10. **Urban Ministries funds may not be used for any purpose other than the specific project for which they were allocated.**

Chauncey Nealy,
Chair

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry represents a unique area of church life in the North Texas Annual Conference. It includes seven Texas Methodist Colleges and five and one-half Campus Ministry Units. In addition, SMU has begun a new United Methodist Campus Ministry, and we have cooperated with the South Central Jurisdiction in that exciting effort. All churches are encouraged to give their full support.

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry continues to be fully involved with local Campus Ministry Boards and Campus Ministers in seeking ways to enhance the effectiveness of our Campus Ministry Units. Current efforts of the Board and the Divisions include the following:

1. Evaluation procedures for Campus Ministries;
2. Training of local Campus Ministry Boards;
3. The nurture of Campus Ministers;
4. Adequate funding for Campus Ministries;
5. "Reaching The Unchurched," on our college campuses;
6. College Fairs for potential Methodist students;
7. Special African University North Texas Apportionment.

Initial exploratory talks have also begun for a possible new Campus Ministry Unit at Collin County Community College.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The North Texas Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry recommends:

1. That each church accept and pay its Higher Education apportionment in full.
2. That each church re-double efforts to pay its share of support for the new African University - apportionment and special gifts.
3. That each local church designate a person to represent the concerns of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, which would include carrying out these recommendations.
4. That each church nominate, each year, a worthy student to be the recipient of the Conference Merit award. As you know, this money is the provided rebate on our Conference Student Day Offering.
5. That each church support the annual Higher Education offerings (Black College Fund; Hispanic, Asian and Native American - HANA; United Methodist Student Day and World Communion offering).
6. That each church encourage its high school Juniors and Seniors to consider a Methodist institution when choosing a college to attend.
7. That each church encourage high school students and their parents to attend one of the two College Fairs to be offered in the Fall of 1991 or the Spring of 1992. The idea is to learn more about United Methodist Higher Education in Texas. These Fairs will feature highlights of each United Methodist college, distinguished alumni, guests, and scholarship and financial aid information. Watch for details!
8. That each church fill out the equivalent of a Student Information Card, on students going to state colleges or institutions, and send the card to the United Methodist Campus Minister by August 20.

9. That each church consider providing one or more second-mile scholarships to deserving students attending a Texas Methodist College.
10. That each Campus Ministry will participate fully in support of the Conference Missional Priority (Reaching the Unchurched) on the campus as a part of the Methodist connection.
11. Each church invite a Campus Minister to address the church, or some group in the church, concerning the nature and program of one of our Campus Ministries in the North Texas Annual Conference.

Hal Brady,
Chair

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

This year has seen a number of substantive changes at the perkins School of Theology. A modified curriculum has been introduced, and combined with new options available in the Intern Program, students can now plan to graduate in three years. A new schedule also makes it more convenient for persons who commute to the campus. The seminary recognizes the changing nature of its student body and is constantly seeking ways to facilitate their successful completion of their preparation for ministry. A new D. Ministry program focused on church growth will begin in the summer Information about it is available from the Office of Continuing Education.

Professors John Deschner and William R. Farmer both retired this year. Their long years of service have made a significant contribution to all who have been a part of the Perkins community. During the year we have mourned the death of Herndon Wagers. And we celebrated the establishment of an endowed chair in Biblical Hebrew and Old Testament Interpretation. This endowed chair was created by friends of Professor W.J.A. Power, and thus it bears his name.

Student enrollments for the academic year totaled 365 in the fall, with 239 in the M. Division degree program, 59 in other master's programs, 43 in doctor of ministry studies, and the remainder in graduate religious studies. Of the total, 38% are women and 21% are ethnic minority students, including international students.

Both Perkins School of Theology and Southern Methodist University have received their ten year review prior to reaccreditation by the Association of Theological Schools and the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. A comprehensive self-study was undertaken prior to the campus visits of their representatives.

During the year representatives of the school have enjoyed lengthy visits with the Cabinets, Boards of Ordained Ministry, and Conference councils of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences, the Texas Conference, the Oklahoma Conference, and the Southwest Texas Conferences. This continues the practice begun last year. These conversations have been of great help to us as we seek better to assist the church in the completion of its mission. We are grateful to them for their support and interest.

By the end of this year, we expect to have made new appointments in Christian Education, Pastoral Care and Systematic Theology. We covet your prayers as we seek to fulfill our mission on behalf of God's church.

James E. Kirby,
Dean

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I am pleased to comply with the 1988 Resolution from the Jurisdictional Conference requesting an Annual Report to each Annual Conference in the South Central Jurisdiction.

The academic priorities, which the Board of Trustees approved in December of 1989, have now begun to be implemented. We will begin requiring all entering students in Fall 1991 to have a major and a minor, which will broaden the cross-disciplinary base of our commitment to a central liberal arts undergraduate education. We will continue to refine our curriculum with an eye to the global and multi-cultural nature of our world and the need for strong ethical and technological expertise. To that end we have clearly identified fund raising priorities for science and technology needs at SMU. Additionally, we have appointed Father Charles Curran, a Catholic theologian and ethicist, to fill the Scurlock Chair in Human Values, a University-wide appointment. We have opened the new Hamon Arts Library this Fall and have broken ground for a new Greer Garson Theater, both of which continue our strong commitment to the arts.

Southern Methodist University continues to make progress on achieving a balanced budget by 1991-93, through a series of expenditure reductions and a variety of fund raising initiatives. Our strong need is in the area of unrestricted endowment, and particularly student financial aid. We were pleased to receive a five million dollar gift from Roy Huffington of Houston for the unrestricted endowment, but much more is needed.

It is with a great sense of satisfaction that I report to you that the new United Methodist Campus Minister, Reverend Greg Ligon, has been making outstanding inroads into developing a new United Methodist Ministry at SMU. The Jurisdictional commitment to this Ministry is vital to our commitment to United Methodist SMU students. We are hopeful that you will continue to encourage United Methodist prospective students to consider SMU.

We are pleased to have Forrest Gregg as the new Athletic Director and I am confident that under his leadership our program of achieving the appropriate student-athlete model at SMU will continue.

We continue to appreciate your interest and support for SMU. With your prayers and gifts, we shall continue to move forward in making SMU outstanding United Methodist institution of higher learning.

A. Kenneth Pye
President

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

We "have serious concerns for the strength of the private sector [in higher education] should current trends and policies continue." So wrote the Task Force on State Policy and Independent Higher Education in its recent report entitled THE PRESERVATION OF EXCELLENCE IN AMERICAN HIGHER EDUCATION; THE ESSENTIAL ROLE OF PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES(1990).*

The Task Force described the American system of higher education as the finest in the world, recognized as such not only by Americans but, by leading international educators. It provides greater opportunity for a larger number of students, has a higher level of quality, and is more diverse than any other system in the world.

The sense of concern manifested by the Task Force regarding current trends in private higher education stems from the fact that "the trend line in distribution of enrollment shows a substantial reduction in the historic role of the private sector within all of higher education [p. 16.]" From a level of 50% in 1950, private higher education enrolled only 22% of all college and university students in 1990. One of the areas of greatest decline has been in the category of colleges, Liberal Arts Colleges II, to which Southwestern is assigned by the most recent Carnegie Classification. These colleges numbered 550 in 1970 and 400 in 1987.

Although those institutions which have changed their mission continue to "perform important educational and public services," nevertheless "many have lost their distinctive characteristics" in becoming more like other colleges in their range of offerings.... "Some have undertaken programs which are not well integrated with their historic missions and some have

overextended themselves to the point where the quality of some programs suffers." "Yet," said Task Force, "it is the Liberal Arts II institutions that provide the greatest diversity within American higher education and the most service to specialized segments of the American population [pp. 16-17]."

The Task Force concluded that private colleges and universities "stimulate independence, autonomy and diversity in all of higher education. And by serving important public purposes, largely with private resources, they provide a valuable and financially prudent service to the state and nation [p. 8]." It is for this reason that the Task Force looked on current trends with such concern.

Even though Southwestern has become stronger -- not weaker -- during the past decade and is not among those institutions which have disappeared or become like other colleges in their range of offerings, or undertaken programs not well integrated with their historic mission, it does participate in the increasingly negative environment for all of higher education. We live in a difficult period for higher education. The rising cost of operating a university and a shrinking pool of eighteen year-olds has made the ability to achieve and maintain quality very difficult for many small colleges and universities.

We at Southwestern are very fortunate to have a wonderful reputation, a fine position in the marketplace, generous support from our constituencies, and a faculty, staff, and student body that are among the very best. Though we still have difficult goals to achieve in the expansion and development of faculty, plant, growth and renovation, acquisition of equipment, and support resources to foster excellence in the academic program, all of these goals are within our reach. I remain confident that the end of the 1990s will see Southwestern as successful in achieving its Master Plan goals as it was in the 1980s.

Just as I began this report by quoting from the report of the Task Force on State Policy and Independent Higher Education, I would like to conclude with its vision of the system best suited to serve our country. It says that that system should have these characteristics [p. 36]:

-"Access for every qualified high school graduate who wishes to attend an institution of higher education within reasonable distance from home, with adequate financial resources available to make attendance possible.

-Highly diverse institutions among which students may choose, with their choices made reasonably possible among both private and public institutions.

-Wise use of taxpayers' money, utilizing available private resources and private institutions where that will increase total system efficiency and effectiveness.

-Institutions which, while varied in many other respects, are financially able to serve students from all income levels and are available to students from all racial, ethnic, and religious backgrounds.

-Academic programs of great variety and high quality throughout.

-Institutions, both public and private, which are largely autonomous within their missions, competitive with each other, dynamic in their adjustments to social needs and free to innovate."

I am pleased to work as a part of the United Methodist system of higher education in constructing this kind of educational system through our joint venture at Southwestern University.

Roy B. Shilling, Jr.
President

*p2. The Task Force was commissioned by the Education Commission of the States. The primary purpose of the commission is to help governors, state

legislators, state education officials, and others develop policies to improve the quality of education at all levels. Forty-nine states, the District of Columbia, American Samoa, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are members. Pagination references and statistics through this section of my report refer to the Commission's printed report.

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

On behalf of the seven United Methodist Colleges and Universities in Texas, I thank you for your support. In 1990, the North Texas Conference contributed $180,592.38 to "Texas Methodist Colleges" and $157,334.46 to the Black College Fund.

These funds are important to the colleges, and even more important to the more than 7000 students whom you and the other four annual conferences in Texas helped to support in 1990. All of the funds received from the Texas Methodist Colleges apportionment, and most of those received from the Black College fund, go to scholarships and financial aid for needy students. The colleges apportionment is a scholarship apportionment.

The importance of these funds is reflected in the following figures for the fall of 1990:

	Percentage of Undergraduate Students receiving Aid	Average Amount of Aid per Recipient
Huston-Tillotson College	87.7%	$4,797
Lon Morris College	91%	$2,513
McMurry University	74%	$5,310
Southern Methodist University	53%	$7,562 Grants $5,405 Loans $1,162 Work
Southwestern University	71.2%	$7,945
Texas Wesleyan University	83%	$3,502
Wiley College	90%	$5,347

These figures show that over 65% of the undergraduates in our seven colleges and universities receive aid, and the average amount of aid each of them receives ranges from over $2,500 to over $13,000! Providing these funds is a major challenge for our institutions - an annual challenge! Your support is very important in making this possible; it is only because of you and other supporters that our colleges can give such aid to deserving students. And it is because of this aid that our colleges can continue their mission.

We appreciate your support in the past; we ask for your continuing support in the present and in the future. Remember: ALL of your apportioned dollars to "Texas Methodist Colleges" go to scholarships, and most of the dollars given to the Black College Fund go to scholarships.

Joe E. Elmore
President

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The membership of the Commission is 15; two representatives from each district and the chairperson elected by the Conference Nominating Committee. Carol O'Cain, from Van Alstyne, was elected chair in 1988.

The Commission sponsored 2 workshops for local church historians in the spring of 1991 with over 35 in attendance. Leadership was provided by Carol O'Cain, Jessamine Younger from Highland Park, Shirley Faile from Chinns Chapel, Fred Tarpley from Commerce, Elwood Poore from Gainesville and Walter Zimmerman, pastor of First Mesquite. These events provided basic training for local church historians. They were scheduled at First UMC in Richardson on March 16, 1991 and First UMC in Gainesville on April 27, 1991.

Highland Park UMC published their local church history "Branches of The Living Vine." This was a 75 year history for the church and serves as a beautiful example of 'capturing the past for future generations.' The Commission celebrates with HPUMC in accomplishing this publication.

Carol O'Cain,
Chair

COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

We have continued our efforts, to develop leaders and increase lay participation in training events across the conference and beyond. In conformance with the Standing Rule #3, co-sponsorship of a Proposal Writing Seminar for all ethnic groups was held in February 1991. We have already witnessed submission of a Proposal, resulting from the training at this event.

During September 1990, eleven black clergy were provided assistance to attend a Jurisdictional training event at the Gulf-side Assembly. We have seen growth in one of the black churches following the Minister's participation in that event.

In August 1989, the Commission sponsored a tour of United Methodist related Black Colleges for youth entering their senior year of high school. Eight youth from the North Texas Conference were included. We are happy to report, that three of the eight enrolled in one of the colleges toured on that trip. We will sponsor the same trip again in 1991, and hope we are as successful in recruiting students for our black colleges.

Raymond Williams,
Chairperson

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

This year the Commission of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns (C.U.I.C.) has given special attention to the consultation on church union's proposed churches in covenant communion. This proposal for the organized communion of the United Methodist Church with eight other denominations will be voted on at the upcoming 1992 General Conference of the United Methodist Church. C.U.I.C. has sought to raise awareness of the Churches in Covenant Communion Proposal in the North Texas Conference by doing the following:

1) Obtaining materials providing information about the proposal and making them available to the conference; these materials include copies of the C.O.C.U. Consensus, In Quest of a Church of Christ Uniting, Church in Covenant Communion, The Church of Christ Uniting, study guides, and video tapes explaining the proposal.
2) Developing and testing a model for in-depth study of the proposal in the local church and making this model available to the conference.
3) Arranging for Bishop Blake to address issues raised by the proposal at the C.U.I.C. breakfast at the 1991 annual conference.

Glenn Noblin, chairperson of C.U.I.C. represented the commission on an annual conference task force, which developed resources for congregations to implement Bishop Blake's call to implement cultural exchange (behavior #4).

The commission was represented in the past year at both Texas Impact and the Texas Conference of Churches. It also allocated $500 for Pa Nous Pan, a commission member, to attend the upcoming World Methodist Conference.

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources continued its emphasis on "Communicating with the Unchurched" by enabling local churches in their call to spread the "Good News" throughout the communities of the North Texas Conference.

Commission members have been committed to sharing their various skills and knowledge of modern media as a way of telling the "old, old story" in new and fresh ways. Our work is two-fold: 1) We communicate with The United Methodist Church to persons in north Texas as a way of inviting them into relationship with Christ and His Church. Three committees within the Commission oversee this work.

Highlights of the work of the Print Media Committee, chaired by Eric Williams, include:

1. Publishing of the North Texas Conference page of The United Methodist Reporter, edited by J. William Matthews, associate director of the Conference Council on Ministries, and assisted by circulation secretary, Shirley Cooper. The Commission adopted a new policy statement for the publication of this weekly paper, which is received by 75% of the membership of the North Texas Conference.
2. Continued campaign to increase conference page subscriptions.
3. Publishing of the Conference Calendar and bi-monthly resource packet.
4. Initiated a series of articles on persons in our Annual Conference who serve on general church boards and agencies.
5. Planned for the publication of a second Annual Conference daily newspaper, edited by Don Small.

The Telecommunications Committee, chaired by Tim Crouch, made the following contributions:

1. Contributed to the production of "Faith Focus," an ecumenical talk show sponsored by the Greater Dallas Community of Churches. The Commission members belong to the steering committee for the program, which airs on Sunday at 6:30 a.m. on Channel 5 KXAS TV.
2. Selected ten churches to receive grants totaling $16,000 on the basis of "Communicating with the Unchurched" programs.
3. Worked with United Methodist Media Services, a division of the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico, in providing good public relations for the church. Media Services also helped several local churches obtain signs to welcome and direct visitors to church buildings.
4. Continued to make contacts throughout the Conference to promote the ecumenical cable TV network, VISN.

The Conference Resource Center Committee, chaired by Rona Vickers, worked with Librarian Shirley Cooper on the following accomplishments:

1. Served almost 200 local churches in the Annual Conference who are CRC members, as well as 40 churches of other denominations.
2. Acquired new video tapes and audio-visual equipment.
3. Rona Vickers, Chair, represented the Commission at the "Celebration of Culture" event on April 12 and 13 at the Bridgeport Conference Center and displayed materials available through the Conference Resource Center.

The Commission on Communications and Resources combined efforts with the Division on Stewardship, the Division of Children's Ministries and the Council on Finance and Administration in sponsoring a Mission Education Montage coloring project for children across the Annual Conference. The original art work was created by Tom Gibson, Missions Communications artist. Posters, study guides and lesson plans focusing on stewardship and ministries made possible through apportioned funds were sent to every local church. District winners were selected, and a conference winner was recognized at the 1991 session. The Commission appointed an Apportionment Task Force to design more ways of interpreting and promoting apportionment giving.

Strengthened ties between the Commission and The United Methodist Reporter have benefited both groups. The Commission Chair, as well as the Bishop and Conference Council on Ministries Director, currently represent the North Texas Conferences as members of the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico (owner body of the Reporter). The Chair also serves on the Executive Committee of the UMR governing board.

At a recent Commission meeting, Commission member Kwame Odame Lartey

challenged members to stay tuned to "God's channel." In a day of ever-increasing technology which is constantly creating better forms of communication, our Commission strives to help God's world stay tuned to "God's channel." For this privilege and opportunity, we are grateful.

Mary Brooke Casad,
Chair

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Believing that the ministry of the Commission on Religion and Race is an expression of the gospel, and that "all this is from God who through Christ reconciled us to himself and gave us the ministry of reconciliation" (2 Corinthians 5:18), we humbly make this report, with the wish that we could have done more. This Commission:

1. Related with the Dallas Indian United Methodist Church through their pastor Rev. Charles Battiest who was co-opted as honorary member of the Commission. Fifty percent of the conference Native American Awareness Sunday offerings amounting to $563.02 was used to help his church reach out to the American Indians in the Metroplex through newsletters, and to buy Sunday School and other curriculum materials;

2. Sponsored an Annual Conference luncheon on June 5, 1990 with Dr. Lavelle Lowe Jr., pastor of Chapel Hill UMC in San Antonio, Dr. John Soper and Rev. Victor McCullough as speakers. Recipients of the Inclusiveness Awards were Rev. William J. Bryan III, Rev. Victoria Davidson, Rev. Richard Flach, Rev. Bourdon Smith, Rev. Roger Woods and Judge Carolyn Wright. A special offering to the ;amount of $5623 was given to Spring Valley UMC of its Vietnamese program. Rev. Jordan Gary coordinated the program.

3. Sponsored a Convocation with Hamilton Park and Highland Park Bridge-Building Dialogue Committee as Co-sponsors. Bishop Bruce P. Blake was the speaker and a group of panelists dealt with the question "Can We Dwell in Unity?" Dr. Dick Rubottom coordinated the program.

4. Sponsored the Religion and Race Sunday for observance in local churches one Sunday in February, or any Sunday in the year decided upon by the local church.

5. Published the brochure "Unique and United" through the help of the Rev. Chauncey Nealy of the Commission on Communications;

6. Advocated for the "Crossroads" program of the Greater Dallas Community of Churches.

7. Assigned members of the Commission to the different agencies of the conference for monitoring and consultative relationships.

8. Funded the following efforts to reach out and strengthen leadership:
   a. Korean Leadership Training
   b. Ten Asian women to attend the National Assembly of the United Methodist Women.
   c. Radio Ministry of Pleasant Mound Indian Mission
   d. Ethnic youth to attend the National and International Affairs Seminar
   e. Twelve ethnic laypersons to attend the Bishop's Laity Conference in Wichita Falls
   f. Three Commission members to attend "The Gathering" in Ft. Worth

The amount of $8,944.60 was spent for all the programs within the year 1990.

Facing the future we make the following appeals:

1. Actualize the #4 Behavior on Cultural Exchange presented by Bishop Blake in his document, A Call to Community, Conviction and Commitment: that every local church "develop at least one educational exchange with persons of a cultural expression of faith different from that of the majority of the congregation...to be completed by September 1991 and reported to the annual church/charge conference in the fall of 1991.

2. Elect delegates to the general and jurisdictional conferences the rich and diverse cultures of our annual conference:

3. Advocate for the continuation of the Commission on Religion and Race in the structure of the United Methodist Church since we have just begun to open up to the rich possibilities of inclusiveness in our churches;

4. Include Religion and Race Sunday in our churches' calendar to focus on inclusiveness through studies, programs or projects;

5. Continue to work towards open itinerancy in our conference;

6. Watch for the General Council on Ministries recommendation on "A New Beginning" for 1992 focusing on the place of American Indians in the country's history;

7. Pray for the love of God in Jesus Christ to fill us all as we participate in the ministry of reconciliation.

Amelita G. Cajiuat,
Chair

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS COMMITTEE

The concerns of ethnic local churches of this annual conference are as diverse as the people themselves. Their common ground is faith in Jesus Christ as Lord, and a relentless desire to bring people to him via the church.

The ELCCC has the challenging yet exciting responsibility of maintaining a knowledge and sensitivity of each cultural group, as well as guiding and advising that group in its quest toward greater development. The ELCCC continued to forge ahead this year toward that goal with great deliberateness.

As the ethnic population of the north Texas area continues to rapidly increase, the ELCCC realizes the growing importance of our UMC ethnic local churches in reaching the unchurched. In light of this, when an ethnic local church comes to us and says, "I have a dream for my church," we try and make it happen. Their dream may take the form of a new roof, staff salaries or hymnals. The more creative the better. We understand that ministry is exciting and varied in the 1990s.

The ELCCC co-sponsored a grant proposal writing seminar along with the Commission on the Black Church. The one and a half day event was lead by grant grant proposal writing expert Betty Henderson, an annual conference council staffer from Philadelphia. At the seminar's conclusion the participants were not only equipped to apply for grants, but they were also enthusiastic about their newly created abilities.

The intentional nurturing of ethnic youth is also a priority of the ELCCC. We understand that tomorrow's leaders must be groomed today. This year we set aside funding to ensure that ethnic youth would be able to attend the annual United Methodist youth seminar in Washington, D.C.

Also the ELCCC played a major role in launching the annual conference-wide cultural exchange program among local churches of different racial backgrounds. Our Bishop has requested that we move away from perfunctory inclusiveness and toward meaningful, lasting relationships. The ELCCC is

working to ensure that any local church interested in pairing with a church of another race is assisted in that matching process.

Overall this has been a busy and productive year. We have accomplished much, yet we have so much more to do.

Sheron C. Patterson,
Chair

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES 1990 BUDGET REPORT

	1990 BUDGET	1990 EXPENDED
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES		
Board Expenses	1,763	878
Office Operations	70,236	76,773
TOTAL	71,999	77,651
BOARDS:		
CHURCH AND SOCIETY	10,209	6,612
DISCIPLESHIP		
Board Expenses	2,645	1,607
Div. Education	1,162	825
Div. Evangelism	2,320	2,072
Div. Spiritual Formation	1,392	1,223
Div. Stewardship	1,485	1,728
Div. Worship	1,392	1,223
Div. Children	4,362	1,333
Div. Youth Ministries	4,640	3,962
Div. Adult Ministries	2,784	1,357
Div. Older Adult Ministries	2,320	827
Div. Family	1,959	1,123
Committee Human Sexuality	1,856	182
Summer Events Committee	50,207	59,671
TOTAL	78,514	77,424
GLOBAL MINISTRIES		
Board Expenses	2,600	738
Div. Health and Welfare	17,605	14,131
Div. National and World Outreach	5,336	2,662
TOTAL	25,545	17,531
HIGHER EDUCATION		
Board Expenses	1,206	1,145
Div. Higher Education	186	177
TOTAL	1,392	1,321
TOTAL BOARDS	115.660	102,888
COMMISSIONS:		
Archives and History	278	318
Asian Ministries	4,640	3,296
Black Church	5,568	3,386
Christian Unity	11,508	11,485
Communications and Resources	57,640	57,700
Religion and Race	11,601	8,945
Status and Role of Women	1,857	144
TOTAL COMMISSIONS	93,092	82,274

OTHER AGENCIES:		
Council on Youth Ministries	9,745	10,193
District COM Program	12,381	11,598
Lay Speakers	232	- 0 -
Hispanic Ministries	2,320	967
TOTAL OTHER AGENCIES	24,678	22,758
TOTAL CCOM PROGRAM BUDGET	378,893	285,571
OTHER APPORTIONMENTS:		
Camping and Retreat	55,694	55,547
Div. Campus Ministries	124,892	127,515
Community Ministries	96,386	89,270
Texas Methodist Colleges	198,922	180,592
TOTAL OTHER APPORTIONMENTS	475,894	448,924
GRAND TOTAL FOR CCOM	854,787	734,495
STAFF SUPPORT		
Professional Staff	194,265	192,553
Support Staff	96,181	86,579
Campus Ministry Staff	198,467	191,748

LAY ORGANIZATIONS

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

Our conference continues to provide a wide variety of quality programming for youth. The CCYM provides leadership for 19 of these events each year. And each year the number of participants continues to grow.

This past year was transitional. Many of the members were new to the council. Due to the Spiritual Life Rally held in Dallas last summer, the CCYM was unable to hold it's annual group building time. This was corrected at the end of the year at our annual planning and group building retreat at Bridgeport. The CCYM that emerged from that retreat in April is the strongest one we have had in years. This puts us in an excellent position for the coming year.

Directors and design teams have now been recruited for all events in the coming year and the CCYM looks forward to the coming year.

Walt Marcum,
Coordinator

LAY SPEAKERS

Caring and leading have been the main emphasis of Lay Speaking this past year. This has been possible through education and communication of the laity and clergy. The REPORTER has had information about lay speaking and has been very cooperative as a news media.

Each of the seven districts has had or participated with another district in both basic and advanced training sessions. Some of the ten approved advance have been taught with the most emphasis on Caring, Leadership and Worship. These courses have helped Lay Speakers in their ministries in nursing homes, jails and detention centers to name a few.

Lay Speakers are under the direction of the clergy and are looking forward to helping implement the "New Behaviors" as recommended by Bishop Blake for the North Texas Conference. We are here to serve wherever and whenever needed.

Our goal of more and better trained Lay Speakers is ever present. We hope that each church will encourage dedicated persons to become involved in the Lay Speaking program so that we can all be a part of moving God's Kingdom forward. Spiritual motivation and prayer can make this happen.

Horace Trietsch

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The National UMM continues to be the fastest growing organization in the Church. They now sponsor more Boy Scout troops than any other National body (over 500,000 boys). David Worley, Scout Executive for Methodism, has now moved to Las Colinas for better staff support. It is anticipated that the UMM Foundation will pass the $500,000 mark in two years. (Just for the Scouting program)

The MOVING UNITED METHODIST program grew another 25% last year to 25,135. This vital Evangelistic tool is used by our Conference. (Call 1-800-624-4130 to report those moving.) The PRAYER ADVOCATE MINISTRY grew to over 100,000 requests. The EVANGELISM, MISSION and SPIRITUAL LIFE enlistment is now over 10,000 men. UMM gave the Africa Mission an Airplane this year.

THE GENERAL CONFERENCE now requires a UMM in each church. All units need to re-charter annually (Just send $35. to Box 840, Nashville, 37202.) Because most of our units do not re-charter we are listed as one of the lowest in the nation. UMM has so much to offer our Men and our Churches.

The National organization has been concerned about helping our local units become more effective in its ministry to Men and the Church. As national Chairman, I have conducted the largest Sociological survey of UMM in history. The National Conference Presidents heard the report March 8th and promptly set up a NATIONAL TRAINING PROGRAM for Dallas, August 3rd, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. While the training is to assist Conference presidents, I am offering ANY layman in our Conference an opportunity to attend. They need to register by July 15th with $25. for full participation and materials. Send registration to TRAINING, 14014 Peyton Drive, Dallas 75240, and I will personally give them to the Registrar. It will be held at DFW hotel. I have assisted over 100 churches this year as well as 1000 hours for the survey. Call me if I can help, 214/661-3337.

"Biz" Bisbee,
President

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

"The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose purpose is to know God, and experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ..." Thus reads the first priority of the purpose of United Methodist Women. With spiritual guidance, these women seek to do God's will in their churches and communities reaching out to those around them. They are active in study and in their local community centers, in tutoring children and in many other church related activities. These women should be applauded for their efforts.

The Conference organization has been busy in many areas as well. The 1990 School of Christian Mission, held July 16-19, had the theme "Christian Faith and Cultural Realities." The School, held at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church for the sixth consecutive year, was most enthusiastically received by 300 participants studying in eight separate classes on: People of the Prophetic Church: Central America; Gospel, Culture and Media; and Galatians. 59 children attended with 39 taking special study classes.

The Annual Meeting of United Methodist Women was a highlight of the year. First United Methodist Church in Sherman was the site that welcomed 366 persons for the event. Mrs. Mai Gray, a past President of the Women's

Division, was the keynote speaker and spoke on the theme "Witnesses With Power For a New World." Six workshops were held with subjects of: "Prayer Power," "Ministries to Central America," Moppets & Mommies," "Renewing Volunteer Ministries," Racism: "I Thought I Took Care Of That" and "Mission Is Possible."

Training of District Officers is always an important time of growth and fellowship. The 1990 event took place at Whaley United Methodist Church in Gainesville. The Theme was "Continuing Mission in Word and Deed" with special emphasis on membership and finance. Martha King, of Rome, Georgia, was the guest speaker.

Goals were set for 1991 in November looking to the Purpose of United Methodist Women and to God for guidance.

The Financial Promotion Workshop was held in March 1991 as a training for understanding how the mission money is used and the financial relationship between the separate Divisions that make up the General Board of Global Ministries. Sandy Wilder, staff person from New York, along with Dr. Thalia Matherson and Agnes Howton, Directors, led the workshop.

CELEBRATING OUR DIVERSITY, A CROSS CULTURAL EXPERIENCE, was the title of the weekend event held at Lake Bridgeport in April. The purpose of the event was to bring together persons of all ethnic backgrounds represented within the Conference for dialogue and fellowship of sharing ideas. This event, a first in the conference, was sponsored by the Conference United Methodist Women along with the Conference Board of Church and Society and the Conference Commission on Religion and Race. Mrs. Mai Gray was the keynote speaker. Four workshops were held: Institutional Racism In The Church; They Don't Wear Sheets; Racism In The Workplace; and Parenting For Inclusiveness.

The Conference will continue to strive to uphold the local unit of United Methodist Women at the upcoming event, Each Local Woman, Claiming Our Heritage In Mission, to take place in November in Dallas. 35 women from across the conference will be participating along with women from three other conferences in this Jurisdiction. The event will be a special opportunity to understand the organization of United Methodist Women and its importance in mission.

Dallas will be the site of the 1992 Quadrennial Meeting of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Women to be held April 3-5. This will be an exciting time as the North Texas Conference United Methodist Women will be in charge of the local arrangements. The event welcomes any UMW member.

As we look to be in mission to each other and those around the world, we look to God for our strength and guidance.

Anne U. Todd,
President

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Again this year has been an active year for the Board of Diaconal Ministry. Our Diaconal, Lay and Clergy members have served with dedication during this year.

The Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions continued their work on a benefit booklet for Diaconal Ministers. They also brought a legislative proposal to the Annual Conference regarding employment policies for Diaconal Ministers and have developed material for churches and agencies in order to assist them in the implementation of this proposal.

The Division of Professional Growth has continued to develop ways for Diaconal Ministers and certified professionals in the church to meet their continuing education requirements. A reading list is nearing completion as one part of this support.

The Division of Recruitment and Interpretation continued to support its speakers bureau and has prepared a display for this Annual Conference. A training session for Mentors was held this spring.

The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations has been aided by the entire Board in bringing all files of persons in process up to date with all such persons being interviewed during this year. A new procedure/time line for candidacy in Diaconal Ministry has been finished and a new reporting cycle established.

This year the Board has certified the following persons: Ann Wilson as Director of Christian Education, Sarah Squires as Director of Christian Education, Linda Marie Smith as Associate in Christian Education and Walt Marcum as Minister of Youth.

We recommend the following for leave of absence: Glynda Groth (5), Jo Ann Blount (3), Royce Hardaway (3), Dorothy Holloman (3), Leslie S. Stevens (3), Jan Wiksten (2), Karan Marshall (2), Cindy Palmer Shirley (2), Susan McConnell (1), Espie del Rosario (1), and Lydia Shook McMahan (1). We approve the transfer out of Michael Wright-Chapman to the Central Texas Conference and the transfer in of Lydia Shook McMahan from the Southwest Texas Conference. We also recommend retirement for Jane Bach, Opal Peyron and Ray Starnes.

We have approved four persons for Consecration: Sarah Johnson Squires, Ann Short Wilson, Jayne C. Wolfe and Rita M. Yoes. With these four persons there are 59 Diaconal Ministers in the North Texas Annual Conference: 36 active, 11 on leave of absence and 12 retired.

We look forward to another productive year for the Board of Diaconal Ministry as we continue to be servants of the church.

J. Richard Wilson
Chairperson

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT

(Note: The Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry is composed of the chairperson and vice-chairperson of the Board, the secretary of the Board, the Division chairpersons, and the registrar and candidacy registrar of the Division of Preparations and Qualifications. (Action of Board, May, 1987)

REPORT I: DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY (see Paragraph 404-405, 1988 Discipline)

1. The candidate meets with the Pastor of his/her church and reads The Christian as Minister.
2. The candidate writes to the District Superintendent and asks for an application for a Candidacy Guidebook. A Supervising Pastor is assigned by the District Superintendent. This application must be signed by the District Superintendent and Supervising Pastor. The candidate must mail the application with the $50 registration fee to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Box 871, Nashville, TN. 37202-0871. The Supervising Pastor's request for the Pastoral Assessment Packet is also sent to Nashville to request the four test instruments.
3. The Exploring Candidate and Supervising Pastor review the Candidacy Guidebook together. This process is to include taking the IRAI and test packet from Nashville. The candidate will have the tests interpreted by the Southwest Career Center in Arlington. A $100 fee is required.

4. At the end of the Exploration process with the Supervising Pastor, the candidate goes to the Pastor Parish Relations Committee for its recommendation.
5. The candidate next requests approval of the Charge Conference.
6. Upon Charge Conference approval, the candidate submits a five-page paper to the District Committee on Ministry/District Superintendent in response to the Discipline's questions in para. 404.4. Eight copies of this paper must be sent to the District Superintendent one month before the meeting of the DCOM.
7. The candidate meets with the District Committee on Ministry after completion of the candidacy studies and requests certification. Upon certification, the candidate will be assigned a Counseling Elder.
8. The certified candidate reports annually to the District Committee on Ministry. When the candidate is eligible for ordination, the candidate seeks recommendation from DCOM. If approved, the candidate next applies to the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

** A candidate must be a member of the recommending UMC for ONE YEAR prior to application as a candidate. ***The candidate must be CERTIFIED prior to January 31, 1991, in order to be eligible for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership at the 1992 session of Annual Conference.

PLEASE SEND TO THE CONFERENCE CANDIDATE REGISTRAR BARBARA MARCUM, P. O. Box 64725, Dallas, Texas 75206.

A. A copy of each certificate of candidacy granted (by the District Superintendent)
B. The Supervising Pastor named for each candidate (by the District
C. A yearly update from DCOM on each candidate's progress
D. A copy of the DCOM's feedback form when recommending candidate for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership

DEACON AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1988 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 413-418.
Comments on Paragraph 414:
414.1/ ONE YEAR: The guideline is that an individual be certified a candidate for ministry one year prior to DEACON'S INTERVIEWS. If an individual's year is completed by JANUARY 31, 1992, he/she is eligible to apply for probationary membership at the 1992 session of Annual Conference.
414.2/ ONE HALF of the work required for a Master-of-Divinity or equivalent professional degree in a school of theology listed by the University Senate MUST BE COMPLETED PRIOR TO ORDINATION.
414.3/ A letter from the DCOM recommending the candidate (with vote count) should be sent to the registrar, Charles Cox, by September 15, 1991.
414.4/ The candidate should make an appointment with the Southwest Career Development Center, prior to September 15, 1991, phone 817-640-5181. SCDC, or another approved center, will submit an individual assessment report to the Registrar by January 15, 1992. The candidate will pay $100 of the cost of this assessment. This testing is in addition to testing done during the Candidacy process.
414.6/ The written sermon (double-spaced) should be "preachable" in 15-20 minutes (excluding the reading of the text): Any one of the texts for the first four Sundays of Epiphany, Year C, may be used. Two tapes of this sermon must be submitted in addition to the written sermon.
414.8/ Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements, candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar before November 1, 1991. The reference persons will include:

1. The Supervising Pastor of the candidate's Candidacy Studies
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate if applicable, or the candidate's Intern Field Instructor, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church
3. A reference of the candidate's choice

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. INTERVIEW WITH DCOM:

Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to recommend the candidate to the Division. These interviews should be completed before September 15, 1991.

B. INTERVIEW WITH THE DIVISION FOR DEACON'S ORDERS AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

The candidate will be assigned two persons who will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermon tape. The PRESENTER reviews psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. The READER reads all written work and listens to the sermon tape. The candidate will then be interviewed by the entire Division. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:

1. The sermon (paragraph 414.6) and teaching plan 414.7
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 414.8
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 403, 429-431, 437
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 414.7 G
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as deacon and desire to seek probationary membership
7. Involvement in the local church
8. Part II of the Discipline
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects life-style

The following must reach the Registrar, Charles Cox by January 15, 1992. Address: 601 S. Greenville, Allen, Texas 75002

1. Three copies of the sermon and teaching plan
2. Three copies of the answers to 414.8
3. Two sermon tapes
4. A medical report on the form provided by the registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician)
5. Three copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
6. A transcript of college or university and seminar work to date
7. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with name printed on the back
8. A letter from the DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON MINISTRY OR DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation for ordination
9. The Individual Assessment Report from Southwest Career Development Center
10. Reference letters
11. Recommendation of the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held February 20 & 21, 1992.

DEACON'S ORDERS AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

July 1 - August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview.
August 1 - September 15	DCOM interviews candidates.
Before September 15	After receiving recommendation from DCOM, candidate sets appointment with SCDC.

September 15-30	Candidate writes to Registrar, requesting application for Ordination.
January 15, 1992	All written work, testing, letters, etc., should be in Registrar's File.
February 20-21, 1992	Interview with Division.

ELDER'S ORDERS AND/OR FULL MEMBERSHIP

Requirements for ordination as Elder and/or Full Membership in the North Texas Conference: 1988 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 422-425.

Comments on paragraph 424:
424.1/ TWO FULL YEARS UNDER APPOINTMENT AFTER COMPLETION OF SEMINARY DEGREE completed prior to ordination.
424.4/ If candidates have not been previously tested by the Southwest Career Development Center prior to receiving Deacon's orders, they must call SCDC (817-640-5181) and set an appointment to go through the assessment by September 1, 1991. This assessment must be received by the Registrar by December 1, 1991. The candidate will pay $100 towards the cost of this assessment.
424.5/ The written sermon should be 15-25 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); use any of the texts for Advent, Year C. Two cassette tapes of good quality of the same sermon must be included. THE SERMON SHOULD BE RECORDED DURING DELIVERY TO A CONGREGATION.
424.7/ The answers to these questions should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements, candidates will receive a letter asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar, Charles Cox, no later than November 1. The persons will include:

1. The Senior Minister, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Counseling Elder from the Pastoral Residency Program
3. A reference of the candidate's choice

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

Elder's Orders and/or Full Membership

The candidate will appear before the entire Division for this interview. The candidate will be assigned two persons who will carefully read all of the written work and tape. The PRESENTER reviews psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. The READER analyzes the sermon and theological answers. The candidate will then be interviewed by the entire Division, and should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview.

1. The sermon and teaching outline 424.5 and 424.6
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 424.7
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 437
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 424.7a6
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and desire to seek full membership in the conference
7. Understanding of the connectional system, specifically, the itinerancy, appointment, education program, the DISCIPLINE, and the disciplined life
8. Part II of the Discipline
9. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects your life-style

All written work must reach the Registrar, Charles Cox by January 2, 1992. This includes:

1. Three copies of the sermon and teaching plan; two sermon tapes
2. Three copies of the answers to 424.7
3. A medical report on a form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request and a receipt from the physician.)
4. Three copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
5. A transcript of seminary work
6. Two recent personal photographs (WITH YOUR NAME PRINTED ON THE BACKS) that will copy well in the newspaper
7. A letter from the DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT certifying at least two years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination/full membership.
8. Southwest Career Development Center report, if applicable
9. The letters of reference
10. Recommendation from the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference

Upon receipt of all the items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview. The Division will conduct the interview on January 23 & 24.

Elders and/or Full Connection Schedule:

September 1-30	Write Registrar, Charles Cox, requesting application and information necessary for Elder's Orders and/or Full Connection
By September 1	Deadline for setting appointment for psychological testing with SCDC
January 2, 1992	Deadline for all work to be in Registrar's office
January 23 & 24, 1992	Interviews for Elder and/or Full Connection

CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry under the direction of paragraph 417 to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their ministerial studies. In order to help the progress of the probationary members and eliminate as many problems as possible, the Division has chosen to interview these persons annually in a brief personal consultation by members of the Division. Each probationary member is required to fill out a progress form provided by the Registrar Charles Cox and submit it to a member of the Division during this consultation. Failure to meet for this consultation with the Division could result in termination of Probationary Membership.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be Thursday, March 12, at University Park United Methodist Church, 4024 Caruth Drive, Dallas, Texas.

CONTINUING PROBATIONER INTERVIEWS

March 12	Consultation with continuing Probationary member (9:30 a.m. - 2:30 p.m.) University Park, by appointment

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has available scholarships for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ministry in The United Methodist Church, ORDAINED OR DIACONAL. These funds are primarily for students in seminary, but there are funds which can be used by undergraduates.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

The application procedure for scholarships has the following three requirements:

1. Certified Candidates in seminary must submit a personal letter requesting their scholarship each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) a scholarship is desired, indicating current student classification, their seminary, their district Superintendent, and their current mailing address.

2. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their District Superintendent's confirmation of their status as a certified candidate for ministry (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305) be reported immediately after their initial certification as a candidate during the conference year and annually, thereafter, in the fall for the current conference year. Ordained Deacons should have their District Superintendent verify their status annually in the fall. Note that scholarships may be granted for the semester during which a candidate becomes certified, when the application procedure is completed.

3. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their accredited seminary's registrar office to certify and report the number of hours for which they are registered each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) after the add/drop date. Make certain this report indicates the number of registered hours, for the basis of determining the amount of the scholarship is $45 per semester hour.

These three items should be sent to the Seminary Scholarship Chairperson, Fred Kandeler, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas, Texas 75225. When all three items have been received by the chairperson, a request for funding will be processed immediately and a check issued to the certified candidate by the Office of Finance and Administration.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

The procedure for applications for funds for students attending college is as follows:

1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop

All these letters should be sent to the Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson, Joe Ed Goolsby, P. O. Box 738, Denton Texas 76202. Requests may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

REPORT II: THE PASTORAL RESIDENCY PROGRAM

The Need For The Pastoral Residency Program

Pastors in their first years of full-time ministry following graduation from seminary inevitably deal with a number of personal, spiritual, and professional issues and develop patterns for ministry which, in all likelihood, will remain in place for the entirety of their ministry. These issues include, but are not limited to:

1. relationship to itinerancy
2. integration into the connectional structure
3. addressing areas of weakness and strength
4. reality testing of expectations related to full-time ministry
5. developing ability to reflect critically on ministry
6. shaping ongoing spiritual and study disciplines

7. initiating collegial identity
8. clarifying professional identity
9. adjusting to changes in family life

Since these issues seem to be present for all persons entering their first full-time appointment, the time period between graduation from seminary and admittance into full membership in the Annual Conference provides an excellent opportunity to help promote in pastors increased levels of knowledge, maturity, healthy peer relationships, and competency. Indeed, there probably is no better time to impact those in ministry than in these highly formative years.

The Pastoral Residency Program
All probationers following their graduation from seminary and prior to their admittance into full membership in the Annual Conference and all Elders transferring into probationary membership from other denominations will participate in the Pastoral Residency Program.

The program will last approximately two years. The first year of residency will begin in August following graduation and be completed at the end of May. The second year will begin in June and end in May with the final Peer Group meeting.

The residency program will be supervised by a Pastoral Residency Committee which will be nominated by the Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Registrar, Candidacy Registrar, and the Residency Committee Chairperson of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, and be approved by the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

The major participants in the program will include the Resident, a Peer Group, Peer Group facilitators selected by the Pastoral Residency Committee, a Counseling Elder, the Laity Residency Committee, the District Superintendent, and the Pastoral Residency Committee.

Residents will not be expected to pay for their participation in the program. They will be reimbursed for travel expense at the level set by the Annual Conference.

The three major goals of the Pastoral Residency Program are:

1. support for probationary members as they make the transition from seminary or another denomination into full-time ministry in the United Methodist Church
2. spiritual, personal, and professional growth
3. evaluation of candidates seeking Elder's Orders and full conference membership

Design For The Pastoral Residency Program
Many pastors already will have participated in an excellent internship program while in seminary. Indeed, the Division of Preparation and Qualifications continues to recommend highly that all seminary students participate in a local church internship while in seminary if such an opportunity is available. The Pastoral Residency Program offers a unique complementary opportunity since the context of supervision in the educational process necessarily has different goals, experiences, and implications from that which occurs in the midst of full-time ministry.

Although a limited number of clergy choose to pursue valuable and much-needed expressions of ministry beyond the local church, the Pastoral Residency Program has been designed with the assumption that most ministers will spend the majority of their ministry in the local church. Accordingly, persons serving in beyond the local church appointments will be addressed on an individual basis to insure that they have adequate involvement in a local church.

The fact that the program lasts for approximately two years enables the second year to be a time when specific areas of concern which emerged

during the first year can be addressed. It also will assist Residents in preparing themselves for their written work and interviews for Elder's Orders and full conference membership.

A benefit of the Pastoral Residency Program is that its format will enable the North Texas Conference to exercise greater responsibility for, and more significant influence in, the training and selection of ministers who will serve in North Texas.

First Year of Residency (August - May)

A. An orientation session for participants will take place on August 20, 1991 from 10:00 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Lewisville. Those attending will be the Residents, their Counseling Elders, Peer Group Facilitators, District Superintendents, and members of the Pastoral Residency Committee.

The program will include such issues as: (1) an introduction to the Pastoral Residency Program; (2) introduction to Counseling Elders and Peer Group Facilitators; and (3) community building.

B. An orientation session for chairpersons of the Laity Residency Committee will occur on September 22, 1991 from 3:00 to 4:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church in Lewisville. Residents need to send the names of their Laity Residency Committee Chairperson to the Chairperson of the Pastoral Residency Committee by August 31, 1991.

C. Requirement for each Resident:

1. Four one-hour sessions with the District Superintendent.

2. Monthly two-hour Peer Group sessions. The purpose of the Peer Group is to help the Resident address the issues set forth in the first paragraph of this document. Residents are expected to provide support, encouragement, and mutual accountability as active participants in this process. Facilitators, appointed by the Pastoral Residency Committee, will direct the Peer Group in accomplishing this.

3. Monthly one-hour sessions with Counseling Elder. The Resident will present a minimum of four reflection papers dealing with personal, spiritual, and/or professional issues mutually agreed upon by the Resident and the Counseling Elder.

4. One sermon tape each in the fall and spring of sermons actually preached. These will be critiqued by the District Superintendent, Laity Residency Committee, and the Counseling Elder.

5. At least one joint meeting with the Counseling Elder and Laity Residency Committee will focus on the committee's input and evaluation.

6. Four one-and-one-half hour sessions with Laity Residency Committee which will provide support to the Resident.

D. The Chairpersons of the Laity Residency Committee will have a meeting January 12, 1992 from 3:00 to 4:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Lewisville.

E. The Counseling Elders will have a mid-year meeting January 29, 1992 from 10:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Lewisville.

F. The Resident, District Superintendent, Counseling Elder, and Peer Group Facilitators will send letters by February 28, 1992 to the Chairperson of the Pastoral Residency Committee. These letters will evaluate the

Resident's growth relative to personal, spiritual, and professional issues and note areas of concern which need to be addressed during the second year of Residency.

G. On March 12, 1992, at University Park United Methodist Church, the Resident will meet with the Division of Preparation and Qualifications to review the evaluative material provided by the Resident, District Superintendent, Counseling Elder, and Peer Group Facilitators.

H. Information will be forwarded to the Resident, District Superintendent and Counseling Elder by early June concerning the specific areas which need to be addressed by the Resident during the second year.

Second Year of Residency (June - January)

A. The Resident will meet twice with the District Superintendent.

B. The Resident will meet monthly with the Counseling Elder through January and, if necessary, will prepare additional reflection papers.

C. The Resident will continue to meet monthly with the Peer Group through May.

D. The Resident will develop a five-year continuing education plan for discussion with and approval by the Counseling Elder and District Superintendent by November 1, 1991.

Don F. Renshaw, Chairperson
Division of Preparation and
Qualifications

DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

In the United Methodist Church, "Local Pastor" is a technical term which describes a lay person who is a candidate for ministry that is licensed to serve as pastor of a local church. Some Local Pastors are students (taking seven or more hours) in preparation for ordination. Some Local Pastors never intend to be ordained, but serve the Church as they are needed. Some Local Pastors hold down full-time secular jobs are are part-time pastors. Of these three categories, only those appointed as full-time Local Pastors are defined as clergy by the Discipline. All of the rest fall into a special category of service: they serve the Annual Conference, they are accountable to the Annual Conference, but they are not members of the Annual Conference. Only in the local church to which they are appointed are they considered clergy. They are not considered clergy during Annual Conference sessions. Our Discipline also forbids them being elected as lay members to Annual Conference. As faithful servants they provide ministry for the Conference, but cannot be members of it.

The Division of Local Pastors, in compliance of the 1988 Discipline of the United Methodist Church and with the North Texas Conference standing rules, has several basic functions: The examination of candidates seeking Local Pastor status; to evaluate their suitability; to oversee them in qualifying for their License to Preach; and to assist them to advance in their studies and in some cases, into Conference Membership. We uphold the integrity of the Local Pastor category of Local Pastors in ministry and the necessary role they carry out in the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. It is the purpose of the Division to be a part of the process that provides fully qualified Local Pastors for appointment within the Conference structure, and to see that the rights of these persons are fully protected and that they are afforded all the benefits entitled them under the Discipline of the United Methodist Church and the North Texas Annual Conference.

The 1989 Journal, pp 244-254, contains "Guidelines for 1989-1992". This document defines the Division's purpose and expectations. This guideline

will remain the basic reference for this quadrennium and should be referred to for answers to specific questions. Dates and changes to the guidelines will be published annually.

Policy changes to the "Guidelines" recommended to begin this year are as follows:

1) Course of Study School -- Local Pastors will now pay for their own books and be reimbursed by the Division upon request and with proof of purchase of books required for the Course of Study School. (Previously we have allowed students to charge books at the Perkins Book Store. This change will allow for the 20% discount allowed for pastors, which is not provided when the books are charged on the Division's account.)

2) Licensing School - Licensing School can be beneficial to persons not seeking a license but who are serving on a church staff. Depending on the place the school is held, we have to pay for a minimum number of people. Therefore, persons who would like to have this learning experience and who have their district Committee on Ministry's recommendation may attend Licensing School, when space exists or at their own expense. Persons who are seeking Local Pastor status must still have the recommendation of their district Committee on Ministry and their District Superintendent, and have the approval of the Division of Local Pastors.

3) Beginning this year, the Division of Local Pastors will assume the responsibility of assigning Counseling Elders to certified Candidates and Local Pastors. This responsibility has previously been delegated to the district Committees on Ministry. Now the district Committees will need to notify the Division of Local Pastors whenever a person is certified as a candidate or whenever there is a need for a change in Counseling Elders. Roy Spore is our Counseling Elder Coordinator.

A Licensing School for Local Pastors is held each year with Parts One and Three in residence at a designated location. Part Two consists of specific assignments to be done under the supervision of one's Counseling Elder. The curriculum guidelines are set by the Division of Ordained Ministry in Nashville. Persons planning to attend must become certified candidates by January 31 of the year attending. Applications are available from our Licensing School Director, Millard Fairchild. The following dates have been set, although the location may change:

Part One:	
June 24-28, 1991	Perkins School of Theology, SMU
June 22-26, 1992	Perkins School of Theology, SMU
Part Three:	
August 12-16, 1991	Texoma Conference Center
August 10-14, 1992	Texoma Conference Center

All district Committees on the Ordained Ministry should submit the following information to the Division Chairperson prior to February 7, 1991:

1. names and action reports of all persons recommended for Licensing School
2. names and action reports of all Local Pastors recommended
3. names and circumstances of all Local Pastors to be discontinued

All persons recommended will receive a letter indicating how to schedule an appointment with the Division. The Division will interview all Local Pastors and candidates for Licensing School in 1992 on the following dates and places:

Wednesday, February 19, 1992	First UMC, Allen
Thursday, February 27, 1992	First UMC, Decatur
Tuesday, March 3, 1992	Wesley UMC, Greenville

The Division would like to thank the North Texas Annual Conference for support and consideration. Because the work of the Local Pastor is so crucial to the Annual Conference, we would again request that at some appropriate moment during each Annual Conference, all Local Pastors be asked to stand and be recognized. These forty-four Local Pastors represent a significant percentage of our clergy.

David Rucker, Chairperson
Division of Local Pastors

DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

The Division brings the following report regarding its work:

1. Again in 1991 the Division hosted the Bishop's Annual meeting for those in appointment beyond the local church. This included those members of the North Texas Conference as well as those from other conferences serving within our bounds. Once more the attendance was excellent, and all appreciated the opportunity of hearing from Bishop Blake and then having him respond to questions. The date for this event next year will be January 27, 1992, and the location again will be the Great Hall of Highland Park United Methodist Church.

2. The Division seeks to cooperate with Bishop Blake's office in updating and determining proper designations for all persons in appointment beyond the local church, as indicated in the Book of Discipline, paragraph 443.1 (a, b, c & d).

3. The working papers from the General Conference Study Commission on Ministry were available for study during the year; and the Division, with input from other Board of Ordained Ministry Executive Committee Members, made its response on the survey form provided by the Office of Research, General Council on Ministries. A number of questions and concerns were conveyed by means of this survey instrument.

4. Arrangements were made for the Chaplains and Related Ministries fellowship luncheon, on Tuesday, during Annual Conference. The date for this luncheon at the 1992 Annual Conference will be June 9.

5. Tentative dates for Division meetings during the 1991-1992 Conference year are: October 15, 1991; January 27, 1992; and May 7, 1992. Members will be properly notified of the place and time of these meetings.

William T. Stephenson,
Chairman

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY
APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH--1990

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	HOUSING ALLOWANCE	UTILITIES & OTHER CASH BENEFITS	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Ron Adams	$ 41,000	$	$	$
Betsy Alden	20,000			
Joseph L. Allen	48,450	14,600	558	
Donald E. Barnes	51,440	18,000		2,300
George D. Bond	45,000			
Norman H. Bouffard	41,500			
Eugene P. Browder	34,501	7,500		
Dan D. Bruce	46,000			As needed
Jack P. Busby	20,430	8,520		2,400
Kennon L. Callahan	55,000	27,000		
Charles R. Carnahan	22,000	10,000		
Robert O. Cooper	31,000			
Richard L. Dunagin	48,000	(Utilities Vouchered) (15,000 - Housing)		Vouchered
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III	71,000	13,000	3,000 (Cont. Ed.)	Vouchered
Craig L. Emerick	39,900			
William M. Finnin, Jr.	49,000			Vouchered
Gilbert E. Fleer	41,388		11,198	
Robert R. Fletcher	26,500	17,000		
Craig Gallaway	32,700			
Guy D. Garrett	35,000	9,000		
C. David Grant	40,120			Vouchered
Jack A. Gray	32,000	18,000	3,000	
Joel B. Green	32,800	15,000		Vouchered
Joseph R. Hale	45,000	8,500		
James C. Hares	51,440	17,576		845
Leroy T. Howe	48,000	24,000		
Roger D. Hudson	4,800	Provided		1,881
Dwight H. Judy	40,500			
James E. Kirby, Jr.	70,350	20,000		
Richard Kuhlbars	38,568	7,176	1,476	
Robert W. Lee	22,359	11,800		1,400
William K. McElvaney	47,850			
Kenneth B. McIntosh	27,545	13,595		Vouchered
Thomas R. McKnight	14,797	1,865		6,650
Jarratt Major	30,000			
J. William Matthews	28,221	18,000		1,300
Lawrence Meredith	42,000			
Susan B. Monts	9,000			
Chauncey Nealy	22,246	11,904		1,728
Randy G. Newkirk	24,254	2,832		2,400
Mather P. Owen	39,989	6,000		500
Pa Nous Pan	17,472			2,000
Walter R. Purkey	20,000	21,600		
C. Mike Redd	27,500			
Philip B. del Rosario	3,146	3,840	1,824	960
Stanley F. Seat	24,000	12,900		
Philip L. Shuler	29,500			
Barbara H. Siekman	13,202	12,000		
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	34,520		5,000	
Carole Somers-Clark	55,000			As needed
Myong G. Son	23,000	22,000		
Terry Ann Sparks	18,411	9,700	2,400	1,200
Richard Stark	28,200	11,800		Vouchered
William T. Stephenson	49,000	13,893		Vouchered
John F. Teer	68,831			
N. C. Thomas	22,800	18,000	1,200	
G. Eugene Tyson	43,056	14,412		
James M. Ward	43,500	24,000		
Roger L. Woods	22,037	9,660	6,314	775
William C. Wyman, Jr.	54,600		400	18,000

BOARD OF PENSIONS

I. Overview

During the past conference year, the Board of Pensions has been very busy doing the work it was commissioned to do on behalf of our active and retired members. Our task has been to be prudent in our decisions for the future of our clergy and our Annual Conference.

However, our decisions have not been easy ones. Our Annual Conference is facing critical decisions in the future concerning unfunded liability and pension rate. Projections have been made to insure that the future decisions will be both in the best interest of our clergy and of our Annual Conference.

Because of the future that lies ahead of us, the Board of Pensions believes that our work will be very critical in terms of financial demands placed upon our Annual Conference. This means that the Board of Pensions must be both economical but, also, pastoral. Our future task will be to insure that the financial integrity and pastoral leadership will be our ultimate objectives.

II. Perkins Fund

The Perkins Fund has continued to help those retirees who have expressed need. It has been the policy of the Board of Pensions to examine needs very carefully so that distributions are made on an equitable basis. Attention has been given to better document grants so that distribution may be made objectively.

It gives me great pleasure to announce that a $500 Christmas gift distribution from the Perkins Fund was given to all of the retirees and surviving spouses of the Conference. Without the generosity of the Perkins family, the distributions made this conference year would have not been done. Their vision of the future has helped so many in a time of economic loss.

III. Disabilities

The Board of Pensions has continued to bring both administrative and pastoral support to those seeking disability and to those who are now disabled.

IV. Pension Rate

It has been recommended by the Conference Board of Pensions that a $311 pension rate be set for 1992. This compares to a $301 pension rate for 1991. A .009% service rate is necessary to fund the Ministerial Pension Plan contribution rate of 12%. The General Board of Pensions has computed the North Texas Conference 1992 average compensation to be $34,556. Since the average compensation is $34,556, a $311 pension rate is the very minimum rate based on the average compensation.

V. Unfunded Liability

One of the main concerns for us as United Methodists and for us as an Annual Conference is rising costs of providing future pension benefits.

Due to a $311 pension rate, the General Board of Pensions has requested that $1,186,931 be deposited as of December 31, 1992, to pay toward the unfunded liability. At the 1990 Annual Conference, it was legislated that an additional $250,000 be deposited over four years to cover the increased unfunded liability. In January of 1991 the first $250,000 was deposited, with a balance of $750,000.

VI. Comprehensive Protection Plan

The Board of Pensions is asking for an increase over last year for 1991. This is mainly due to the increase in the Denominational Average Compensation. The total apportionment for 1992 is $348,853 which represents an increase over 1991 in the amount of $4,000.

VII. Apportionment

When the Council of Finance and Administration makes its report, we urge the Conference to approve the following amounts for the 1992 Conference Claims Apportionment:

Unfunded Liability	$ 850,000
Health Insurance Apportionment for Retirees	300,000
Comprehensive Protection Plan	348,853
Operating Expenses	52,012
	$1,550,865

VIII. Housing

It is a requirement of the Internal Revenue Service that we give to you the following information and that this information appear in the 1991 Journal: "That an amount equal to 100% of the pension payments, including gifts and grants from the Perkins Fund received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister during the year of 1991, be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance.".

John M. Rentfro
Chairperson

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Calendar Year-1990

PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions, additional payments, and Medicare "B" reimbursements.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL	NAME	TOTAL
Adams, Fred Famber	$11,209.00	Cutter, Addison Wesley	6,457.00
Atkinson, Loy Terrell	9,207.74	Davenport Jr., Allie M.	9,072.00
Barcus, V. Cyrus	422.50	Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	832.40
Beights, Cletus Blaine	2,663.34	Delleney, Jerry Ralph	6,309.38
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	5,521.00	Denman, Charles Victor	10,345.00
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1,561.00	Dunson, Wayne Ballew	7,753.00
Brand, John Hans	6,169.00	Edens, Raymond Maurice	1,119.02
Brewer, George	2,021.40	Espie, Charles O.	9,193.00
Bryant, Homer Noel	7,920.00	Farmer, William R.	697.00
Bryant, Sidney Baxton	5,953.00	Fielder, Jackson William	2,304.00
Burton, Raymond M.	2,713.00	Flaherty, Raymond Glen	3,289.00
Cade, William V.	1,212.50	Franklin, Velma P.	2,364.50
Calvert, Robert Clark	6,972.50	Gatlin, James Marion	7,463.34
Canafax, Clarence Wilson	2,929.00	Greenhaw, William W.	11,436.50
Caraway, Hansel V.	11,929.00	Harvey Jr., Earl Esker	9,708.50
Cardwell, Paul Oscar	13,513.00	Hawkins, John M.	5,976.00
Chappell, Wallace Edwin	6,912.00	Hensley, John Poe	12,012.50
Cole, Elden Harvey	8,041.00	Hester, Neyland	4,441.00
Connatser Jr., James	2,940.00	Hill, Luther A.	11,497.00
Copeland, Carrol D.	10,330.32	Hoggard, Earl R.	11,076.50
Corrigan, W. Raymond	10,860.50	Huffstutler, Edgar L.	5,815.20
Corse, Wilma Roberts	3,145.00	James, Conrad Randal	10,493.81
Culbertson, Donley E.	8,445.40	Jameson, Ashley Day	1,993.00

NAME	TOTAL
Johnson, Marion F.	4,122.88
Johnson, William Troy	5,940.12
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	10,129.00
Jones, Lloyd H.	2,076.50
Kifer, Earl E.	11,065.00
Kindel, Felix R.	11,148.50
Kittrell Jr., David L.	6,464.16
Lavender, Garland	3,228.50
Lawson, Henry Harold	8,988.50
Leander, Daniel Vance	4,297.12
Leffel Jr., Robert E.	2,295.48
Lewis, Clayton M.	4,464.00
Logan, Alwis H.	12,937.00
Mackenzie, Kathryn	697.00
May, Robert Chase	6,108.50
McFarland, Horace Neill	697.00
McGee, Fred	3,577.00
McGee, John W.	8,784.00
McLean, John G.	4,806.00
Milam, David Elliott	3,168.00
Milner, Leon F.	3,444.50
Mood, George Henry	14,089.00
Mooring Sr., James D.	4,308.50
Morgan, James W.	2,304.00
Morphis Jr., John W.	8,257.00
Noblin Sr., James S.	489.90
Nunley, Roscoe	6,396.50
Patterson, Floyd Merrill	4,009.00
Pearson, Freeman H.	1,849.00
Perry, Richard T.	7,537.00
Peterson, William E.	4,092.50
Philbrook, Leroy E.	187.92
Polk, John Wesley	4,768.30
Poore, Elwood Spencer	4,236.50
Quillian Jr., Joseph D.	3,721.00
Reaves, James Edward	3,001.00
Reed, Erwin Winfred	4,153.00
Regan, M. Russell	12,577.00
Ridley, Robert H.	12,240.00
Risinger, Gladstone B.	5,616.00
Rives, Glyn	3,559.02
Rogers Sr., Omer B.	9,697.00
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	3,433.00
Shuler, John M.	11,785.00
Smith, Lawrence E.	10,057.00
Smith, Thomas J.	7,764.50
Staats, Harold Ivan	3,865.00
Standifer, Charles H.	2,880.00
Swafford, James N.	980.70
Swift, William D.	1,777.00
Thompson, George A.	9,132.50
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	1,131.58
Towner, Walter L.	1,500.50
Trompler, Raymond A.	7,033.00
Turner, James Leon	10,489.00
Turnipseed, Robert S.	6,309.38
Vanzant, John	4,104.00
Vaughan, Richard Alton	6,169.00
Vernon Jr., Walter N.	4,225.00
Walker, P. W.	7,404.50
Warden, Chief A.	7,820.70
Weaver, Thomas P.	13,225.00
Wheeler, George H.	864.00
Williamson, H. P.	2,064.72
Wilson, Buist Binkley	10,416.44
Wright, Theo	847.80
Yates, Frank E.	6,450.70
Yeager, Clay A.	10,390.65
Youngblood, Donald	9,697.00
INSIDE--TOTAL	$691,585.42

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adcock, Woodrow Wilson	$ 2,376.00
Armstrong, Patrick W.	360.00
Atkins, Clarence Eugene	504.00
Bagley, Roy I.	576.00
Baker, Ferris Coy	3,024.00
Bayliss, John Andrew	288.00
Beesley, Robert S.	259.08
Bell Jr., A. Christopher	792.00
Bohmfalk, Milton F.	288.00
Boulware, Floyd A.	4,176.00
Boyd, Archie Newton	1,152.00
Brantley, Otho M.	504.00
Brown, John Paul	544.44
Brucks, Fred	1,440.00
Bruner, Norman Wayne	1,796.28
Burgin, Herschel S.	576.00
Bush Jr., Richard C.	432.00
Cannon, Neal D.	522.00
Carruthers, Jacob H.	1,440.00
Caruthers, James R.	756.00
Cates, J. Harold	1,512.00
Christopher, Paul	752.89
Cleaver, Silas M.	576.00
Collins, Albert A.	576.00
Copes, Vicar E.	792.00
Darby, Travis Lee	5,904.00
Deakins, Clarence E.	6,480.00
Dunn, Harrace Floyd	576.00
Dunnam Jr., Spurgeon M.	288.00
Durham, Floyd M.	288.00
Egger, Darris Leon	792.00
Ellis, Cecil Martin	2,232.00
Ellzey, Jack	3,312.00
Fleming, Durwood	1,080.00
Franks, Willian Daniel	31.92
French Jr., George Walter	492.60
Froehner, Calvin W.	619.08
Gallaway, Ira	2,880.00
Garrett, Charles W.	1,173.48
Gathings, Ervin Miles	1,440.00
Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	576.00
Gill, John W.	4,320.00
Gray, Roderick E.	120.00
Greaves Jr., Robert A.	504.00
Griffin, Henry Lee	288.00
Hamm, Clarence W.	1,152.00
Hanke, Howard August	504.00
Hansboro, Dale H.	936.00
Harley Jr., Alonzo W.	537.36
Harrington, Robert F.	216.00
Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	2,304.00
Heidrick, Neil	788.40

NAME	TOTAL
Hemphill, Kenneth R.	288.00
Hill, Robert Delano	216.00
Hinkelman, Robert M.	288.00
Hodge, William James	3,456.00
Hollowell, Howard H.	2,808.00
Houston, David W.	1,152.00
Hughes, David C.	520.44
Hunt, Crandell Marsden	1,944.00
Jammer, Cornelius C.	72.00
Johnson, Ray N.	216.00
Jones, Basil Wm. R.	812.64
Jones, James Harold	1,296.00
Jordan, Ben F.	360.00
Kent, Bill Masen	432.00
Kerr, George G.	2,592.00
Kiker, Seaborn Martin	432.00
Lewis, Charles Wesley	864.00
Longfellow, Harold W.	743.04
Loud Jr., Irwin C.	210.00
Love, Joe B.	864.00
Mathes, William Carey	576.00
Matthew, Glenn E.	288.00
Matthews, Robert E.	648.00
McCain, Noah W.	391.92
McCormack, John M.	1,008.00
McMillan, Marion Ernest	195.00
McPherson, Nenien C.	288.00
Merrill, Merlin Walter	1,152.00
Metcalf, Cleo Clifton	2,592.00
Metzger, Robert T.	3,600.00
Miles, E. Loyal	164.57
Miller, A. Leonard	1,944.00
Moore, Allen W.	720.00
Moss, Clyde W.	288.00
Mouser, Roy E.	504.00
Murph, Claude H.	720.00
Murray, Alvin C.	336.00
Nathan, Ralph George	1,152.00
Oglesby, Jackson C.	1,152.00
Owens, Curtis Dorsey	1,368.00
Owens, James Garfield	4,752.00
Palmer, Rell L.	144.00
Paskel, Wm. Russell	8,112.06
Paul, David Clark	288.00
Pierce, Ila H.	864.00
Pittman, Wallace W.	4,392.00
Reed, Eldon L.	432.00
Reed, Merrell T.	2,880.00
Reid, William Jackson	1,152.00
Richardson, John Boyd	1,944.00
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	2,592.00
Roberts, Howard W.	432.00
Robinson Jr., William M.	2,016.00
Robinson, Richard H.	72.00
Rohlfs, Claus Herman	576.00
Royal, Phillip	576.00
Russell, Leroy Hughes	270.36
Ryan, Roy Hugh	506.88
Secord, Harold M.	1,056.00
Sessions, Cleo Carl	1,152.00
Sorley, Horace Eugene	2,722.32
Sparling, George E.	288.00
Spradling, David E.	2,304.00
Strong, D. Orval	576.00
Stutzman, Vernon C.	2,320.68
Swim, William B.	2,304.00
Teeter, Bonner Earl	720.00
Templeton Jr., Robert M.	504.00
Thigpen Jr., Lee A.	360.00
Thigpen, Charles R.	288.00
Thompson, Carroll H.	576.00
Tidwell, James E.	342.96
Trone, Lindsey B.	4,032.00
Tupper, Robert O.	672.00
Vanderpool Jr., Walter H.	1,944.00
Vandiver, Louie Edmond	1,008.00
Walker, Robert M.	3,744.00
Wallen, Joseph E.	936.00
Walmsley, Walter M.	56.88
Walton Jr., Charles M.	2,880.00
Washburn, Howard William	1,008.00
Washington, Lawrence D.	466.20
Waters, S. Merle	792.00
Watkins, Edward D.	555.96
Watkins, Theodore R.	1,584.00
Wayland, Ewing T.	576.00
Weaver, Curtis S.	864.00
Williamson, Carl Allen	137.52
Williamson, William J.	288.00
Wilson, Luther K.	2,304.00
Winfield, Prentice H.	144.00
Woodruff, James R.	543.00
Woodrum, Lon Riley	12.96
Woods, William Aaron	88.22
Woolf, George H.	1,728.00
Wroten Jr., James D.	288.00

ELSEWHERE--TOTAL $178,557.38
MINISTERIAL MEMBER
TOTAL $870,142.80

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Ackenbom, Roberta B.	$ 2,011.20
Anderson, Rosa M.	7,706.90
Barcus, Edna Faye	1,260.40
Bevan, Jewell F.	2,364.50
Bohmer, Mary Susan	3,583.52
Butler, Rosa P.	3,019.70
Caldwell, Edna E.	6,144.50
Carroll, Margaret	2,016.00
Casad, Dede W.	7,340.44
Connally, Helen T.	7,303.70
Cox, Mardilla T.	260.70
Crutchfield, Harriett L.	2,364.50
Devore, Annie Jo	2,364.50
Dickinson, Nina S.	5,241.60
Echols, Frances E.	902.90
Farler, Willie Mae	7,249.90
Foy, Dorothy S.	403.20
Gard, Dorothy Horn	907.20
Garrett, Opal S.	7,706.90
Glasco, Doris	4,380.50
Gorham, Leta Belle	3,626.88
Hardy, Mrs. Thomas E.	8,311.70
Hayes, Geneva C.	5,993.30
Hibbert, Alma R.	5,690.90

NAME	TOTAL
Howell, Maurine P.	4,985.30
Hyde, Marjorie	4,513.08
Keightley, Julia	6,497.30
Land, Ruby E.	8,815.70
Laprade, Mary	1,154.90
Loud, Marie	6,501.60
Lusby, Elsie H.	201.90
Mayo, Janet G.	3,170.90
McAdams, Eloise Shipp	7,354.10
Miller, Janice	9,722.90
Montgomery, Winnie	4,174.50
Noblin, Ida Louise	3,511.53
Penn, Sibyl	5,791.70
Polk, Pauline	4,728.01
Proctor, Johnnie M.	907.20
Reynolds, Libbie A.	8,916.50
Root, Margaret	2,465.30
Roth, Laura	1,722.00
Simpson, Annette	8,114.40
Smith, Gladys Louise	2,354.10
Smith, Louise A.	8,714.90
Smothermon, Fannie L.	3,551.38
Sparkman, Mable	4,481.30
Stuckey, Louise A.	1,759.70
Talbot, Elsie M.	7,706.90
Trice, Leora	3,124.80
Waddell, Constance	201.60
Walker, Esther Wells	2,923.20
Weaver, Grace J.	5,086.10
Westbrook, Lola E.	7,505.30
Wilhite, Mary G.	2,364.50
Williams, Helen	1,356.50
Wright, Addie Hood	6,006.44
Young, Elaine	3,170.90

INSIDE--TOTAL $251,711.98

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Akin, Fredna R.	$ 453.60
Allen, Lucille J.	453.60
Barron, Flora M.	4,939.20
Beal, Jimmie G.	201.60
Behrens, Amanda Helen	604.80
Bennett, Gerta G.	1,209.60
Berglund, Dorothy J.	806.40
Birkner, Vivian F.	705.60
Bonner, Cleo W.	302.40
Boyd, Era Roan	33.60
Brownlow, Hattie	604.80
Bunts, Marjorie Sue	403.20
Burt, Rubie L.	2,016.00
Byrd, Mildred C.	1,612.80
Caldwell, Julia B.	806.40
Cannon, Fay Carolyn K.	1,096.65
Caraway, Minnie Y.	201.60
Carter, Gladys B.	604.80
Conway, Agnes T.	201.60
Deatherage, Dixie	403.20
Deckman, Mildred Ann L.	1,108.80
Dent, Mary Grace	1,612.80
Dicks, Dorothy S.	403.20
Doak, Cleo B.	403.20
Donaho, Charles M.	2,066.40
Dunlap, Marion	50.40
Dunnam, Alice E.	4,636.80
Durkee, Ora L.	1,965.60
Dyer, Willie V.	604.80
Elliott, Barbara A.	1,169.52
Ellison, Myrtle M.	453.60
English, Harrell K.	2,016.00
Evans, Hazel	3,892.92
Ezelle, Lanelle	403.20
Felder, Essie	100.80
Freeman, Barbara	151.20
Froehlich, Marion F.	151.20
Fuller, Geneva	756.00
Granger, Elizabeth	604.80
Gray, Helen Irene	117.60
Gray, Lassie Bell	1,411.20
Greenhaw, Virgie D.	403.20
Griffin, Mary E.	1,008.00
Guthrie, Grace R.	2,318.40
Hardeman, Albenia	218.40
Harley, Jessie	453.60
Hasson, Geraldine B.	302.40
Heaner, Dorothy M. B.	403.20
Henderson, Minnie	604.80
Hightower, Bertha A.	1,209.60
Hill, Virginia	1,512.00
Holifield, Irene	907.20
Holliday, Barbara B.	201.60
Houston, Bernice S.	2,712.60
Houston, Nettie	806.40
Hunt, Jessie S.	2,016.00
Hutcherson, Judith Brown	604.80
Johnson, Bennie Jean	403.20
Johnson, Beulah M.	655.20
Johnson, Lillie M.	2,822.40
Jones, Mary E.	100.80
Keesee, Algie V.	252.00
Keith, Lethal	403.20
Kirby, Stella May	3,326.40
Lane, Lenda G.	201.60
Lightfoot, Edith M.	201.60
Loudd, Millie G.	226.80
Magnusson, Elizabeth R.	604.80
Marlin, Eva	2,620.80
Mason, Leona	806.40
Massengale, Lillie Mae	4,838.40
Mayes, N. A.	100.80
McCall, Frances J.	504.00
McDowell, Pauline	403.20
McGee, Mildred	403.20
Melugin, Virginia Jane	201.60
Miles, Reba Mae	82.45
Minor, Helen L.	604.80
Moore, Denolis V.	151.20
Morgan, Hattie Bell	604.80
Mosby, Bernice R.	201.60
Oneal, Bonnie S.	554.40
Pace, Cleopatra D.	50.40
Patrick, Lorena B.	403.20
Peck, Janis A.	403.20
Peel, Margery	705.60

NAME	TOTAL
Perdue, Ama	5,342.40
Peyton, Dorothy	50.40
Phelps, Gertrude	50.40
Piott, Louanna	2,822.40
Porter, Zona B.	2,066.40
Reagan, Foy May	1,612.80
Robertson, Alice G.	2,620.80
Robertson, Hazel	403.20
Robinson, Elizabeth T.	2,217.60
Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	604.80
Rucker, Lizzie M.	1,411.20
Ryan, Lora K.	2,620.80
Scroggin, Joana D.	604.80
Seabrook, Opal M.	201.60
Smith, Marie Downs	33.60
Spencer, Ola	302.40
Sprinkle, Myra E.	1,058.40
Spurrier, Floy G.	3,427.20
Stanford, Flora S.	3,225.60
Stripling, Pearl S.	100.80
Tapp, Theola L.	604.80
Taylor, Bertha B.	403.20
Thigpen, Minnie Woodall	12.60

CHILDREN INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Gorham, Elizabeth L.	$ 2,655.72
Klimpel, Robin Lynn	2,604.12
Norton, Timothy	2,653.16
Tomlinson, Darla Faith	2,578.32
INSIDE--TOTAL	$10,491.32

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Lane, Kathy Renee	$ 72.00
ELSEWHERE--TOTAL	$ 72.00
CHILDREN TOTAL	$10,563.32

LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL

NAME	TOTAL
Campbell Jr., Alonzo D.	$ 4,873.00
Collins, William S.	3,217.00
Funk, Joe	9,049.00
Gaunce, John	235.56
Greenhaw, Cecil B.	1,500.50
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	8,905.00
Sale, William Francis	8,296.12
LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE--TOTAL	$36,076.18

NAME	TOTAL
Thomas, Alberta	1,209.60
Tower, Beryl	453.60
Underwood, Billye K.	3,729.60
Vanderpool, Evelyn	1,310.40
Vowell, Olga P.	3,024.00
Walmsley, Ardalia B.	504.00
Wardah, Alva F.	403.20
Watson, Rita Marie	201.60
Webb, Ruth N.	201.60
Wells, Ida	201.60
White, Albertine	604.80
White, Justina J.	856.80
Williams, Florence A.	403.20
Williams, Lyda D.	201.60
Williamson, Bonnie J.	1,915.20
Wines, Ruth	453.60
Woods, Barbara S.	309.00
Woolard, L. Doris	383.52
Youngblood, Joan Weber	604.80
ELSEWHERE--TOTAL	$129,040.66
SURVIVING SPOUSES TOTAL	$380,752.64

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Arnold, Vestal L.	$ 5,186.90
Cates, Lona L.	4,582.10
Ray, Artie Lee	3,372.50
Smith, Jane L.	2,364.50
Smith, Nell M.	3,120.50
Wyatt, Dora A.	7,253.30
INSIDE--TOTAL	$25,879.80

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Hawkins, Rosie	$ 403.20
Keelin, Hazel G.	2,116.80
Stephens, Mildred	252.00
ELSEWHERE--TOTAL	$ 2,772.00
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES TOTAL	$28,651.80

LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Johnson, Shirley Ann	$ 86.46
ELSEWHERE--TOTAL	$ 86.46

CONFERENCE--TOTAL $1,326,273.20

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

The mission and challenge of the Insurance Commission continues to be to provide adequate funding to meet, according to Plan design, each covered person's claim liability due to illness or accident.

Though the mission and the commitment to that mission does not change, the issues which must be addressed to meet that commitment are often staggering.

It is, however, with a sense of appreciation that I begin this report today for I believe that in the past three years there has developed among us a sense of new understanding and awareness of the issues of cost for medical care and the cost to meet claim requirements of a Plan the size of ours. Unfortunately, we do not seem yet to have developed that same sense of awareness and understanding as it relates to the necessity of funding the Plan. Hopefully, as we continue our journey together through this next year, we will develop a new sense of the funding issue that continually faces us.

The whole premise upon which insurance was created was a pooling of funds...from rich and poor, from healthy and ill...to assure funds to meet the needs of those covered in the "pool" whenever needs occurred.

Our North Texas Conference insurance pool has been dry for the past two years. Almost immediately after the Annual Conference in 1989, we experienced claims requirements that continued to escalate through the remainder of the year, for a total claims of $1,846,082. This not only depleted all the accumulated reserve of the Plan but in addition, left the Plan with a $200,000 deficit at the end of 1989.

As you are aware, drastic steps were necessitated to stop this "hemorrhaging" and major adjustments were adopted at the Called Session in December, 1989. The majority of the Plan design changes have now been in effect for a year and a half, and it is the results of these implemented cost-containment features which I would like to report to you now.

The utilization review procedure requiring pre-certification for hospital admission represented an approximate savings to the Plan of $52,500 in 1990. Although this may not seem to be a significant dollar amount, placed in the perspective that the Plan still incurred a $61,735 deficit for 1990, you can perceive how much worse our financial position would have been without the addition of this cost-containment feature. This $52,000+ savings occurred as it lowered the length of hospital stays for the Plan by some 38 days.

The implementation of the North Texas Healthcare Network (known as the preferred provider option) reduced costs to the Plan approximately 9% in 1990. Total claim dollars paid to the PPO network were $1,059,063 versus $787,019 paid to non-network providers. Again, what may, at first glance, appear to be a relatively small savings, 9%, taken in the overall context of $1,846,082 claim dollars for 1990, reflects a significant savings to the Plan.

Of all premium funding received in 1990, 81% was expended for claims; 6% for stop-loss and other insurance premiums; 12% for administration of the Plan including the charges of the third party administrator, Alta. One percent has gone toward the debt repayment.

The Commission contracted for outside actuarial consulting services to examine both our Plan design and our premium funding level. Most potential cost-saving Plan design features supported by the actuarial consultant had been implemented in this Plan in January, 1990. A premium increase of 11% was recommended by the consultant to be effective January, 1991. The Commission voted not to accept that recommendation at that time with the hope that the premium increase effective July, 1990 would, given time, reduce the need for another increase. Instead, first quarter, 1991 claims were significantly higher than projected and at that time the consultant

advised that instead of the previous 11% that an 18% increase should be considered appropriate. The Commission has struggled with these facts and figures, along with our responsibility to be prudent to the Plan, at the same time attempting to be sensitive to budgets...of churches and individuals.

Therefore, the decision of the Commission is to forego any rate increase at this time. Instead, after further actuarial evaluation by the consultant based on nine months actual experience in 1991 and combined with prior history and experience of the Plan, the Commission will announce in October, 1991 necessary premium funding levels required for 1992 to protect the financial soundness of the Plan. This will enable church budgeting processes to accommodate the required increase effective January, 1992.

Therefore, the Commission brings today just two legislative proposals for your action:

1. To increase the individual calendar year deductible to $500, as outlined in the proposal published in your conference materials.

2. To eliminate the "open enrollment" period previously allowed when the major changes were made to the Plan in 1990.

Rationale for both items are included within the proposals.

Both of these items, when adopted, provide additional protection to the Plan, which is required for the financial soundness of the Plan and in turn, to the premium funding requirements.

Finally in closing this report, it must be with the expression of my personal and deep appreciation to the Trustees of the Plan, Leighton Farrell, Mark Schooler and Robert Dillard, as well as to each and every member of the Commission who has labored in such a committed way on this difficult task...and who, even in dissension, have never waivered from the mission which is ours; to Stan Seat who has truly been the anchor, the glue and the calm strength required to administer this $2,000,000 insurance business; to David Shawver, Jim Hares and Charlie Alexander as well as other members of CF&A who have recognized and affirmed the necessity of responsible funding of this self-insured health plan; and certainly, to Bishop Blake for his understanding, his vision and his unfailing support for the difficult task which has been and continues to be ours to maintain financial soundness for your medical insurance protection. Thank you to each and everyone.

Beverly Brooks,
Chairperson

JURISDICTION

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

"The Mission of the South Central Jurisdiction is to (1) select leadership for the church and administer the affairs of the Jurisdiction as directed by the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE; (2) coordinate the networking of strategic persons and groups from the various annual conferences at the expense of the conferences; (3) respond to program needs and implement and evaluate programming which can be done more efficiently and effectively on a jurisdictional level; (4) respond to mandates of the General Conference; and, (5) provide supervision and accountability of the jurisdictional institutions and the policies of the Jurisdiction" (From the Mission Statement).

The program unit of the jurisdiction is its council on ministries. During the past year (1990) there were twenty-six leadership training and inspirational events approved and implemented with a total of 3,725 participants, an increase of almost 400 over the previous year.

Included in these activities were the following:

Conference on Hispanic Ministries "Beyond Survival" (Black Clergy)	Consultation on Cross Racial Ministries Summer Children's Camp (Rio Grande Conference)
Victoria Lab School (Victoria District & Rio Grande Conference)	Jurisdictional Work Camp
Celebrating Marriage	Six (6) Retiree Retreats
Bishop's Week	Lab/Seminar at Mount Sequoyah
Spiritual Life Rally (youth)	Superserve (Volunteers in Mission)
Camp Leaders Workshop	Town & Country Ministries Consultation
Conversational Spanish(Mount Sequoyah & Lydia Patterson Institute)	Archives & History Workshops (St. Paul & Perkins Schools of Theology)
Journey into Wholeness	Senior Ministers Seminar

The Jurisdiction also administered the scholarship program for ethnic minority seminarians, the Lillian Thompson scholarship fund for seminarians, and is a major participant and supporter of the Protestant Radio Hour.

We express our appreciation for your support of the Jurisdictional Administration Fund, the Advance Specials of the Jurisdiction, Volunteers in Mission office, and the coordinator of Korean Missions. Dr. Don Barnes and Mr. Richard Stanford have represented the North Texas Conference on the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries and The Reverend David Shawver has served on the Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration. Several other persons from across the eight-state area have served on the standing committees and task forces of the Jurisdiction. Without their prayers and service not as much would have been accomplished. The College of Bishops has served in many ways in its support of the Jurisdiction. Most of all we are grateful for the dedication and commitment of our people in the local churches whose loyalty and gifts are a source of inspiration and hope.

Earl B. Carter,
Executive Director

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER

Our 1991 theme is "Mount Sequoyah - The Place!" This place (Mount Sequoyah Conference & Retreat Center) became a reality in the Southern Methodist Church in 1922 when Fayetteville, Arkansas was accepted as the site of the new 'Western Methodist Assembly' grounds. The city of Fayetteville offered church representatives the top of East Mountain together with land totaling 400 acres, and a pledge of $35,000 in cash to assure the establishing of our Assembly in their city. It was Mrs. A. C. Millar, wife of the first administrator, who suggested the name of "Mount Sequoyah".

Since 1922 United Methodists and other Christians have come to this place for conferences, retreats, training events, camps, spiritual journeys, and outreach ministries of all kinds. This place is where the Cross of Christ has been lifted up over the city of Fayetteville and thousands are drawn to this site. The mountain top experiences at this place have enriched the entire world and the church.

Dr. Earl Carter served as Interim Administrator the first part of 1990. The staff was re-structured in late 1989, and Carrol Rainwater serves as Chief Operating Officer. During the transition, the quality and quantity of events and persons sharing the Mount Sequoyah Spirit has continued at a high level. The coming of the new Administrator (Rev. Robert E. Young) June 1, 1990 was facilitated in an excellent way because of the wonderful previous administration of both Earl and Carrol. This enabled us to relate to the whole Jurisdiction; also, to visit and share the Sequoyah Spirit with nine annual conferences. Plans are to visit the remaining annual conferences in 1991. Besides hosting events on the mountain and communicating with the Jurisdiction, we have preached in churches in Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas telling the Sequoyah Story.

At the Fall meeting of the Board of Trustees two significant steps were taken. First, an adoption of a Family Ministry policy statement affirming the excellent usage by Adult and Older Adult groups. They also saw the need for the whole family ministry, especially for children and youth. They authorized the administration to work with family, children, and youth groups and to allocate available facilities and resources in a prudent and effective manner. Secondly, in order to fulfill this policy, they authorized the selection and hiring of an independent professional organization to help us. Resource Systems, Inc. (RSI) of Dallas, Texas, has been secured to do a study and make recommendations for needs to fulfill Mount Sequoyah's ability to meet the possible capital funds needs. Some of you will be asked for inputs to this study. This will be planning for the future of Mount Sequoyah. (probable improvements include: A new sports complex, swimming pool, outside play areas, tennis courts, basketball courts, etc.; additional new self-contained first class housing facility; and any needed residence housing. The very successful Bishop's Club will be continued and phased into our planning.

Some of the more memorable occurrences or events during 1990 were:
- The loss of our dear friend Bishop Paul Galloway, August 4, 1990. There was a mutual love between him and the staff of Mount Sequoyah.
- Galloway Cafeteria building was re-done with a new sloped roof in Spring of 1990.
- Bishop's Week continues to be an outstanding event, with record attendances.
- The seven Retiree events are always outstanding. The Mountain Staff enjoy them and they seem to be enriched with the Mountain Top Experience.
- VIM Work Camp event is always of great interest. We get a lot of things done, and it is such a pleasant experience.
- The capacity of Mount Sequoyah was tested with about 386 people attending a new "Adults Over 50" event. It rained the first two days of the event and our Galloway Cafeteria became "Camp Galloway" for those 2 days. We also had a record of coffee consumption (about 1200 gallons). We and they had an enjoyable experience.
- The Marriage Encounter World Reunion was held here in 1990 with about 300 attenders, Plus they had 50 to 60 youth that were not here. The youth had their own retreat off the Mountain (as a separate group).

The 1991 Events will be exciting with full attendance at Bishop's Week, Retiree Events, and VIM Work Camp, and Volunteers in Mission helpers, and every person of the 17 Annual Conferences is invited to share our mission and ministry. When you are called upon to assure our future, please respond affirmatively. Come to the Mountain as often as you can. Serving as Trustees from North Texas Conference are Scott Smith, Vice President of the Trustees, Member of the Executive Committee and Chairman of the Personnel & Policies Committee; William T. Stephenson, Member of Development and Endowment Committee; Don Barnes, Member of Buildings and Grounds Committee; and Mary-Jane Frazier, Member of Budget and Finance Committee. Your Ambassadors to Mount Sequoyah are Rev. & Mrs. Milton (Kathy) Guttierrez of Dallas, TX.

Mount Sequoyah has a great future. Every person in the seventeen annual conferences in our great South Central Jurisdiction is invited to make "our place" their place. The same Sequoyah Spirit of the 1920's is still alive and we invite you to come to this place!

Robert E. Young,
Administrator and
Chief Executive Officer

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

The ministry of South Central Jurisdiction United Methodist Volunteers in Mission falls under four broad areas. They are:

1. NETWORK DEVELOPMENT involves providing training, information, resources and support for South Central Jurisdiction Annual Conference

Volunteers in Mission leadership. It also involves networking with the other five jurisdictional VIM offices, as well as the Personnel and Resources Program Department of the General Board of Global Ministries in New York.

2. PROJECT DEVELOPMENT involves processing applications from South Central Jurisdiction mission agencies and programs that need volunteers and circulating their needs throughout the United Methodist Church.

3. VOLUNTEER PLACEMENT involves processing applications from groups and individuals wanting to serve as volunteers in mission. Volunteers are placed throughout the jurisdiction, the United States, and the world.

4. PROMOTION involves providing resources and speakers to interpret Volunteers in Mission in local, district and conference settings throughout the South Central Jurisdiction.

SUPERSERVE is the annual SCJ VIM Rally held at Mount Sequoyah, in Fayetteville, Arkansas, on Labor Day Weekend. The ADVANCE SPECIAL number for the SCJ VIM program is #982871-2. The SCJ VIM Committee, chaired by Dr. James Palmer, thanks you for your support.

Rev. Max Marble,
Coordinator

KOREAN MISSION

The ministry of South Central Jurisdiction Korean Mission has been implemented as below:

1. NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT: The comprehensive plan has been planned to develop new Korean churches and mission congregations in cooperation with the Conferences and the Districts. During the 1990-91 I implemented the Kansas City Central Korean United Methodist Church under the ministry of Asbury United Methodist Church in Kansas City, Kansas and the Korean Ministry of First United Methodist Church, Arlington, Texas. Now we have 34 Korean churches and mission congregations in the Jurisdiction. I also plan to implement three more churches and mission congregations in 1991-92.

2. GROWTH OF EXISTING CHURCHES; One of the primary purposes of Korean mission work is the CONSULTATION, COORDINATION, and FACILITATION enabling the ministries for growing Korean churches among the growing Korean communities in the Jurisdiction in cooperation with the Conferences and the Districts to support the Korean congregations to adjust to the United Methodists. During 1990-91 four mission congregations had been officially chartered as Clovis Korean United Methodist Churches. Wichita Korean United Methodist Church, Dong-San United Methodist Church and Copperas Cove Korean United Methodist Church.

3. RECRUITMENT AND TRAINING OF MINISTERIAL RESOURCES; We continuously need to recruit ministerial resources for seminary education, and to train the Korean language pastors to increase their ministerial abilities and skills for effective ministries. I plan to open a special intensive course of "United Methodist Polity" in Korean for new Korean church pastors in cooperation with the Division of Ordained Ministry, Perkins School of Theology and the Jurisdiction Council on Ministry. I also plan to have a training session of laity leadership.

I greatly appreciate your prayers and help in enabling the Korean mission work in the South Central Jurisdiction.

Bon Woong Koo
Korean Mission Director,
South Central Jurisdiction

OTHER AGENCIES

UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL 1990-91

United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico helps the church tell the Gospel story in that two-state region through mass media.

The Communications Council was formed in 1967 by the six annual conferences of Texas. The new Mexico Conference. which covers much of West Texas, joined in 1970. The council's purpose is to provide coordinated services in order to enhance the communications ministries of the seven owner-conferences.

Our best known identity: the Reporter

The Communications Council's best known means for accomplishing this purpose is The United Methodist Reporter. The Reporter has expanded not only to publish special editions for its parent conferences but also for many other annual conferences across the country.

The Reporter also has developed a number of auxiliary communications services each of which stands on its own.

The newest of these extension ministries, United Methodist Media Relations, was developed especially for the Reporter's seven owner-conferences. It provides each of those conferences with assistance in relating to public news media organizations and coordinates cooperative communications activities involving the seven owner-conferences.

The Reporter is now published in four different versions: the weekly United Methodist Reporter, the bi-weekly United Methodist Review, the weekly interdenominational National Christian Reporter and the monthly United Methodist Record, which was launched in March of this year.

UMR serves as the internal communication vehicle for more than half of the United Methodism's annual conferences in the United States. Additionally, special editions are published for more than 60 districts and 325 local congregations. UMR's four newspapers take the stories of faith at work in the world into nearly 500,000 households across the country.

Services to other denominations

UMR now produces national newspapers patterned after the Reporter for the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) and the United Methodist Church of Christ. It also produces newspapers for more than a dozen regional bodies of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Episcopal Church, Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, Lutheran Church (Missouri Synod), Roman Catholic Church and an independent Baptist Convention.

Since 1983 UMR has owned and operated Religious News Service, the nation's only daily wire service devoted exclusively to religious news. RNS, with a 60-year heritage of promoting the public's interest in religion and religious tolerance, provides stories and photographs to some 200 secular and religious news organizations--both print and broadcast.

A service to enhance visual appeal

Mission Communications, another arm of UMR, helps annual conferences, local congregations and church agencies and institutions tell their stories through advertising, graphic arts communications campaigns, videotapes, newsletters and special publications.

During 1990, Mission Communications produced a book and special artwork to mark the centennial of the Methodist Home in Waco, a book on drug rehabilitation for the Texas Conference, newsletters for numerous church agencies, promotional calendars for children's homes across the country, and a variety of customized montage drawings.

Mission Communications has developed unique benevolence/interpretation campaigns for the Texas and North Texas conferences. They are built around a coloring contest using a pen-and-ink montage drawing by Mission Communications director Tom Gibson that depicts the conference's various outreach and institutional ministries. Elementary school-age children learn about our connectional ministries while coloring them. The hope is that their parents likewise will learn through interest in their children's work.

An educational extension

In 1987 the United Methodist Reporter Institution for Church Communications was launched with financial support from a retired newspaperman in Arkansas to provide communications training workshops for annual conferences and local churches related to the Reporter. Nearly 500 people attended 19 workshop sessions during 1990 and a like number are scheduled during 1991. They are led by members of the UMR staff.

Workshop content is designed in consultation with the co-sponsoring conferences to fit local needs. However, two elements always are included: (1) ways to improve internal communications via church newsletters or UMR local editions; and (2) ways to tell the church's story more effectively via the public media.

More than 2,500 persons across the church have received media training through the UMR Institute since its founding three years ago. We continue to receive support annually from Mr. James Verhoeff and are assured of generous provision for the UMR Institute in the eventual division of his estate.

Ongoing supplemental support

The United Methodist Reporter Foundation was created in 1987 with two goals: (1) to raise $4 million to build a new UMR Communications Center Debt-free and (2) to create an endowment of at least $10 million, earnings from which will be used to underwrite a part of the cost of each newspaper subscription to offset postal rate increases.

A Board of Trustees composed of outstanding United Methodist lay persons from across the United States has been recruited to lead the accomplishment of this effort.

Major gifts totaling $800,000 during 1990--from Mrs. Arthur Wilson of Houston and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bruce of Dallas--have boosted commitments for the UMR Communications Center past the #2.2 million mark.

A Joint Building Committee of the UMR Governing Board and the UMR Foundation Board was appointed during the year. It is chaired by Mr. David L. Rooke of Kerrville, Texas, former chief executive of Dow Chemical U.S.A.. The committee hopes to be able to begin construction of the new facilities during 1991.

Governance structure and assets

The Reporter's various ministries are carried out under policies established and supervised by a 45-member Governing Board that includes two members each from the Texas and new Mexico conferences and one representative from each additional conference that publishes a UMR edition.

UMR's combined operations during 1990 totaled more than $8 million generated by fees for services performed. Additionally, the UMR Foundation's assets increased during the year by more than $1 million to $2.5 million.

The Communications Council monitors the work of the Governing Board and sets the tone for the organization's work by electing the Governing Board's Chairperson as well as the Editor and Chief Executive of the Reporter.

A special service for owner conferences

United Methodist Media Services is funded through the communications committees of the seven conferences of Texas and New Mexico according to a long-established formula. These funds cover a half-time position, assistance from UMR support staff, travel, and office expenses.

After several years of functioning without coordinated media services and two years of experimentation, the seven conferences through the Communications Council committed $43,695 during 1990 for Media Services, $37,704 of which was actually received.

During 1990. Media Services provided services in 11 of the 13 areas of need identified by the Communications Council. More than 1,500 news releases were transmitted to news organizations in Texas and New Mexico. Our clipping service indicates that more than 1,000 articles about United Methodism were published in the public news media during the year, many of which otherwise would not have been published. Those clippings were results of the more than 40 separate print and broadcast stories about significant United Methodist happenings and/or personalities that Media Services developed and distributed.

Those items included information about efforts of the five bishops of Texas and New Mexico to oppose legalized gambling in Texas, new pastoral appointments and the number of United Methodists representing Texas in Congress. In addition, Media Services regularly assists conference communicators in releasing localized stories.

The clipping service to which we subscribe enables the Media Services staff to monitor how news of The United Methodist Church is being reported in Texas and New Mexico and keeps conference leaders informed about trends. Clippings of public press stories about United Methodists are regularly shared with conference staff contacts.

In addition to maintaining a computerized mailing list containing addresses for all radio, TV and newspaper outlets in Texas and New Mexico, we recently compiled a list of FAX numbers for all Texas daily newspapers, many of the weeklies, and selected broadcast outlets. We've found that in some situations, FAXing releases to news organizations is more efficient and not much more expensive than using the mail. FAXing assures timely delivery--critical factor in media relations. Furthermore, FAXed releases--for the moment at least--seem to command more attention in news rooms than mailed ones.

UMR Executive Douglas Cannon coordinates the work of Media Services and serves as an adjunct member of each conference staff. He attends conference communications committee meetings, and helps to develop and coordinate plans for cooperative communications activities among the seven conferences who make up the Communications Council. He also advises conference officials on ways to make United Methodism's public witness more viable and is available to provide direct media intervention in times of crisis.

With assistance from the UMR support staff, Media Services is able to serve the seven annual conferences in a way that would be impossible using an isolated staff arrangement.

Despite lower than expected income from member-conferences, Media Services managed through frugality and continuous monitoring to avoid either a reduction of services or the creation of a deficit.

Summary

The United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico is unique in its structure scope and role. While serving the communications needs of its parent-conferences it also has become a respected resource for all of United Methodism and a number of other denominations.

Bishop Ben Oliphint,
Communications Council Chair

Spurgeon M. Dunnam III
UMR Editor/Chief Executive
Communications Council Exec.

BISHOP'S ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON CAPITAL FUNDS

MISSION STATEMENT

The goal of a capital fund campaign is to empower the Church to reach people for Jesus Christ by making vital congregations available to everyone in the North Texas area. To accomplish our task, expanded assets are necessary, both now and for years to come.

North Texas is a rapidly expanding, fertile mission field: (1) The population in our area has grown by more than 600,000 persons over the last decade. (2) Over half of all North Texans have no relationship with God through the Church. (3) Increasingly, we are an ethnically and racially diverse population.

Faithfulness to our calling demands that we develop effective strategies to reach all segments of our community for Jesus Christ and provide the resources necessary to accomplish our mission.

To be wise stewards over God's resources, we will seek to establish a capital fund of several million dollars. Such a fund will enable the Church to develop ministries for present and future generations, bringing the good news of Christ to one and all.

A RESOLUTION
PRESENTED BY:
CAPITAL FUNDS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Whereas the United Methodist Church in North Texas is confronted with the very large mission of reaching one and one-half million unchurched persons for Christ, and

Whereas the unchurched population of the North Texas region continues to increase, and

Whereas the North Texas Conference has declined from almost 11 percent of the population of our area 40 years ago to just 5 percent today, and

Whereas the Visionaries program is operating well in raising funds from numerous individual contributors thereby demonstrating broad-based support of church extension projects, and

Whereas the level of funding to support the needed expansion of our efforts to reach unchurched persons is inadequate presently and the projections for future income are equally deficient,

Be it therefore resolved that a Capital Campaign Study Committee be appointed and chaired by the presiding bishop. The function of the committee will be six-fold:

(1) To determine the feasibility and investigate the prospects for a capital funds campaign in the near future.

(2) Identify potential donors and leadership for such a campaign.

(3) Design a plan for a capital funds campaign.

(4) Develop the specifics of what the resources generated by such a campaign will be used for.

(5) Determine the staffing configuration and costs associated with such a campaign.

(6) Report their findings and recommendations to the 1992 session of the North Texas Conference for its action.

This resolution is submitted by a Bishop's Advisory Committee which has been meeting since December, 1990 to explore the possibility of a Capital Funds Campaign for the North Texas Conference. It is the opinion of this committee of lay persons that:

(1) There is a need for a capital funds campaign for church extension.

(2) That a single-cause campaign is more effective that a multiple-cause campaign.

(3) The momentum experienced as a result of A Call to Community, Conviction, and Commitment is an important context for the campaign.

(4) The campaign must be people-oriented; e.g., reaching the unchurched, not institutionally-oriented; e.g., building new churches.

(5) Staff will be needed to implement the campaign. (The Texas Methodist Foundation has decided to employ their first deployed staff in the North Texas Conference and has made this person available for initial consultations and assistance.)

(6) The Visionaries Program is a significant asset: This plan of small contributors answers the question of significant contributors, "Is there widespread support for this cause?" The Visionary Program has given credibility to the cause.

(7) The theology of the campaign must be the meaning of giving in the broadest and deepest sense.

(8) The campaign goal must be high enough to challenge, but low enough to be attainable.

(9) The campaign is intended to be a major gift campaign (continuing and enhancing the Visionary Program for smaller gifts). There is no intention of local congregations being asked to respond to a fair-share or apportionment asking.

These opinions will be forwarded to the Study Committee as the context for their work.

Bishop's Advisory Committee:

Shirley Donnell, Jr., University, Wichita Falls
George Field, First, McKinney
Jo Ann Parkman, Oak Park, Paris
Bonnie Perry, First, Richardson
Jim Tarr, Walnut Hill, Dallas
Ron Wilkinson, Munger Place, Dallas
Clayton Sanders, Representative from Board of Church Extension

SUMMARY PART I: STRENGTH

1) The population in the 20-county area of the North Texas Conference has grown from 1,161,545 in 1950 to 2,965,118 today, a 155% increase.

2) Approximately one and one-half million unchurched persons live within the bounds of the North Texas Conference.

3) The percentage of ethnic persons within our area has increased rapidly.

4) The percentage of the population in North Texas which holds United Methodist membership has dropped precipitously, from almost 11% in 1950 to only 5.0% today.

5) We have closed so many congregations since 1950 that we have 30% fewer congregations now than 40 years ago.

6) If we had replaced the congregations we have closed over the last 40 years with average-sized churches, we would have approximately 63,000 more United Methodists today than we actually do, which would bring us to 7.2% of the population (versus the 5.0% actual percentage).

7) The average congregation today is 71% larger than in 1950. Over 58% of all members of North Texas Conference churches are in congregations which have more than 1,000 membership.

8) Some small congregations experience dramatic growth spurts after years without any numerical increase.

9) The average age of United Methodist members is 48.0 years, the second highest of all denominations, and our average family size is the second smallest (2.7 persons per household). We are an aging population with little prospects of replacing ourselves with our own children.

10) In some cities United Methodism is especially strong; notable among these are Greenville and Plano, where strategic planning and aggressive church planting have gone forward.

11) We must develop a strategy to deal with our unique situation.

THE STRENGTH OF METHODISM IN THE NORTH TEXAS AREA

INTRODUCTION

Methodism has a long and venerable history in the twenty-county North Texas region. As of this year we are celebrating our 125th conference session. At the close of 1990 we stood 149,290 members strong, representing 338 churches and three fellowships. We are a large body of believers, who carry forward the name of Christ in multiple ministries, both locally and throughout the world. The work of the North Texas Conference is truly impressive.

POPULATION GROWTH IN NORTH TEXAS

We, in the North Texas Conference, live on a fertile mission field. Table I reveals the population growth in our area. What it does not specify is that approximately one-half of all persons in this part of the United States are unchurched; that is, they have no relationship with Christ through any church. Thus, there are approximately one and one-half million unchurched persons in "our own back yard," a fertile mission field indeed!

TABLE I:
POPULATION WITHIN TWENTY-COUNTY AREA
NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	1950 Pop.	1960 Pop.	1970 Pop.	1980 Pop.	1990 Pop.
TOTAL POP.	1,161,545	1,491,680	1,944,448	2,379,179	2,965,118
% INCREASE		+ 28.4%	+ 30.4%	+ 22.4%	+ 24.6%

THE CHANGING POPULATION

Of the twenty counties which comprise the parish area of the North Texas Conference, all but three showed growth between 1980 and 1990. Thus, the challenge before us is not limited to Dallas and its suburbs. Virtually the whole region is growing.

The racial and ethnic composition of the North Texas area has changed dramatically, especially over the last decade. Taking the city of Dallas as an example, in 1980 the Anglo/Non-Hispanic population comprised 57% of the total. In 1990, this group declined in number, and now comprises only 48% of the total. The African-American totals were stable, standing in at 29% in both 1980 and 1990. Strong growth in numbers, on the other hand, was found among Hispanics, who moved from 12% of the Dallas total in 1980 to 21% in 1990. Likewise, the Asian community edged up from less than 1% in 1980 to more than 2% in 1990. Native Americans still comprise less than one-half of one percent. Obviously, we not only have grown in population, but the mix of persons within our region has changed as well. Since Dallas grew rapidly throughout the decade, all groups have increased in actual numbers. But the proportions of the various ethnic groups changed remarkably. Graphically, the changes are as follows:

Racial/Ethnic Group	1980 %	1990 %
Anglo/Non-Hispanic	57%	48%
African-American	29%	29%
Hispanic	12%	21%
Asian-American	0.8%	2%
Native Americans	0.4%	0.4%

Similar trends are evident throughout the conference. Large Hispanic populations can be found in places as varied as Wichita Falls, Denton, Bridgeport, McKinney, Frisco and Celina -- all places where we have no Hispanic work. Likewise, African-Americans and Asian-Americans are concentrated in numerous cities and towns across the conference where we are not reaching them for Christ.

THE DECLINE OF METHODISM IN NORTH TEXAS

Despite the increased population, nevertheless, United Methodism has not fared well in North Texas. This is most evident when one takes a long-range view of the stature and standing of United Methodism in the community. The trends can be seen most readily on the following two tables.

TABLE II:
CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP & CHURCH STATISTICS

YEAR	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990
MEMBERSHIP % CHANGE	121,621*	140,680* + 15.7%	151,631* + 7.8%	148,233 - 2.2%	149,290 + 0.7%
U.M. % OF POPULATION	10.5%	9.4%	7.8%	6.2%	5.0%
CHURCHES % CHANGE	469*	448* + 4.5%	356* - 20.5%	363 + 2.0%	338 + 0.7%

* Prior to 1970, African-American congregations were not part of the North Texas Conference, thus the figures included here are somewhat misleading. The 1960 Methodist membership in the same twenty county area that is now the North Texas Conference was some 3,000-4,000 larger than this count, plus there were an additional dozen churches.

TABLE III:
AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP

YEAR	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990
AVE. MEMBERS PER CHURCH	259*	314* + 15.7%	426* + 7.8%	408 - 2.2%	442 + 0.7%

What we discover is that, although we have grown as a denomination over the last forty years, our percentage of the total population has declined steadily and precipitously. **We have gone from a denomination which captured 10.5% of the total population in 1950, to reaching barely 5% of the total today.** Again, our actual membership has grown somewhat since 1950 (we are almost back to the high-water mark of 1970), but our percentage of the total population continues to plummet.

WHY DECLINE IS IMPORTANT

The reason a decline in Methodism in North Texas is important is at least two-fold:

(1) Most urgent is that we are failing to reach many unchurched persons for Christ, which is the main mission of the church. Perhaps the single most rapidly growing portion of the American populace is the unchurched. Methodism has, since the days of John Wesley, taken seriously the challenge to reach unchurched persons for Christ.

(2) The unique witness of United Methodism is diminished, leaving us with a reduced workforce (of lay Christians), and a corresponding reduction in our influence for God in the world.

NUMBER OF CONGREGATIONS

At the same time that our membership has plateaued, the total number of United Methodist churches has declined. We have gone from a total of 469 churches (actually 480 if the West Texas Conference churches are included) in 1950 to a total of only 338 at the end of 1990. This is a reduction of almost thirty percent! And it came during the same period of time when the population of the area was growing by almost two hundred percent!

WHERE WE COULD BE

To look at this figure another way, if we had simply replaced the congregations we have closed since 1950, and if each of these had generated an average number of members apiece, the total United Methodist membership in 1990 would not stand at 149,270 (5.0% of the population) as it does, but at 212,160 (7.2% of the total population), 62,890 more persons! (This estimate is based upon 469 congregations from the North Texas Conference plus 11 others from the West Texas Conference in 1950 multiplied times the average congregational size of 442 members in 1990.)

AVERAGE CONGREGATIONAL SIZE

The average size of a United Methodist Church in North Texas is significantly larger now than it was forty years ago -- 442 today versus 259 in 1950. It is only because of this fact that our total membership has not declined along with the number of congregations. But the "average" is somewhat misleading. The arithmetic average size is 442; however, only 86 churches (25%) are actually that large, whereas 252 churches and 3 fellowships are smaller. In fact, the median church size in North Texas is only 144 members. What this means is that most of our membership can be found in only a few churches. To show how concentrated our numbers actually are, consider Table IV.

TABLE IV:
LOCAL CHURCH SIZE

NUMBER OF CONGREGATIONS	SIZE
1	11,000+
2	6,000 - 7,000
1	4,000 - 6,000
1	3,000 - 4,000
9	2,000 - 3,000
24	1,000 - 2,000
4	900 - 1,000
6	800 - 900
7	700 - 800
6	600 - 700
10	500 - 600
20	400 - 500
29	300 - 400
11	250 - 300
18	200 - 250
22	150 - 200
24	100 - 150
41	50 - 100
59	25 - 50
47	Below 25

341 (338 churches and 3 unchartered fellowships)

MEMBERSHIP CONCENTRATION IN LARGE CHURCHES

The total membership in the largest five churches is 32,628, which represents almost 22% of the total United Methodists in North Texas. The fourteen largest congregations (those with 2,000+ members) have a combined membership of 54,633 -- about 37% of the North Texas total. **Fully 58% (86,783) of all our members hold their membership in congregations of 1,000 or more.** Thus, we may in fact continue to lose congregations for several years to come without greatly depleting our total numbers. (After all, 147 of our churches have less than 100 members.) Yet each time we abandon a church, we lose another "outpost" for the gospel, and our prospects for affecting the population within our parish diminish.

The death of one small congregation in a semi-rural area may not seem very significant, but who can predict the future growth of a community. Two examples: First, the fastest growing town in the state of Texas in the 1980s is Coppell, which increased over 330% in the decade. The North Texas Conference would surely be poorer had we not considered that congregation (only 86-members strong at the dawning of the 1980s) an important resource. Today, the Coppell congregation boasts a membership of 640 and received 153 new members in 1990 alone!

Second, Windom United Methodist Church (in the Sherman-McKinney District) was a congregation of just 43 members at the beginning of 1990, yet by April of 1991, it had already received twelve new members -- without any huge influx of new people into the community!

DEMOGRAPHICS OF UNITED METHODIST MEMBERSHIP

In the most massive religious survey ever undertaken in the United States, two important features of Methodism were discovered: (1) Although 8.0 percent of the American population (9.2% in Texas) identify with one of the Methodist bodies, the Methodist-oriented group had the second highest average age of all religious bodies, 48.0 years (compared to the oldest average of 48.2 for Presbyterians). By contrast, the average member of a Pentecostal congregation is under 40. (2) The survey revealed that Methodists have the second smallest household size, 2.7 persons per household. (Again the Presbyterians were the most extreme at 2.6 persons per household.) Taken together, these statistics do not bode well for the future. We are an aging population with little prospects of replacing ourselves with our own children.

EXAMPLES OF HOPE

The record of Methodism is not even across the entire conference. In the face of a declining share of the population in North Texas, there are enclaves of hope wherein we have captured a larger proportion of the populous than is our average. In some of these cities, we are reaping the benefits of wise strategy and hard work in decades gone by, whereas in other situations our efforts have been more recent.

Greenville

Among the former is Greenville, Texas. United Methodists in that city numbered 2,257 at the close of 1990, out of a total population of 23,071. This represents 9.8% of the overall populous. Although the four United Methodist congregations in this city have each been in existence for many years, significantly, two of them (Westview and Wesley) have experienced relocations in fairly recent years, moves which turned around stagnant or declining situations. A third congregation (Salem-Kinser) is the product of mergers. Thus, to maintain their strength, the long-established congregations of Greenville have made the adjustments necessary to insure their health.

Plano

Among the cities which have more recently experienced strategic growth is Plano, which doubled its size in the 1980s. At the beginning of the decade, Methodism had 3,644 members in three churches. A new fellowship (Custer Road) was inaugurated that year, and another (St. Andrews) followed later in the decade. Briarwood closed, but the property was eventually deeded to the new

Faith UMC. Thus, following a decade of aggressive church planting, Methodism in Plano has soared to a total of 9,440 members in five congregations. This represents 7.3% of the total populous, a figure considerably above the 5.0% we experience within the whole of the conference.

A Higher Potential

The lesson we should learn both from Greenville and Plano is that the United Methodist Church can do better in North Texas than we are presently doing. Methodism in each of these cities demonstrates a higher potential. Significantly, however, neither town is fully saturated with the Methodist presence. More specifically, although the African-American population is high in Greenville, this segment is virtually untapped by our denomination. And in Plano, it is conceivable that yet another new congregation could be brought on-line within the near future.

CONCLUSION

Four significant facts impinge upon us: (1) The opportunity we face is enormous; the population of unchurched persons within our bounds has mushroomed over the last several years. (2) The percentage of persons within our area reached by the United Methodist Church has sharply declined. (3) God's call to us abides; we must reach unchurched persons for Christ. (4) We can do a better job.

Given these facts, a credible and strategic plan must be formulated in order to accomplish the mission entrusted to us. The strategy for reaching those for whom Christ died must be carefully developed in order to achieve maximum benefit both from our labors and from our gifts. The suggestions found in the following section are predicated on a careful analysis of how persons are reached.

SUMMARY PART II: STRATEGY

1) All agencies of the annual conference must strategize to reach the unchurched for Christ.

2) A capital funds campaign in the near future is necessary because of the overwhelming need we face, the fact that with our aging Methodist population we are running out of time to replenish the church, and because we currently have the key leaders who most likely have the necessary resources.

3) New churches out-perform longer established churches in reaching new people for Christ.

4) United Methodists are primarily middle and upper middle class persons.

5) We have no mechanism for assisting existing congregations that have extraordinary mission potential.

6) A reasonable goal is to start five new churches each year.

7) At least two start-ups annually should be designed to become large churches.

8) At least one new ethnic congregation should be started annually.

9) At least one start-up annually should be designed to reach persons other than middle or upper middle class.

10) New models which maximize our resources must be developed.

11) At least one major project annually should be designed to enable an established church to break free to fulfil its exceptional mission potential.

12) The United Methodist Church has a unique role to play in building God's Kingdom. A capital funds effort will enable us to better fulfil our calling to reach unchurched persons for Christ.

A STRATEGY FOR GROWTH IN THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Annual Conference needs to strategize broadly for growth -- in our policies, programming, personnel, and structures. However, much of that work lies in the province of already existing entities with their in-tact sources of funding; i.e., the Cabinet, the Conference Council on Ministries and all its agencies, etc., funded through apportionments, special offerings, etc. The focus of this document concerns the strategic utilization of additional resources: a capital and endowment fund. It is predicated on four key presuppositions enumerated below. However, apart from strategic planning for growth by the agencies already in place, no amount of capital or endowment funds will significantly extend the ministry of United Methodism in North Texas. **We must, by all means possible, implement our missional priority to reach the unchurched for Christ.**

PRESUPPOSITIONS

1. Now Is the Time for a Capital Funds Campaign.

Although there is never a "good" time to launch a capital funds campaign, it is essential that we do so in the near future. This is true for at least three reasons:

(1) The need is great, as documented above.

(2) Given the fact that the United Methodist Church has an older average age than the population in general, we are running out of time to replenish the church. We must make a concerted effort while we still have sufficient strength to do so.

(3) Some of those who are most likely to have the resources to support a capital funds campaign are the key members of our churches today, but in a few years their numbers will be lessened as this group ages further.

2. New Churches Reach Unchurched Persons More Effectively Than Existing Churches.

Established churches and new churches do not perform at the same level. ("Established" is here defined as those churches which were constituted before 1980, whereas "New" refers to congregations chartered thereafter.) The differences are exemplified in Table V below.

TABLE V
NEW MEMBERS, 1990

TYPE	(NUMBER)	PF	CT	OD	TOTAL	'90 GROWTH
New	(12)	263 [22]	784 [65]	587 [49]	1,634 [136]	10 [83]
Established	(326)	2,970 [9]	3,450 [11]	2,281 [7]	8,701 [27]	107 [33]

PF = Profession of Faith
CT = Certificate of Transfer (from another United Methodist Church)
OD = Other Denomination (transferring into a United Methodist Church)
The numbers in brackets [ ] are averages within a category.

In 1990, there were 326 "established" churches and 12 "new" congregations in the North Texas Conference. Only 107 of the 326 "established" congregations showed a net membership increase. This represents less than 33%. By way of contrast, ten (83%) of the churches chartered since 1980 showed a net increase in 1990. (See Appendix for a list). Although not all of our newest churches have done well, the percentage of those which have is markedly higher than average for the conference as a whole. Most of our churches have plateaued or are declining, whereas most new congregations are growing.

The 12 new congregations received a total of 1,634 new members in 1990, or an average of 136 each. In contrast, the other 326 established churches of the conference received 8,701 members, an average of just 27 each. **New congregations out-performed existing churches by a large margin in every category by which new members are received into the church: Profession of Faith (PF), Certificate of Transfer (CT) and from Other Denominations (OD).**

The reason why new churches tend to reach new people more effectively than established congregations is not mysterious. The same phenomenon occurs with Sunday School classes, U.M.W. circles, and civic clubs, as well as churches. People join new groups quicker than established ones because established groups have a shared history together, a history which cannot be participated in by newcomers precisely because it is past.

Thus, the most successful way to reach new persons for Christ is through new groups. It is for this reason that much of our focus will be on establishing "new mission outposts," new churches, through which we can effectively reach the unchurched for Christ.

3. We Must Reach Out to a Broader Constituency Than We Presently Touch.

United Methodism has become a predominantly middle and upper-middle class, white collar denomination. In a recent scientific poll of African-American and Anglo members of United Methodist congregations in North Texas, over 68% indicated family incomes in excess of $35,000 in the year 1988. There was no statistical difference between the family incomes of Anglo and African-American United Methodists.

By contrast, the average family in Texas differs from the average United Methodist Church family in both areas: (1) **Fewer than 39% of Texas families earned as much as $35,000 in 1990 -- compared to 68% of United Methodists two years earlier!** (2) Across the state there is a large gap in family income between the races -- African-Americans earning substantially less than Anglos on average -- a very different state of affairs than among United Methodists.

From these findings it is obvious that United Methodists represent only a small portion of the general population -- primarily the middle and upper-middle classes. Our strategy must include new

ways to reach persons who are not affluent, many of whom are ethnic minority persons. Some studies indicate that as many as 80% of working class persons in Texas are unchurched. The field is indeed "ripe for the harvest."

4. Our Plan Must Include Substantial Assistance to Existing Congregations in Strategic Locations.

Some of our congregations are situated in locales which have tremendous potential. Of these, some are truly eager to reach unchurched persons for Christ, yet are limited by existing facilities. These are congregations which have too small, or otherwise inadequate, facilities to minister effectively to their parish area. In short, they need to build additional facilities, or even relocate altogether. At present, such congregations are faced with only two options: (1) Strain with all their might and maybe, after a long, difficult ordeal with little assistance from outside, they can begin to make a difference, or (2) Decline the challenge.

The Divisions of Town & Country Ministries and Urban Ministries provide some limited assistance, primarily for programming or staff, but these churches need far more than the resources these agencies can provide. The Board of Church Extension in recent years has assisted with land purchase for relocations (to be repaid after the existing property is sold), but again this help is inadequate.

A couple of examples highlight the point: Trinity Church in Wichita Falls is delayed in its relocation due to lack of funds, even though the potential there is enormous. First United Methodist Church in The Colony (a town with 22,000 population and no other United Methodist congregation) is desperate for more space, having grown enormously over the last two years. But the odds are strongly against them. This is because many of their families are young and personally strapped for funds, plus the church owes a heavy building debt, with past due interest from previous years. Expansion will be difficult. Similar stories abound -- from Quinlan to Roanoke to Denton. **Our strategy must incorporate mechanisms for breaking free congregations which have exceptional mission potential.**

A MISSION STRATEGY FOR THE 1990s AND BEYOND

New Congregational Start-ups

1. Five Starts Per Year

Our goal is to start five new churches per year. Given the fact that we have closed 3.55 congregations annually for the last 40 years, the goal of starting five new churches each year will give us a net gain of only 1.5 annually, a modest goal at best.

To accomplish this goal we will need to secure land for many of these start-ups (though not all will require land), and underwrite the costs of establishing the new congregations. At present rates, land for an adequate site may run from $60,000 to $500,000, depending on the size of the parcel and its location. We will need to combine significantly more dollars to our present annual project income of approximately $180,000 from apportionments and Visionaries support.

2. Design At Least Two of Our New Start-ups Annually to Become Large Churches.

The strategy of land acquisition, staffing, and all associated procedures for developing a new congregation, in at least two of the five new works each year, should be designed to enable those new congregations to become large (1,000+ member) churches. This strategy is an efficient use of available resources and acknowledges the current trend toward larger congregations, as detailed in the previous section of this document.

3. At Least One Ethnic Start-up Annually.

Ethnic groups should be identified and viable new congregations developed. At least one new start annually should be among ethnic persons. Methods appropriate to the individual ethnic group should be employed; in other words, we must not assume that whatever works in middle class Anglo suburbs is transportable into an ethnic setting.

4. At Least One New Start-up Annually Should Be for Working Class Or Poor Persons.

This may be the most difficult part of the plan due to two factors: (1) Suitable founding pastors who have a heart for this work may be difficult to obtain. The societal pressure for upward mobility may make poorer areas unattractive to our seminary-trained clergy, and (2) Although growing in our awareness of how to do "blue collar ministry" (as exemplified by the recent consultation with Dr. Tex Sample), nevertheless, we are not very proficient in this crucial arena of service. **It is essential that we seek to become the church of the masses once again.** To do so, we must be intentional, as well as bold.

5. We Will Develop New Models for Starting Congregations Which Maximize our Current Resources.

New situations call for new thinking, even concerning our definition of a congregation. Among the new models is one which could be called a "Church-Within-a-Church-Model" which seeks to start a new congregation within the facilities of an existing church. The new church has its own identity and integrity, and may be of a different racial-ethnic group or social class than the host congregation. Eventually the new church may move to its own facility, but may not.

A second new model is the "Satellite Congregation Model" in which a specific audience is targeted -- perhaps a mobile home park, an apartment complex, some ethnic or cultural group or perhaps a blue collar neighborhood. Again, an existing church seeks to reach this new group of persons, but this time on "their turf" rather than ours.

Much of our new thinking centers around existing local congregations taking major responsibility in new church start-ups. In some cases Church Extension will seek matching funds from sponsoring congregations to offset initial start-up costs. In others, sponsoring churches will be asked to provide "people-power" for a new congregation, volunteers who can help get the new work underway. Examples of both are found in our latest start-ups: (1) Custer Road Church in Plano is providing the entire start-up package for the new congregation to be established in north Carrollton.

They will fund the founding pastor's salary and housing, office space, program monies and all the rest of the initial start-up expenses. (2) In Flower Mound, First Church Lewisville and Trietsch Memorial Church of Flower Mound are supplying volunteers to get the new church off the ground. New models are already developing, and others must follow.

Help for Existing Churches

One Major Project Annually.

Our goal will be annually to assist at least one existing congregation which has extraordinary mission potential. The aid would be for relocations (property purchase, building costs, etc.) or for facilities expansion. Only congregations who are committed to growth, but are stymied by their facilities, will be considered.

WHY A CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN?
THE CALL OF GOD

United Methodism has a unique role to play in building God's Kingdom. We have a rich tradition that features a unique blend of careful theological reflection coupled with vital piety. Not too many decades ago, Methodism was the single largest Protestant denomination in the United States, reaching into virtually every corner of America. But this is no longer the case. The membership of local churches in the North Texas Conference has plateaued, and the percentage of the population we reach has plummeted. We have closed far more churches than we have started, leaving us with a net loss of almost 30% of our congregations in four decades. Nationally, we are no longer the largest Protestant denomination. We no longer reach the masses as once we did.

Yet despite the gloomy statistics, we are still a people under orders from our God. **The calling of God was never that we strive to be "Number One," but rather that we seek to reach unchurched persons for Christ.** The field is fertile, more wide open than at any time in recent decades. We are confronted with one and one-half million precious persons whom God loves. It is thus imperative that we strategize to meet the challenge.

Why do we need a capital funds campaign? The answer is simple: to enable us to reach unchurched persons for Christ. More unchurched persons than ever before live on our part of the planet. And the message we have been entrusted to deliver has an unprecedented urgency about it -- to bring a balanced, spiritual answer to a weary world. We simply must do a better job for two reasons: (1) because human beings desperately need to hear of the love and grace of our Christ, and (2) because our God is worthy of our best efforts. We are the link between hurting humanity and the God Who loves them. We are, as St. Paul phrased it, "Ambassadors for Christ!"

To accomplish our task will be difficult and expensive, not only financially, but in terms of time and effort. Discipleship is always costly. Of course our work cannot be accomplished by money alone, but neither can it be accomplished apart from sacrificial giving. A capital funds campaign, if implemented, will be one important tool for fulfilling our calling to faithfulness, enabling us to reach unreached persons for Christ.

APPENDIX:
NEW CHURCH STARTS SINCE 1980

DATES	CONGREGATION	MEMBERSHIP
1991		
	Cross Road Fellowship (Hispanic congregation, Dallas)	
	Vista Ridge Fellowship (Flower Mound, in June)	
	Unnamed Fellowship (Carrollton, in June)	
1990		
	Faith (Plano)	91
1989		
	New Hope Fellowship (West Dallas)	
	Schrade Road Fellowship (Rowlett)	
1988		
1987		
	New Horizon Fellowship	
1986		
	St. Andrew (Plano)	1,157
	Harmony	102
1985		
	Dallas Korean	101
	Hope Korean	38
	Sachse	151
1984		
1983		
	Trietsch (Flower Mound)	1,073
1982		
1981		
	First Filipino	103
1980		
	Custer Road	3,023
	Wesley Korean	52
	Trinity (Denton)	856
	New Covenant	288
TOTAL MEMBERS IN NEW CHURCHES		**7,035**

SUMMARY REPORT TO THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1991 FROM THE BISHOP'S TASK FORCE ON CLERGY HOUSING

Bishop Blake appointed a 17 member Task Force on Clergy Housing in late 1989 which was composed of 7 laypersons, 3 clergy, 5 clergy spouses, 1 district superintendent, and 1 district superintendent's spouse. There were at least 2 representatives from each District.

The Task Force worked for approximately a year on the broad subject of clergy housing needs and standards in our Annual Conference, particularly in relation to itinerant system.

The other Annual Conferences in our Jurisdiction were surveyed to see what their standards were and how they handled this important matter. We also surveyed the Chairpersons of every Pastor-Parish Committee in our Conference, and we surveyed every minister/spouse under appointment in our Conference.

The response rate to the two surveys was phenomenal. There was a 47% response rate on the PPR Survey, and a 48% response rate on the Minister/spouse Survey. This unusually high rate of response underlines the concern about this matter both on the part of the clergy and the part of the congregations.

In 1974 the North Texas Annual Conference established a set of "Goals" or Guidelines concerning Housing Standards and Maintenance Standards. This is found on page 107 of the 1974 JOURNAL OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE. This same set of Guidelines or Goals is published again on page 219 of the 1984 JOURNAL as a part of the Equitable Salaries Commission Report, and has subsequently been distributed by them across the years. Please note that this is only a suggested GUIDELINE. We found that many congregations were not even aware of the existence of these "Guidelines".

The Surveys in our Annual Conference found a strong need for clarification of policies and standards, and a need for a district committee to enforce these standards.

RECOMMENDATION OF THE TASK FORCE FOR CONFERENCE ACTION:

We recommend that a Conference Commission or Conference Committee on Clergy Housing be established under the Division of Professional Ministries to deal with and establish these "Standards" and to assist the District Superintendents in implementing the same.

We also recommend that District Committees be established to implement these standards.

Our recommendation concerning the Conference Commission/Committee is that it be composed of a clergy and lay person from each district. One of the representatives from each district shall be the Chairperson of the District Committee on Church Location and Building. Special attention should be given to representation from small churches, rural churches, and ethnic churches, perhaps through some members at large.

RATIONALE: Our reason for having the Chairperson of the District Committee on Church Location and Building as a member of this Commission is that when remodeling of a parsonage, major additions to a parsonage, or the construction/purchase of a new parsonage comes before the District Committee, that District Committee MUST be aware of the Conference Standards and function as the key group to help guide local churches in bringing their parsonages up to the Conference Standard.

There is also concern from the Task Force that information be made available through the District Committee on Location, the District Superintendent, and others in the Conference concerning possible financial help, grants, matching funds, or loans which might be available to smaller churches that are trying to upgrade their parsonage or build a new parsonage. Many such churches do not know there are possible funds available.

There should be Conference wide input concerning the establishment of these Standards, and then Conference wide communication concerning the Standards established.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE TASK FORCE ON CLERGY HOUSING TO THE CONFERENCE COMMISSION/COMMITTEE TO BE ESTABLISHED:

1. We recommend that "STANDARDS FOR CLERGY HOUSING" be set rather than the "GUIDELINES" which are currently in effect.

2. We recommend that every Charge shall provide a parsonage for the Senior Pastor, instead of a housing allowance, in order that the itinerant system can work at its optimum level.

Our Task Force carefully studied congregations where housing allowances are provided, and just how this affects the itinerant system and pastors. It is the consensus of the Task Force that housing allowances provided for Senior Ministers appear to be a strong detriment to the itinerant system. When a house is being purchased by a minister (for a residence on a charge):

---there is much greater reticence by a pastor to move when the Bishop says move
---there is now included in the situation a major financial investment, which has the possibility of BOOM or BUST, or maybe just break even
---neither pastor nor congregation wants to take responsibility if the situation goes BUST and a major financial loss is involved
---if a pastor moves to a charge where there is a housing allowance and a house must be purchased, for most pastors this means "going into debt" in a major way just to provide the down payment for the house.
---any pastor electing to purchase a house assumes all associated risks. All Methodist pastors holding membership in the North Texas Conference understand the Methodist system of itineracy.

3. We recommend that parsonages be provided for District Superintendents and for Conference Officers under appointment, rather than housing allowances.

4. We recommend that since the number on staff for local churches varies, that the local church have the option of providing for associates either housing allowances or parsonages which will meet the same standards.

5. We recommend that every clergy family be responsible for their own personal Home Owners Insurance on whatever the pastor and family owns. The local church should carry insurance on Church-owned property.

6. We recommend the use of a Covenant Form between pastor and congregation concerning the parsonage. This Covenant should also include a Yearly Inspection with Check-list form. Appropriate persons on the Yearly Inspection might include the Pastor, Chrm.of PPR Committee, Chrm.of Trustees, and Chrm.of Parsonage Committee. In this Covenant, it is clearly stated that the congregation has the right to expect certain things of the pastor with respect to maintenance and appearance of the parsonage.

7. The parsonage should be furnished, or at least partially furnished. The new "STANDARDS" should address the issue of furnishings, including how much will be furnished by the church and how much will be furnished by the clergy family. When a church meets the standard for furnishings and the clergy family has duplicate furnishings, we recommend that the storage of those furnishings be the pastor's responsibility.

8. We recommend that the cleaning of the parsonage at moving time is the responsibility of the pastor. The Parsonage Committee, in cooperation with the pastor, should give the final inspection and OK after the cleaning has been completed.

9. We recommend that a Parsonage Maintenance Fund be set up in each local church budget each year.

10. We recommend that a specific parsonage report be given at each Charge Conference which would include questions similar to the following:

(1) Has an inspection been made of the parsonage this Conference year? Attach copy of inspection.
(2) What amount is set in Budget or escrow for parsonage maintenance and repairs this year?
(3) What amount has been spent on parsonage maintenance and repairs this year?

CONCERNS:

In addition to the above Recommendations, we share some important CONCERNS which deal with Clergy Housing and associated matters.

1. If a Commission or a Committee on Clergy Housing is established, and if that Committee is given the responsibility of drafting "STANDARDS", we would strongly urge that all major

appliances, as well as all living room, dining room, and den furniture be furnished by the church. Furnishing of the master bedroom should be by the pastor. There were mixed feelings on the Task Force whether the Church or Pastor should furnish the other bedrooms, but a decision should be made on the Conference level and set in the Standards so all parsonages are the same.

2. We would also urge the Committee drafting "STANDARDS" to consider a pet policy. We feel there should be pet Standards set, as this appears to be a serious problem and a sore spot with many pastors/congregations. Our Task Force concurs with the results of the survey that pets should be allowed, but the pastor must be responsible for parsonage cleanup and any damage resulting from any pets in the parsonage.

3. Concern was expressed that moving expenses of pastors of rural churches or those exceptionally small churches that experience frequent moves be given serious study with a recommendation brought back regarding the Standard on this. Some nearby Conferences have in their guidelines for moving expenses that the church is responsible for moving costs ONLY WITHIN THE BOUNDARY OF THE CONFERENCE.
Our Task Force discussed numerous possibilities of approaching the problem of moving costs, but we came to no conclusions or recommendations. We noted that if the pastor furnishes more of the furniture in the parsonage, then moving will be more expensive.
Some of the possibilities discussed were:
---a Conference Moving Fund
---a cap on the amount a local church should provide
---assistance to smaller churches where moves are more frequent
---limiting area of responsibility covered by move, i.e., paying the moving expenses only within the Conference boundary.

4. Associate Pastor's moving expenses should be paid on the same basis as the Senior Pastor.

5. Moving time was discussed. Of the 200 respondents to the Survey, 78% wanted a day or two in between the moving out of the departing pastor and the arrival of the incoming pastor. Some Conferences have systems to accomplish this, but again, because of time and of our specific task, we did not delve into this issue deeply.

Our Task Force appreciates the opportunity we have had to study this matter. Each of us has gained knowledge and wisdom as we have gathered material and as we have shared insights. There has been much study, prayer, and soul searching concerning this important matter.
Our prayer is that this work may guide you in your work.

Respectfully Submitted,

BISHOP'S TASK FORCE ON CLERGY HOUSING:

Walter Zimmerman, Chrm.
Leighton Bearden
Karen Blake
Connie Bloxom
Jim Brown
Bryan Clark
Bob Daniels
Theresa Dunagin
Clara Gibson
Jerry Helms
Myrna Hoke
Judy Malone
Bob Newsom
Rebie Nicholson
Carol O'Cain
Bruce Weaver
Phyllis Wilkins

SUBJECT: THE NATIONAL PAN-METHODIST COALITION
A PROGRAM ON ALCOHOL AND OTHER DRUG ABUSE

FROM: BISHOP'S TASK FORCE ON ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE

PROPOSAL: The North Texas Conference approve our affirmation of and participation in the national program which will unite the UMC, AME, AMEZ, and CME in a joint effort to effectively prevent and alleviate substance abuse in our nation.

RATIONALE: Already the General Board of Discipleship, The General Board of Church and Society, The General Board of Global Ministries and the Publishing House have combined to unite with these other Methodist bodies to launch a five year project.

An executive office has been established in Nashville and the five year plan has been published. Copies of the plan which includes pilot projects in three cities are available from this conference task force.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Approval of this work to establish this task force as a conference committee to work in cooperation with Conference Church and Society, Global Ministries and Discipleship as they may respond to national directives.

Publish the "Suggested Actions and Resource Materials for responding to THE BISHOP'S INITIATIVE ON THE DRUG CRISIS" as listed below:

1. Pray for the continued effective work of persons and congregations on the front lines of the United Methodist Initiative on the Drug Crisis.

2. Ask every member of the congregation to make a contribution toward the support of the Bishops' Initiative on Drugs. **ADVANCE #982598-1**

3. Designate a month as Substance Abuse Awareness Month. Invite local authorities to discuss the problems affecting your community.

4. Designate at least one Sunday as Substance Abuse Awareness Sunday. Order copies of the Substance Abuse Awareness Sunday Resource for Worship bulletin (#1401, $7.50 per 100) from the Service Center in Cincinnati.

5. Celebrate a special day for those in the process of recovery and help the congregation to become a "support" community.

6. Encourage the congregation to study the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church.

7. Contact the Health and Welfare Program Department of the General Board of Global Ministries, and the General Board of Church and Society for resources.

8. Order form Ecu-Film (800-251-4091) the video, "The Community in Crisis: A Covenant Response," to use with study groups.

9. Order copies of "Intricate Web--Drugs and the Economic Crisis" (#1404) @ $3.50 plus postage and handling from the Service Center in Cincinnati, for use with study groups.

Report from the Committee on Episcopacy to the North Texas Annual Conference

The Committee on Episcopacy is charged with fulfilling the responsibilities set forth in Paragraph 735 of The Book of Discipline. In keeping with our responsibility set forth in

Paragraph 735.3.g, we will report in the spring of 1992 the needs for episcopal leadership in our Area to the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy through our duly elected Conference members of that committee.

The Committee on Episcopacy meets monthly to discuss the ways in which we might be helpful to Bishop Blake. Each month Bishop Blake sends out a letter to the members of the Committee and we discuss the letter and other matters when we meet.

The Committee hears what Bishop Blake is doing in his work. We listen as he shares his insight into the North Texas Conference, his personal feelings, his goals and dreams for the Conference. Then the Committee gives the Bishop feedback concerning these and other related matters.

The Committee has grown increasingly sensitive to the dynamics of a bishop moving into a new city with new responsibilities and has tried to understand and help in whatever ways are possible. We commend Bishop Blake's vision and leadership initiative as represented by "A Call to Community, Conviction and Commitment."

The Committee on Episcopacy continues to study the needs of the Area for an Episcopal Residence. A study committee is working on our behalf. It is our understanding that if there seems to be a need for a change in the Episcopal Residence, such a decision would require the approval of the Committee on Episcopacy, the Board of Trustees and the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Committee continues to ask for your prayers as we affirm and support our Bishop in the oversight of the spiritual and temporal affairs of the Church in the North Texas Annual Conference.

XIII. STANDING RULES

RULE 1.
The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2.
The Conference Council on Ministries is constituted to execute the functions detailed in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE in addition to the coordinating functions in relation to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 3.
The membership of the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations shall be composed of nine persons: four lay persons and four ordained persons, plus the Conference Lay Leader (according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.) The Director of the Conference Council on Ministries shall serve as consultant (according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.) The elected persons shall be elected by the respective lay and ordained members of the annual conference by the same procedure as General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates are elected, without nomination and by secret ballot. One lay person and one clergy shall be elected each year for a four year term. A person may serve for only one four year term and shall be eligible to be elected again after being off the committee for two years. The elected members shall not be eligible to serve on any other conference agency while serving on the Committee on Nominations. Prior to the first ballot, it is recommended that the Bishop lift up the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations.

The committee shall annually elect its chair and secretary at the site of the annual conference following the election of new members.

ENABLING ACTION: The original Committee on Nominations shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee for 1991-92. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Persons elected in 1991 to serve in the conference year of 1991-92 shall be exempt from the limitation of not serving on any other annual conference agency for this one year.

In 1992 all eight members will be elected; the first lay and clergy elected will serve for a four year term, the second elected shall serve for a three year term, the third elected shall serve for a two year term, and the fourth elected shall serve for a one year term. The three, two, and one year terms shall count as a full term.

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for:
1) developing and implementing a plan of identification of persons who are willing, qualified and able to serve as members of the agencies of the annual conference; 2) developing and implementing a plan to train and support persons who are elected to serve as members of the agencies of the conference; 3) nominating members and chairpersons of agencies of the conference to the session of the Annual Conference for election except where otherwise provided in the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

Persons shall be nominated to serve for a four-year-term on a conference agency (council, board, commission, committee.) No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an agency's meetings during the conference year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the agency and shall be replaced by the Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Nominations is authorized to provide for filling such vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless otherwise provided for in the DISCIPLINE.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on conference agencies, limiting any person to eight successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after that person's name in the annual conference journal where the membership of the agencies are listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall be held on no more than one conference agency in any membership category at the same time. These rules shall not be construed to apply to trustees of institutions.

Chairpersons for the Annual Conference's Councils, Boards, Board Divisions, Commissions and Committees shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the annual conference (except when specific alternative elective procedures are mandated by the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE or the Standing Rules: e.g., Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Trustees, etc.) with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. Persons elected shall begin their term of office at the close of the Annual Conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as chairperson of the same Annual Conference Council or Board for more than four years nor as chairperson of more than one Annual Conference Council or Board for more than six consecutive years in any eight-year period. A person may serve as chairperson of a Division, Commission, or Committee (excluding those committees listed in Standing Rule 3 as Annual Conference Committees) for four years, and still be eligible to serve as chairperson of a Board or Council for an additional four years, if in compliance with the 8-year agency limitation. Persons elected as chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each Conference Agency, unless prohibited by the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE or the Standing Rules.

Each district shall be represented by at least one person on each council, board, board division, commission and committee unless the DISCIPLINE specifically precludes this possibility. The District Superintendents shall make necessary nominations following changes resulting from changes of appointments. Should a district cease to be represented on a given structural unit by virtue of a person moving, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, that person shall remain on the said structural unit as an at-large member and another person shall be elected to that unit to represent that district. District representatives on each structural unit shall be responsible for conveying information from the district to the agency to any equivalent structural units at the district level.

Membership on all agencies (councils, boards, divisions, commissions, committees) shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, insofar as possible. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen. The following agencies should also be considered as exceptions:

a. According to the Current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE:
   +COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION
   +COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES
   +JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE
   +BOARD OF LAITY
b. According to the nature of the group/agency:
   +UNITED METHODIST MEN
   +UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
   +COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES
   +COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

All agencies with any lay persons serving as members of the agency, will schedule meetings only after 6:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, or on Saturday or Sunday, unless all lay members are amenable to meeting prior to 6:00 p.m.

Each conference agency granted the option by the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE to define appropriate categories of at-large members for said agency may request the annual conference to approve these categories.

Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency.

THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Annual Conference is defined and constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

Constitutionally, "the Annual Conference is the basic body of the church." As such, the Annual Conference is not understood as an end in itself but as a means to enable United Methodists to serve God effectively and faithfully. The Annual Conference's actions, programs and ministries are intended to reflect the UMC's Theological and Social Principles.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall oversee and coordinate the implementation of decisions made by the Annual Conference through the Annual Conference's various boards, commissions and committees. It shall also serve as a forum where conference program needs and concerns may be discussed.

All proposals related to the conference program shall be submitted to the Council on Ministries for discussion prior to their submission to the Annual Conference. (This is not in conflict with standing rule #25.) The Council on Ministries may choose to endorse, oppose or take no position regarding such proposals. Lack of endorsement by the Council on Ministries does not prohibit a conference agency from submitting a proposal to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall not assume for itself responsibilities which belong to the Annual Conference. In cases of urgent necessity, the Council on Ministries may approve, by 2/3 vote, changes, additions or deletions from the conference program between sessions of the Annual Conference provided that, if funding is involved, prior approval shall also be received from the Council on Finance and Administration. Such actions shall be reviewed by the next session of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the district superintendents; the conference lay leader; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary of the Council on Ministries; the Board and Division Chairpersons of the, Board of Church and Society, Board of Discipleship, Board of Laity, Board of Global Ministries, and Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the chairperson of each independent commission; the chairperson of each commission and committee of the Council on Ministries; the chairperson of the Standing Rules Committee; the conference secretary; two representatives each of the Conference youth organization, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men. (If not already included in the composition of the Council on Ministries, the following at-large members shall be added: two young adults and the lay leaders of each district, and the person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries.) The following shall be members of the council with voice and no vote: Conference Council on Ministries staff, the chairperson or representative of the Council on Finance and Administration, the Director the Council on Finance and Administration, and the Conference Statistician.

The chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the Council on Ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Council on Ministries. Other officers shall be be elected as needed by the council.

There shall be an executive committee created consistent with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by the DISCIPLINE to the conference treasurer.

THE BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity shall fulfill the functions as described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall foster an awareness of the role of the laity in the ministry and mission of the church by participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference. In order to provide input for such participation, and to provide the laity with a sense of ownership and accountability, the board shall interface between the grass-roots laity and the leadership of the Annual Conference. The Board shall serve as a forum for sharing the varied concerns of the laity of the Annual Conference, shall support and coordinate the work of the agencies represented, and shall become informed concerning the issues, concerns, frustrations, dreams and hopes of lay people in the local churches of each district. It shall interpret these concerns to the Bishop, the cabinet, and the director of the Council on Ministries by meeting with them at least twice annually. It shall also, through its district lay leaders, interpret United Methodist Youth Council, the Commission on Religion and Race and the Conference Lay Speakers Committee.

One year prior to the expiration of the term of the incumbent Annual Conference lay leader the Conference Nominating Committee shall nominate, and the Annual Conference shall elect, an Annual Conference lay leader elect with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The lay leader elect shall serve as associate lay leader until the expiration of the term of the incumbent Annual Conference lay leader. The Annual Conference lay leader elect shall help with the duties of the Annual Conference lay leader as set forth by guidelines created by the Board of Laity. If at the expiration of the term of the Annual Conference lay leader, or upon the resignation of an Annual Conference lay leader, there is no incumbent lay leader elect, then an Annual Conference lay leader shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 42 members. The chairperson of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the board, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership registrars, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The members of the board shall be nominated and elected according to the current disciplinary provisions, with at least one member from each district on each division at the beginning of the quadrennium. Persons shall not be added to the board or divisions during the quadrennium, except to fill vacancies. When, because of any reason, a district no longer has someone on a division, the division shall appoint one of its members to be the liaison with that district. The board may assign additional duties to each division.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for the ordained ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, and ordination.
2. The Division of Conference Relations shall concern itself with making recommendations regarding the changes in conference relationships to all ordained ministers.

3. The Division of Local Pastors shall concern itself with all matters related to the designation and duties of local pastors as indicated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
4. The Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries shall concern itself with the care and guidance of persons who serve as ordained clergy persons in appointments beyond the local church.

THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall study and interpret professional lay ministry resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under the purview. The board shall take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The Board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions and all members of the board and divisions shall be nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the current chairperson or immediate past chairperson of the board, or with a committee of the board, and with the cabinet. The board shall elect from its membership a registrar, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The Board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each representing the seven districts. The board may assign additional duties to each division.

1. The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for diaconal ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, certification and consecration; it shall also concern itself with making recommendations regarding all changes in conference relations of all diaconal ministers.
2. The Division of Professional Growth shall concern itself with continuing education and all matters pertaining to diaconal ministerial morale.
3. The Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions shall concern itself with all matters pertaining to financial support systems for diaconal ministers.
4. The Division of Interpretation and Recruitment shall concern itself with the interpretation of the roles of Diaconal Ministry to the Annual Conference, its local churches, and its Boards and Agencies and the development of recruitment programs to interest persons to enter Diaconal Ministry.

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

The Conference Board of Pensions shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall carefully study the needs for additional ministerial support, the sources of income, and recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for the ministers. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members, equally divided between lay and clergy, including at least one representative from each district. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The commission shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all professional personnel the best insurance coverage possible with the funds available for that purpose. The commission shall negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Annual Conference professionals as a group.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be aware of and help to familiarize church members in the North Texas Annual Conference with the United Methodist Church's Social Principles; it shall (1) reflect upon issues under its purview from the standpoint of Christian ethics and (2) frame advocacy positions and/or propose taking other steps as may be deemed appropriate.

In order to do so, the Board shall organize its members into appropriate committees and task forces as it seeks to fulfill its responsibilities.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 21 persons, including three persons from each district--a lay woman, a lay man and a clergy person. The chairperson of the board shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board may elect up to ten members-at-large.

The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the Board.

THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship and each of its divisions shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The Division of Youth Ministries, not described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, shall continually assess the state of youth ministry in the local churches of the Conference to adequately support those ministries by providing leadership training for adult workers with youth, local church coordinators, church school workers and teachers, and district youth coordinators; by maintaining effective and standard District Council on Youth Ministries (DCYM); and by promoting the Youth Service Fund (YSF) through leadership training and goal setting in the local churches and districts.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 77 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The Board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The Board shall have the following Divisions:

1. The Division of Education
2. The Division of Evangelism
3. The Division of Spiritual Formation
4. The Division of Stewardship
5. The Division of Worship
6. The Division of Children's Ministries
7. The Division of Youth Ministries
8. The Division of Adult Ministries

9. The Division of Singles Ministries
10. The Division of Older Adult Ministries
11. The Division of Family Ministries

Each Division shall have a minimum of seven members each, with each district represented on each Division. Each Division may have from one to five at-large members nominated by the Division on the basis of special competence and expertise. These members at-large shall be elected by the Board.

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall have as a board any responsibilities therein not assigned to a specific division. The board shall discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 42 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a representative from each district to each division. Each division may have up to five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. The Division of National and World Outreach shall be responsible for interpretation of missional concerns nationally and around the world as identified in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
2. The Division of Community Ministries shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
3. The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The administrators of the health and welfare agencies of the North Texas Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members.
4. The Division of Volunteers in Mission shall promote, coordinate and facilitate volunteer mission projects, personnel involvement on local, national, and international levels, working with the South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission. It shall fulfill responsibilities
5. The Division of Town and Country Churches shall be responsible for: developing guidelines for the development of congregations in non-urban areas of the conference; increasing awareness throughout the conference of the importance of town and country churches; compiling and making known a list of developmental resources and models for town and country congregations; developing policies and guidelines for the development and evaluation of cooperative parishes; providing financial assistance to town and country congregations; developing and administering guidelines for the distribution of grants; administering Town and Country Visionary share funds; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding.

   The Division shall be responsible for recommending the allocation of the visionary share income designated for Town and Country Ministries to the Board of Global Ministries and the Council on Ministries. A Division representative will serve on the Church Development Grant Share Committee to help allocate where the Church Development Visionary Share Income is to be designated for use.
6. The Division of Urban Communities shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE to develop and strengthen North Texas Conference ministries in areas of over 50,000 population, and shall be responsible for: encouraging the development of cooperative parish ministries; developing a comprehensive missional strategy; initiating and/or assisting with programs of ministry with specialized constituencies and sectors of community life; developing general guidelines and alternatives for ministry for churches which find themselves in transitional situations; providing specific guidance and counsel for professional and lay leadership of congregations; developing strategies for ongoing and/or new ministries to persons

living in urban communities; assisting districts in identifying and dealing with the declining membership; providing financial assistance to congregations in urban communities; developing and administering guidelines for the awarding of grants; developing and administering an annual budget; administering Urban Ministries Visionaries share funds; and referring local churches in urban communities to appropriate agencies if additional financial assistance is needed. The Division shall be responsible for recommending to the Board of Global Ministries and the Council on Ministries the allocation of Visionaries share funds designated for Urban Ministries.

The Mission Coordinator-Christian Global Concerns and the Mission Coordinator-Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women, and any persons serving on jurisdictional or general boards or divisions of the Board of Global Ministries shall be ex-officio members of the board.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The Board of Church Extension shall be responsible for: developing and administering guidelines to govern the purchase and/or sale of future church sites and the establishment of new congregations; the purchase and maintenance of sites for new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; the assistance of existing churches, upon request, on the discovery and purchase of more advantageous sites; the establishment and development through the first five years of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; providing expertise for new churches about to begin a building program; providing new congregations with financial assistance and information regarding other sources of potential assistance; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed for conference funding; and devising and implementing programs to raise additional funds for church extension.

The Board shall be composed of 27 members, with one representative from each district, the Bishop and members of the Cabinet, and 12 members-at-large to be elected by the Board. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Through this board, the Annual Conference relates to educational institutions and maintains campus ministry. This board shall be constituted and function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and the by-laws of the board. The chairperson of the board is to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. There shall be two divisions.

1. The Division of Higher Education. This Division relates to schools, colleges, and universities that are affiliated with the United Methodist Church through the University Senate. The Division shall consists of two (2) members from each district in the annual conference nominated by the District Nominating Committee; and an ex-officio representative from each of the United Methodist related schools in the state. The Division chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

2. The Division of Campus Ministry. This Division relates to all campus ministry units receiving money through the Annual Conference with a Board of Directors accountable to the North Texas Annual Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. This Division shall consist of two (2) members from each district in the Annual Conference nominated by the District Nominating Committee; and an ex-officio representative from the local board of each campus ministry unit. All campus ministers are ex-officio members of this Division with voice but no vote. The Division chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 21 persons, including three persons from each district, a lay woman, a lay man, and a clergy, one of whom shall be designated by the District Superintendent to be the District Director of Religion and Race. A majority of the commission membership shall be racial or ethnic minority persons. The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 24 members, up to 18 of whom shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee. Up to 9 members-at-large shall be elected by the Commission, and shall attempt to provide for one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. The majority of the commission's membership shall be women. When there is not a sufficient number of clergy women to meet the required balance, additional laywomen shall be elected beyond the one-third proportion to bring the total membership to a majority of women.

The commission's chairperson shall be a woman nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 13 persons, including at least one representative from each district and persons with special interest and/or expertise in conference history.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma (refer to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 15 members, including at least one representative from each district. Its chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall concern itself with functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 15 members, including at least two persons from each district. Other persons may be added to bring expertise and useful interchange with other agencies.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The Committee shall be composed of 7 members, including one from each district. These members shall be members of the Annual Conference Council

on Ministries with voice and vote. In addition there shall be a cabinet representative on the committee in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The following persons shall serve as ex-officio members, with voice and no vote: A representative from the Council on Finance and Administration and the chairpersons of the Commissions of Asian Ministries, the Black Church, and Religion and Race.

THE COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

The Commission on the Black Church shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 18 persons: one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and at least 10 of which shall be black. The chairperson shall be black, and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be composed of 21 persons, including at least 3 persons from each district(one lay woman, one lay man, and one clergy). In addition, the Commission may elect up to five members at-large who are professional communicators. It shall fulfill the responsibilities stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and such other responsibilities as may be assigned by the Council on Ministries.

The commission shall serve as the publisher of the North Texas edition of The United Methodist Reporter and establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of, the Conference Resource Center. It also shall serve as the link between the Annual Conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

The Commission on Asian Ministries shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of Asian congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of Asian congregations a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to Asian congregations are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development, and programming needs of Asian congregations for presentation to Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 12 persons: one third clergy, one-third laymen, one third lay-women, and at least two thirds of the members shall be Asian. The chairperson shall be Asian, and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

There shall be a Committee on Standing Rules with responsibility to oversee structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to this committee no later than March 1 of each year.

The committee shall be composed of seven members. Its chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE CONFERENCE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

There shall be a Conference Personnel Committee to provide support for Conference staff members, including support staff, to guarantee that staff are cared for in their responsibilities.

The Committee will establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of personnel, in consultation and cooperation with other conference agencies which employ staff.

The Committee shall be composed of a representative and the administrative staff member for each agency with employed staff plus 7 members--one from each district to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. One District Superintendent shall be named by the Bishop to serve as the chairperson. The Committee shall be amenable to the Bishop and Cabinet.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women organization shall be constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. United Methodist Women shall have two representatives to the Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMW president. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the 1984 current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, and such other agencies as may be proposed to, and approved by, the Council on Ministries.

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men organization shall be constituted according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." United Methodist Men shall have two representatives on the conference Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMM president. Representatives from United Methodist Men to other agencies of the Annual Conference may be proposed to the conference Council on Ministries for approval.

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The chairperson of the Division of Youth Ministries of the Board of Discipleship shall serve as advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The Council shall elect from its membership two youth representatives to the Conference Council on Ministries.

CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

The Conference Lay Speakers shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification, and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The committee shall be composed of 10 members, including one person from each district, who shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking, and three clergy persons. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking and the District Directors of Lay Speaking shall be currently Certified Lay Speakers.

The committee's chair shall be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

THE COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

The Committee on Investigation shall be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Committee on Episcopacy shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE AGENDA COMMITTEE

The Annual Conference, to expedite the transaction of its business, may adopt an agenda as a basis of its procedure. Such agenda shall be prepared by the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader and such others as the conference may name, and shall be submitted to the conference for adoption.

Sufficient additional members will provide equal representation of lay and clergy with attention to gender, race, and age distribution. The Chairperson and additional members shall be named by the Bishop.

THE MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

The Memoirs Committee, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the conference and the secretary of the conference, shall insure the publication in the conference journal of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the conference and their spouses. Every professional member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his/her life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. The document shall become a record of the minister.

THE JOURNAL COMMITTEE

The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the Conference Journal. It shall be composed of the conference secretary and the assistant conference secretaries.

THE COURTESY RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The Courtesy Resolution Committee shall be responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference. These shall include the presentation of the spouse of the bishop to the Annual Conference, introduction of special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the conference.

The committee shall be composed of three members, plus a chairperson nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

RULE 4.

Section A. No one shall be a member of a conference agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that agency.

Section B. No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

Section C. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 5.

All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Council on Ministries for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils, on or before the day designated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The reports shall be typewritten, double-spaced, and on one side of the page only.

RULE 6.

The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of Annual Conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election. Lay members elected under the equalization process by the District Conference shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Conference elects lay members for the succeeding year. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent and the Lay Members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The following are Lay Members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote and before the equalization process is applied to the difference between lay and clergy members the following names shall be deducted from such difference:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Conference President of the United Methodist Men
3. President or equivalent officer of Young Adults
4. Conference President of the United Methodist Women
5. President of the Conference Youth Organization
6. The District Lay Leaders
7. Two young persons under twenty-five years of age
8. All Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment
9. All elected chairpersons within the structure of the North Texas Conference who are not otherwise provided for.

RULE 7.

The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 8.

The minister who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any minister of the North Texas Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a minister of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with a memoir containing: the date of birth; the date of death; the date of final rites; the place of burial; a recent photograph of the deceased; date of entrance or transfer into the conference; the conference from which transferred, if applicable; and, if possible, appointments in other conferences. In the event that the dates required are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference, if possible. All of this information is to be sent to the secretary of the conference immediately following the funeral.

RULE 9.

In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

RULE 10.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 11.

The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 12.
The District Superintendent shall be required to report district statistics to the Conference Statistician.

RULE 13.
Section A. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the check-out day specified by the Cabinet.

Section B. Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them immediately following Check-Out Day to the Conference Statistician.

Section C. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually AT 3:00 P.M. on January 8 (or the closest working day), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply on Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

Section D. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 15, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 16.

RULE 14.
Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 15.
Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 16.
Interest earned on any funds, (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 17.
No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 18.
Section A. No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B. Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C. Any agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in the DISCIPLINE.

RULE 19.

The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 20.

When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

RULE 21.

Section A. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually.

Section B. All agencies and institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall if requested submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration by September 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

RULE 22.

Annually the conference treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall compute the apportionment decimal for each church and by September 1 provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

RULE 23.

Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been duplicated and distributed on the floor of the conference by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 24.

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Annual Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

RULE 25.

It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

XIV. MEMORIALS

In Memoriam

MINISTERS:

Gerald L. Clore
James E. Connatser
Omer B. Rogers

SPOUSES:

Dorothy Adams
Rosa L. Anderson
Gaylord Bliss Campbell Culbertson
Mary Lou Espie
Willie Mae Davis Farler
Madele Terry Hares
Winnie Montgomery
Edith Inez Smith
Nell Smith

GERALD LEWIS CLORE



When Gerald Clore was a young Methodist minister just graduated from the Garrett Seminary at Northwestern University, he was assigned to Centenary Church in Hammond, Indiana. The assignment turned out to be fortuitous, for it was here that Gerald first heard of Goodwill Industries through its founder, Edgar Helms. In 1931, he launched a new Goodwill in Hammond.

Gerald and Anna, his wife, had their hands full serving a community that was hard hit by the Depression. People were desperate for work, for food to feed their families, and fuel to heat their homes. Gerald organized a work team to cut wood and Anna asked women in the community to can vegetables for distribution to those in need. In a bold move, he persuaded officials of the 1934 Chicago World's Fair to give Goodwill the remaining exhibits. These he towed through Chicago with a dilapidated Ford truck--he had to stop on the way to saw off the parts that wouldn't fit under the L tracks.

From 1938 to 1942, Gerald served as Executive Director of Goodwill in St. Paul, Minnesota, and then in Dallas from 1942 to 1969. He arrived just two weeks after the Goodwill had burned to the ground. But over the years, he and his dedicated staff developed what was one of the most progressive and effective rehabilitation agencies anywhere.

In his travels, he spread the idea of Goodwill across the U.S., Latin America, and the world. He became the father of many Goodwills and worked tirelessly, even after his retirement in 1969, to raise funds for international outreach.

Today, several thousand disabled people are working and hundreds of others devote time and energy to the Goodwill cause because Gerald inspired people to believe in themselves and what they could do together.

Born on May 16, 1904 in Jamestown, Indiana, Gerald received his undergraduate education from De Pauw University with a bachelor's degree in urban social work. He died on September 14, 1990 in Dallas. A memorial celebration was held on September 22 at Preston Hollow United Methodist Church in Dallas. He is survived by: daughters, Marianna Blase of San Antonio and Burneta Clayton of Nashville, Tennessee; a son, Gerald L. Clore, Jr. of Urbana, Illinois; seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

JAMES ELDER CONNATSER, JR.



James Elder Connatser, Jr., was born in Merit, Texas, in 1924 and grew up in a family of nine children on a farm in tiny Celeste, Texas. One of Jim's classmates there was Audie Murphy, who as a boy lived, when necessary, in the Connatsers' barn and became the most decorated soldier in World War II. Jim, on the other hand, went on to become a man of peace and my hero.

With his wife Betty May, the youngest of sixteen children from Josephine, Texas, he moved to Greenville, Texas and became the much loved postman known for the dozens of loyal dogs that would accompany him on his route. Then social attitudes typified by the infamous sign leading into the town square, "The Blackest Land, The Whitest People," helped shape his message of equality and ministry to all.

But his was a message ahead of its time, even in the halls of Methodism. For calmly confronting the bigotry of the White Citizen's Council in 1957

at a Dallas School Board meeting when blacks were first attempting to get representation, he was spat upon and mobbed, and the incident was splashed on the front page of the newspapers. He was abruptly relieved of his church by the District Superintendent before the following Sunday--leaving him and his family without a home--blackballed from appointments for a time and abandoned by the hierarchy of the church as well as many ministerial friends afraid, perhaps, to show support. Thereafter he was relegated to small and often troubled pulpits; branded, for better or worse.

Yet, Jim Connatser remained true to his calling and true to his beliefs and true to Methodism. He unflinchingly continued to champion the rights of the downtrodden in the tradition of John Wesley; he sang with an endearing and beautiful voice of God's grace and love from the verses of Charles Wesley at so very many weddings, graduations, and funerals; he served and preached wherever he was sent, as did Asbury, finding blessing and promise among wonderful congregations at those small pulpits. He ministered to everyone who would heed and everyone in need, regardless of race, creed, color, or social status. He counseled with a special gift of innermost kindness to the troubled, the alcoholic, the convicted, the suicidal, the broken in spirit, the lost, the bereaved, and the individual.

Against great odds, Jim Connatser precipitated change and challenged traditional mores from within the system. At his retirement, with Betty at his side as always, and in front of a session of the annual conference, he revealed for the first time the truth of his saga with the forthrightness of a Nathan. A young minister behind me who couldn't possibly relate to the deep-seated bigotry and hyprocrisy that faced the civil rights pioneers, muttered, sarcastically, "What is this?", and my sister and I turned to say, "This is our father".

Almost immediately after his retirement his health began to fail and five months later he died unexpectedly but well prepared, having fought the truly good fight.

Members of every congregation he ever served attended his funeral. Liberty, Addison, Minter, Milton, Shady Grove, Cunningham, Oak Cliff (First Methodist), Allen, Cedar Hill, Dallas (Grace United Methodist and Southwood United Methodist), Iowa Park, Denison, Winnsboro, Trenton/Blue Ridge, Plano (Briarwood and First), and Little Elm/Elm Ridge.

The skies poured as "Amazing Grace" was sung at his graveside service, then immediately the only sunshine in days broke through and a rainbow proclaimed that his well of hope, his legacy of unshakeable faith, and his message of love to all our brothers had been welcomed by God, along with the good and faithful servant himself.

His name may not last as long as those of the Audie Murphys, the Wesleys, the District Superintendents and the Bishops, unless you count the ten thousand years, bright shining as the sun, as the place to begin. He was, simply, Brother Jim, my father, my hero.

Steve Connatser

OMER B. ROGERS



Omer B. Rogers was born March 30, 1900, at Altus, Oklahoma. He entered his eternal reward on Christmas Day, 1990.

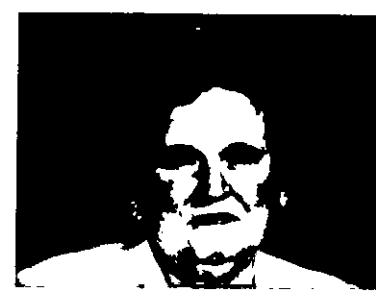
Brother Rogers was married to Mable Edna Canfield on October 6, 1928. His wife survives him, along with eight children, all of whom are active in their own United Methodist Churches, twenty-seven grandchildren and twenty-nine great-grandchildren.

O. B. was educated at the old Wesley College. He joined the North Texas Conference in 1937, was ordained Deacon in 1939 and Elder in 1941. He served the following charges, all in the North Texas Conference: Merit, Lake Creek, Weston, Dodd City, Pickton, Winnsboro, Avery, Harmony, and the Lamar County Larger Parish. For three years he served as part-time Executive Secretary of the North Texas Town & Country Commission. He was active in the conference leadership of the Town and Country work, in fact, he was really "Mr. Town & Country" of The North Texas Conference for a score of years.

Funeral services were held at Turrentine-Jackson Funeral Home, McKinney, Texas, on December 29, 1990, with Reverend John J. Peel, Reverend Boyd M. Sawyer, and Reverend Fred Adams in charge.

Fred F. Adams

DOROTHY ADAMS



Dorothy Adams was born into a home near Cleburne, Texas. She had a good family with deep loyalty to the Methodist Church.

Dorothy attended the public schools and later prepared herself to teach.

Following the death of Fred Adam's first wife, Dorothy was introduced to Fred, who was then serving a church in the Wichita Falls District. Their courtship became serious and they were married. They lived together for forty-five years. Dorothy was thiry-two years of age when the marriage began.

Dorothy moved into a Methodist parsonage and became the mother of two teenage children. That was not an easy task, but she succeeded in this duty. Dan and Rebecca loved her dearly and turned to her for advice and inspiration.

Dorothy moved from appointment to appointment, and she was always a great comfort to Fred. Dorothy was a homemaker; but she was also a person of wide ranging interests. The family says, "Dorothy always maintained her independence and integrity."

Dorothy and Fred lived together in a number of places including Grapevine, Cooper, Cockrell Hill, and Preston Hollow in Dallas. Dorothy maintained friends in all of these congregations. She enjoyed her life, and others enjoyed her.

Dorothy was a musician and used her talent to make a contribution to the church that Fred was assigned to serve. Dorothy was seventy-six years of age when she died February 23, 1991.

John Rentfro

ROSA LOU ANDERSON



Rosa Lou Anderson, nee Rosa Lou McCracken, was born December 12, 1900 in Sulphur Springs, Texas. It was in Sulphur Springs that she met Roy Anderson, who likewise was born there on September 10, 1896. Roy and Rosa Lou were married in December 1919.

Roy was received in the North Texas Annual Conference in 1926. Rosa Lou took on the duties of a pastor's wife. Their home was blessed with the birth of five children. Rosa and Roy served together in the North Texas Conference for 36 years. During that time there were several moving dates which required changes in schools for the children and made opportunity for making many new and lasting friendships.

Rosa Lou was an accomplished pianist and organist. Her leadership was appreciated and gladly accepted by many of the churches. Mrs. Anderson was an artist in painting. Her children's homes have cherished many beautiful paintings through the years. She also had a good sense of humor and made many friends over the North Texas Conference. She loved people and helped many through difficult times. She was very loyal to her church and took an active part in each church as long as her health allowed.

Her husband, Roy, preceded her in death, and his funeral service was held at First United Methodist Church, Garland, January 27, 1971.

Rosa Lou moved to C.C. Young Home where she resided for some years. Later she spent her last days in the hospital. Her death came on January 4, 1991. Her burial was at Shooks Chapel near Sulphur Springs, Texas.

She was preceded in death by her daughter, Willie Louise Cook, in 1984.

Her survivors are: sons, Phil, Joree, Herschel, and James Anderson; sister, Elma Nicholson; eleven grandchildren; and fifteen great-grandchildren.

Thomas R. Peel
G. Henry Mood

GAYLORD BLISS CAMPBELL CULBERTSON



Gaylord Bliss Campbell Culbertson, wife of Reverend Donley E. Culbertson (retired), died on June 9, 1990, after a long illness. The service of remembrance and celebration for Gay was held on Monday, June 11, 1990, at graveside in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, with William T. Stephenson, William J. Washington, and John Ogden officiating.

She was born on January 19, 1911, to Ruby Armstrong Campbell and Joe Campbell in Sulphur Springs, Texas. She was an honor graduate of Texas Wesleyan College of Fort Worth and did graduate work at Southern Methodist University in Dallas. Gay excelled as a minister's wife and a teacher for many years. Since their retirement she had been a member of Highland Park United Methodist Church and active in the AYA Class and the Mr. & Mrs. Class. She was a life member of the SMU Alumni Association.

Mrs. Culbertson is survived by her husband of 56 years, Reverend Donley Earl Clubertson, Sr.; two sons and their wives, Donley Earl Culbertson, Jr. and Judy of Dallas, Dr. Joe Campbell Culbertson and Susan of Salt Lake

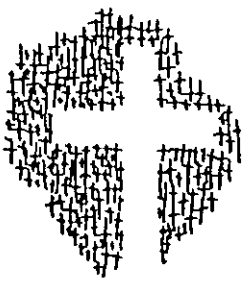
City, Utah; 4 grandchildren, Kimberly Elen and Judith Dawn Culbertson of Dallas, Joe Campbell Culbertson, Jr. and Courtney Lee Culbertson of Salt Lake City, Utah; and a sister, Mrs. W. L. Greer of Sulphur Springs.

This true servant lived her faith through all her years and it was most evident in the last years of illness. She found her strength as expressed in the hymn:

Because He lives I can face tomorrow;
Because He lives all fear is gone;
Because I know He holds the future;
And life is worth the living
Just because He lives.

William T. Stephenson

MARY LOU ESPIE



Mary Lou Espie, born May 23, 1915, wife of retired United Methodist pastor, Reverend Charles O. Espie, passed away on Wednesday, June 20, 1990.

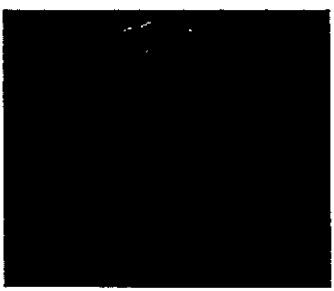
Mary Lou was known for her Christian character, loving smile, loyalty, and loving devotion to her family and her church. She had known no long suffering nor lasting illness; she was quickly called away in the midst of a conversation with her husband, Charles. The Espie's had experienced a marriage which had spanned more than a half century with as many years spent in the ministry of United Methodist Churches in both the former West Texas Conference and of late in the North Texas Conference. Along with her husband, Mary loved the Lord's Church and worked tirelessly by his side.

The Espie's had placed their membership at the Mount Calvary United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls, Texas. Pastor James Pierce prefaced the funeral services for Mrs. Espie with a brief prayer for Charles, who was rushed to the Wichita Falls General Hospital, suffering a suspected heart attack. The funeral services were video taped for Charles and relatives in attendance upon him.

The funeral services were conducted by Reverend James Pierce and Walter Zimmerman, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Mesquite, Texas. Dr. Marshall E. Hodge, Lambuth United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, delivered the eulogy. Mary Lou was buried in the Eastland Memorial Park, Wichita Falls, Texas.

Marshall E. Hodge

WILLIE MAE DAVIS FARLER



Willie Mae Davis Farler was born July 23, 1893, in the Oakland Community, Hopkins County, Texas. She was the daughter of William J. Davis, an outstanding Methodist layperson and community leader. She was the granddaughter of Reverend William P. Davis, an early circuit rider in the Methodist Church.

Christmas Eve, December 24, 1909, she was united in marriage to Samuel Petway Farler. On November 15, 1912, Brother Farler was licensed to preach in Sulphur Springs, Texas, and thus began her journey as "the Preacher's wife" as Brother Farler went on to complete his education and to preach from place to place. To this devoted couple were born two children, W. Sam Farler and Norma Mae Rogers. Reverend Farler passed on in 1954.

Willie Mae attended East Texas Normal College in Commerce, Texas.

Sister Farler is not usually remembered as an outgoing person. In the parsonage, however, she gave outstanding support to her husband in his ministry. She played the piano for services, taught in Sunday School, and was an active member of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. She was a loyal member of the Methodist Church.

Willie Mae Farler is survived by: her son, W. Sam Farler of Dallas, Texas; her daughter Norma Mae Rogers of Frisco, Texas; a brother, William J. Davis of Grass Valley, California; and four great-grandchildren.

When we reported for duty at the Frisco Methodist Church in June of 1957, we soon became acquainted with "Bill" Farler and her sister Emma Farler. Our friendship blossomed into a "tie that binds our hearts in Christian love." This then young preacher, his wife, and young son, became part of a Methodist family whose love for our Lord is "a beacon to God, to love and loyalty." We experienced with them "a foretaste of glory divine." This experience continues with the passing of every day! Mrs. Farler, in her own unique way, exerted an influence over our son in his very young years, like good seed, planted in good ground, bringing forth a harvest in due season. Every little boy needs a "Mrs. Farler" to love him and watch him grow to manhood! Mrs. Farler was an adopted grandmother to both Courtney and Wilda, our son and daughter.

"Bill Farler" lived a long and glorious life. Like her Saviour, she experienced sorrows and grief. But in all of this she is "more than conqueror, through Him who loved her." As we watched her grow older in body, we witnessed a believer sustained moment by moment to the time of her transition. Tuesday, November 20, 1990, Sister Farler quietly returned to her Maker. The service of Christian burial was held for Willie Mae Farler Friday, November 23, at the Frisco United Methodist Church. Reverend A. Bailey Duncan and Reverend Robert Hasley conducted the service. She is buried beside her husband at Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

When we asunder part,
It gives us inward pain;
But we shall still be joined in heart,
And hope to meet again."

A. Bailey Duncan

MADELE TERRY HARES



Madele Terry Hares was a person of warm wit, gentle humor, and strong faith. With her husband Jim, she served the church universal and the United Methodist Church as pastor's spouse, faithful layperson, and children's educator. For more than sixteen years, she directed the children's ministry at Spring Valley United Methodist Church in Dallas. Prior to that, together with Jim, she served at Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas; Northaven United Methodist Church, Dallas; and the chaplaincy at Southwestern University. She was nationally recognized for her work with children, and had been president of the Methodist Association of Kindergarten Directors. Madele began her career as a public school teacher in Kingsville, Georgetown, and Sequin, Texas.

Madele's creativity and her appreciation of arts and artifacts were exceeded only by her love of travel. Together, Jim and Madele visited more than seventy countries, many of which were commemorated by her collections and her famous Christmas trees, which were decorated with the mementos of their travels.

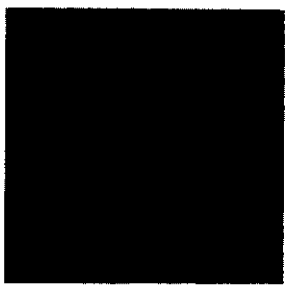
Born in West Columbia, Texas, Madele graduated from Texas Lutheran College, and from Texas A&I University. She did graduate studies at Garrett Theological Seminary. Madele and James Hares shared the blessing of marriage for forty-four years.

She is survived by her husband, James C. Hares; her son, Terry; three daughters, Lanetta Addor, Edith Hares, and Holly Hares; and four grandchildren, Heather Hares, Jim Hares, Martha Addor, and Alden Addor. She is survived as well by a great host of friends and loved ones, whose lives have been touched and influenced beyond compare by this caring, loving woman of faith.

The memorial service in gratitude to God for her life and ministry, was held at Spring Valley United Methodist Church on February 5, 1991, with Reverend Jack Gibson, Reverend J. William Morgan, Dr. Don R. Benton, and Dr. Don F. Renshaw officiating. She is lovingly remembered and will be greatly missed.

Don F. Renshaw

WINNIE MONTGOMERY



Winnie Montgomery, widow of Roy Montgomery, died July 10, 1990 after a short illness. Her services were held July 12, 1990 in the Coker Funeral Chapel in Decatur, Texas, with Fred Kandeler of Dallas and Bob Ware of Paradise, officiating. Interment was in Hibbit Cemetery at Walnut Bend, Texas.

Winnie was born in Marietta, Oklahoma on March 26, 1909. She married Roy Montgomery April 21, 1928 in Gainesville, Texas.

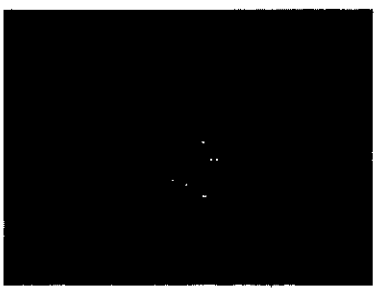
Winnie served with Roy as a minister's wife from 1932 to 1985 in Southern Oklahoma and the North Texas area. Winnie had lived in Rhome, Texas most of the time since 1947. She was a member of the Rhome United Methodist Church. Some of the churches served were: Paradise, Garvin, Springtown, Roanoke, Alvord, Sunset, Era, and many years at Rhome.

Winnie had many friends in all of the towns where they had served. She was an inspiration to all the people who knew her, especially to her own children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

She is survived by: her son, Ron Montgomery; her daughters, Peggy Harrison and Betty Franks; seven grandchildren; and fourteen great-grandchildren.

Fred Kandeler

EDITH SMITH



Edith Smith's life was a testimony to the joy of God's saving grace in Jesus Christ and the enduring power of God's ever-present Holy Spirit. Her beautiful personality exuded love and peace for all who were blessed to be in her presence. Her indomitable character demonstrated courage and endurance in the face of unspeakable tragedy and debilitating illness. It was with deep gratitude and genuine awe that so many of us were privileged to receive her love and to love her in return.

With her gracious and faithful husband, Jack, she gave us two wonderful and abiding love stories--her love of God as

revealed in Jesus Christ and her love of Jack "for better or for worse, for richer or for poorer, in sickness and in health, to love and to cherish" till death has parted them for a time.

Edith was born on January 30, 1916 in Wellington, Texas and died on May 19, 1991 in Seagoville, Texas. She and Jack were married on April 8, 1933; they shared their lives together for fifty-eight years.

Dennis Wilkinson

NELL SMITH



Funeral services for Nell Smith, 99, of Dallas, formerly of Hopkins County, were conducted at 10 a.m. Thursday, December 20, 1990, in Murray-Orwosky Funeral Chapel with the Reverend Gaither Day officiating and Reverend Gene Gordon assisting.

Burial was in Mount Sterling Cemetery with Don Reed, Wayland Smith, Carl Mack Randolph, Clovis Harbor, Jr. and Joe Shell serving as pallbearers.

Mrs. Smith died Tuesday in C.C. Young Memorial Home in Dallas.

She was born October 29, 1891, in Maltabend, Missouri, to William A. and Mary Jane Johnston Garnett. She married the Reverend Blantie L. Smith on August 15, 1915, in Hopkins County. He retired from the ministry while serving the Coppell Methodist Church in 1964. Reverend Smith preceded her in death in 1970.

Mrs. Smith was a homemaker and a member of First United Methodist Church Sulphur Springs.

Survivors include four daughters: Audrey Rozelle and Mildred Schaerdel, both of Dallas, Helen Green of Arlington, Hazel Keelin of Hillsboro; five grandchildren: Willard Keeling of Fort Worth, Peggy Rozell and Linda Pabin, both of Dallas, Christy Ghoshi of Garland, and Nancy Foster of Grand Prairie; eleven great-grandchildren; and one great-great grandchild.

She was also preceded in death by two grandsons, one great-grandson, three brothers and three sisters.

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 Journal of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED
May,H.Grady	1890	1972
Baker,W.Harrison	1889	1972
Hightower,Perry G.	1886	1972
Johnson,George L.	1900	1972
Craig,William D.	1890	1972
Butler,Alfred	1912	1972
Martinson,Otto	1883	1972
Jackson,E.B.	1879	1972
Watson,Robert Lee	1948	1972
Dickinson,William H.,Jr.	1913	1972
Davis,Paul L.	1893	1973
Vail,William H.	1888	1973
Barron,J.Daniel	1903	1973
Dennis,Aubrey Lee	1898	1973
Reaves,William B.	1891	1973
Smith,Bishop W. Angie	1894	1974
Slack,Wm.B.,Sr	1895	1974
Koontz,J.L.	1903	1974
Baker,Geo.C.,Jr	1904	1974
Adams,Richard	1900	1974
Connally,Joseph M.	1901	1974
Thomas,A. Foy	1900	1975
Martin,Bishop Paul E.	1897	1975
Ray,William V.	1911	1975
Hibbert,John B.	1889	1975
Unangst,James M.	1933	1975
Williams,George E.	1885	1975
Brooks,Raymond A.	1902	1975
Davis,Wesley C.	1894	1975
Foy,Relbus L.	1904	1975
Graves,Charles J.	1882	1975
Holmes,Zan W.,Sr.	1906	1975
Hoy,Harry C.	1887	1975
Lusby,Arthur L.	1896	1976
Miller,T.Lee	1903	1976
Lewis,J.M.	1892	1976
Smith,Delton,Sr.	1919	1976
Stuckey,Lewis	1891	1976
Crutchfield,Finis,Sr.	1883	1977
Kiker,Ira	1886	1977
McCollom,Gerald	1899	1977
Thomas,J.D.	1892	1977
Wyatt,Grady	1910	1977
Smith,Bill Morgan	1911	1977
Shipp,Thomas	1918	1977
Cates,R.L.	1892	1977
Evans,Bayless	1887	1978
Arnold,Virgil	1884	1978
Oliver,Nicholas W.	1886	1978
Armstrong,Alden	1918	1979
Arnold,Cecil	1893	1979
Carroll,Robert	1927	1980
Garrett,Charles	1891	1980
Neeley,Lloyd	1905	1979
Norton,Ferris	1927	1980
Peirce,Arthur	1894	1979
Pollard,Aston	1909	1980
Proctor,Lonnie	1907	1978
Rice,John S.	1895	1980
Smith,McLain	1918	1979
Bennett,Harold W.	1893	1979
Williams,C.B.		1980
Seymour,Leslie W.	1896	1981
Tucker,Albert F.	1906	1980
Quattlebaum,J.O.	1886	1981
Stephenson,Paul	1893	1981
Trice,William E.	1912	1981
Cox,W. Arthur	1904	1982
Echols,Timothy B.	1894	1983
Grounds,Hargrove	1893	1983
Hite,Wesley V.	1896	1982
Wilcoxson,George	1906	1982
House,Grover C.	1889	1983
Click,Albert F.	1898	1983
Reynolds,Carl D.	1901	1984
Edgar,Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984
Martin,Bishop W.C.	1893	1984
Ortmayer,Roger E.	1916	1984
Loud,I.B.	1910	1984
Collie,B.E.	1905	1986
Goodrich,Bishop Robert E., Jr.	1909	1985
Neustifter,R.A.	1929	1986
Bevan,Roy W.	1912	1987
Boone,T.Bolton	1900	1986
Caldwell,Homer H.	1914	1986
Hayes,Edwin T.	1905	1987
Howell,William E.	1911	1986
Mann,J.C.	1885	1986
Young,Leland H.	1914	1987
Gorham,Jack D.	1934	1987
Minga,T.Herbert	1903	1987
Montgomery,Roy E.	1902	1988
Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988
Randolph,George C.	1902	1987
Simpson,James M.Jr.	1913	1987
Smothermon,William C.	1929	1988
Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Tomlinson,Leonard W.	1931	1988
Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Pope,Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990

XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

In 1990 the North Texas Annual Conference showed an increase in 3 of the 4 person areas in our Conference:

-- Church Membership	149,290	an increase of	617
-- Morning Worship Attendance	52,387	an increase of	1,410
-- Church School Membership	78,602	a decrease of	87
-- Church School Attendance	35,251	an increase of	39

In 1990 the NTC received 10,407 new members. This was 560 more new members received than in 1989. We received:

-- by Profession of Faith	3,253	an increase of	280
-- by Transfer from other UMC	4,263	an increase of	223
-- from Other Denominations	2,891	an increase of	57

There were 9,790 members removed from the rolls in 1990, which was 1,562 more removals than in 1989. Removal by Charge Conference decreased from 4,394 to 2,979.

FIVE Districts showed a gain in CHURCH MEMBERSHIP in 1990. They were the Dallas - Denton District, Dallas Northeast District, Dallas South District, Paris-Sulphur Springs District, and the Sherman-McKinney District.

FIVE Districts showed gains in MORNING WORSHIP ATTENDANCE. These were Dallas - Denton, Dallas Northeast, Dallas South, Paris - Sulphur Springs, and Sherman-McKinney Districts.

ONE District showed a gain in CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP. This was the Dallas- Denton District.

FOUR Districts showed gains in CHURCH SCHOOL ATTENDANCE. These were Dallas Northeast, Dallas South, Paris - Sulphur Springs, and Sherman-McKinney Districts.

No district showed a gain in all 4 person areas in 1990.

In 1990 in The North Texas Annual Conference there were 340 congregations and 3 Fellowship Groups, for an increase of 3.

-- 270 congregations showed additions to their membership.
   This was 78.3% of the congregations, a decrease of 2 over 1989.
-- 231 congregations showed additions by Profession of Faith.
   This was an increase of 4 over 1989.
-- 144 congregations showed an increase in Church Membership.
   This was a decrease of 3 over 1989.
-- 42 congregations showed the same number of members.
   This was an increase of 4 over 1989.
-- 158 congregations showed a loss in membership.
   This is an increase of 1 over 1989.
-- 75 congregations showed no additions in membership.
   This is an increase of 5 over 1989.

This is the second year for the membership to be reported by ethnic origin. In the North Texas Annual Conference we reported:

-- Asian	2,257	an increase of	898
-- Black	6,806	an increase of	466
-- Hispanic	694	an increase of	52
-- Native American	77	a decrease of	11
-- Pacific Islander	121	an increase of	39
-- White	139,335	a decrease of	827

The United Methodist Men reported a membership of 3,458 -- an increase of 427. They paid $112,037 on local projects.

The United Methodist Women reported a membership of 11,116 -- an increase of 42. They paid $273,220 on local projects.

The United Methodist Youth Fellowship reported a membership of 7,772. They paid $267,766 on local projects.

The GRAND TOTAL SPENT in 1990 was $ 54,433,966. This was a decrease of .8% over 1989.

This puts our Per Capita Giving for 1990 at $363, which is a decrease of $6 over 1989.

Other financial amounts include:

Paid on Indebtedness	$6,348,149	a decrease of	244,029
Paid on Building	4,512,230	a decrease of	744,447
Paid on Program & Church Sch.	3,192,934	a decrease of	62,594
Paid on Other Operating Exp.	7,939,027	an increase of	281,192
Paid on Local Benevolences	3,003,063	a decrease of	621,196
Paid on World Service	1,430,379	an increase of	106,096
Paid on Gen. Advance Specials	193,158	a decrease of	21,885
Paid on Conf. Advance Specials	667,434	a decrease of	195,856
Paid by UMW for Missions	263,401	an increase of	12,047
Paid on Church Development	415,002	an increase of	117,824
Paid on Methodist Mission Home	43,315	an increase of	4,707
Paid on Methodist Home, Waco	143,319	an increase of	22,329

WALTER LYNN ZIMMERMAN, Statistician

North Texas Annual Conference

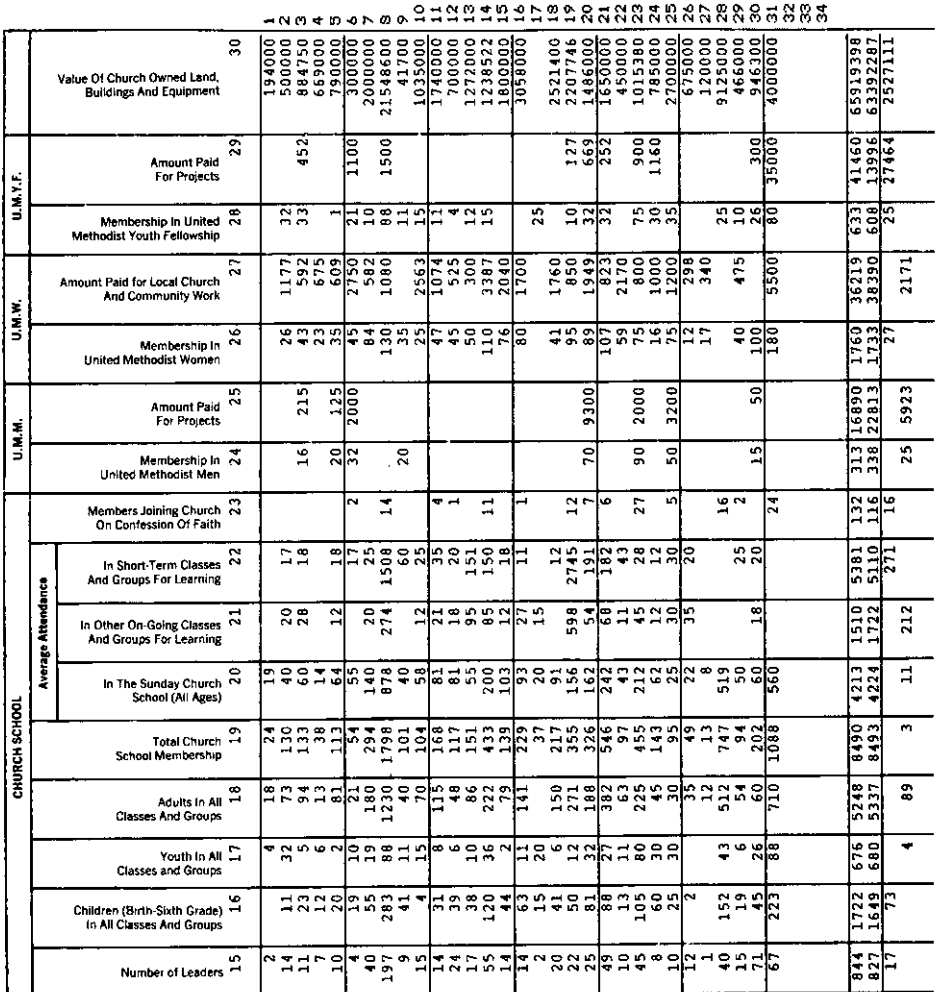
DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5a	Removed: Withdrawn 5b	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9g	
1	Dallas:Arcadia Park	J. Edward Cherryholmes	100		2				3		4			4			91	95	1
2	Dallas:Brandon Ave	Billy Wayne Murray	188	1				2	9		7	2		2			167	171	2
3	Dallas:Brooklyn Ave	David B. Davis	240		1				4	2	9						226	226	3
4	Dallas:Centenary	Jacqueline S. Ponder	144			3			16	4	3		15	10			99	124	4
5	Dallas:Cockrell Hill	Jack D McNabb	247	1	3	2			11	1	4		1	3			233	237	5
6	Dallas:Dallas Korean	Sung Chul Lee	99	2	13	4			15	2		101						101	6
7	Dallas:Elmwood	Boyd M. Sawyer	372	6	6	2	9		7		15						355	355	7
8	Dallas:Dallas First	Hal N. Brady III	4889	45	103	39	11	13	70	30	40	3	3	21	1		4884	4912	8
9	Dallas:First Filipino Amer	Levy Laguardia	160		4	14			72	3		93	3				7	103	9
10	Dallas:Glen Oaks	F. Lee Birdsong	422		1	1	75		17	10	2		24				296	320	10
11	Dallas:Dallas Grace	William J. Bryan III	278	4	12	10	5	1	6		11	63	27	3	1		187	281	11
12	Dallas:Greenland Hills	John D. Thornburg	335	7	8	10			4	2	12			2			340	342	12
13	Dallas:Irwindell	Georjean H. Blanton	311	1	3	7			5	9	6		3	2			297	302	13
14	Dallas:Kessler Park	William B. Slack Jr.	912	11	14	2		8	18	14	14						885	885	14
15	Dallas:Lakewood	Jimmie H. Mobley Jr.	341	7	10	8			2	2	8		5	2		2	343	354	15
16	Dallas:Munger Place	James P. Ozier	504	1	15	3	16		3		17	16	20	15			436	487	16
17	Nueva Esperanza Fellowshp	Kathleen Baskin		10	6	4								17			3	20	17
18	Dallas:Oak Cliff	Benjamin J. Shinn Jr.	410	3		2			2	2	13	6	2	1			389	398	18
19	Dallas:Oak Lawn	Milton P. Guttierrez II	512	14	13	12	22	9	22	4	20	3	3	9	1		458	474	19
20	Dallas:Owenwood	Paul A. Gould	495	7	22	4			17		5			4			502	506	20
21	Dallas:Pleasant Mound	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	821	13	16	9	22	13	8	6	20	3	18	5			764	790	21
22	Dallas:St. John's	Jerry P. Ott	183		2			2	2	1	12		4	15			149	168	22
23	Dallas:St. Luke's Comm.	Zan W. Holmes Jr.	1684	198	73	47			5	86	4		1897	3			7	1907	23
24	Dallas:St.Luke's-Love Fld.	Susan Jacobson	118		1	8	7	11	3		4			39			77	116	24
25	Dallas:Dallas St. Paul	John W. Tatum Sr.	596	12	1	10			5	2	14		598					598	25
26	Dallas:Southwood	Douglas L. Hoke	201		4	3			3		2						203	203	26
27	Dallas:Stevens Park	William L. Greenhaw	101		4						2						103	103	27
28	Dallas:Tyler Street	James B. Palmer Sr.	2692	17	21	6	86	18	52	76	39	5	20	140	6		2294	2465	28
29	Dallas:Urban Park	Victoria B. Davidson	188	8	1				4		4	2	1				186	189	29
30	Dallas:Dallas Warren	Harold G. Dangerfield	429	1	4	13	24		1		3		419					419	30
31	Dallas:White Rock	Michael W. Walker	2275	28	30	23	7	21	19	9	34		2	10			2254	2266	31
32	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT	R. Gary Regan																	32
33	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE																		33
34	Dallas:Memorial	DISCONTINUED	118				118												34
35																			35
36	Total 1990		20365	398	400	245	406	87	405	265	328	299	3065	307	9	2	16235	19917	36
37	Total 1989		21958	262	370	386	1660	73	340	221	309	734	2871	266	3	3	16488	20365	37
38	Increase			136	30			14	65	44	19		194	41	6				38
39	Decrease		1593			141	1262					435				1	253	448	39
40																			40

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 2



	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number of Leaders 15	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups 16	Youth In All Classes and Groups 17	Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith 23	Membership In United Methodist Men 24	Amount Paid For Projects 25	Membership In United Methodist Women 26	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work 27	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship 28	Amount Paid For Projects 29	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment 30
1	39		2	3		2		4	18	24	19										194000
2	50		14	50		14	11	32	73	130	40	20	17					1177	32		500000
3	74		10	52		11	23	5	94	133	60	28	18		16	215	43	592	33	452	884750
4	35		15			7	12	6	13	38	14						23	675			669000
5	80	3	8		10	15	4	11	40	101	40	12	25		20	125	35	609	1	1100	790000
6	82	4	26	8	18	4	19	10	21	54	55	17	2	4	32	2000	45	2750	21		300000
7	158	1	28	10		40	55	19	180	294	140	20	25	1			84	582	10		2000000
8	1500	31	578	1615	10	197	283	88	1230	1798	878	274	1508	14			130	1080	88	1500	2154860
9	100	6	40	58	4	9	41	11	40	101	40		60		20		35		11		41700
10	87	2	3	19		15	4	15	70	104	58	12	25				25	2563	15		1035000
11	123	11	37	60		14	31	8	115	168	81	21	35	4			47	1074	11		1740000
12	165	13	43	108	1	24	39	6	48	117	81	18	20	1			45	525	4		700000
13	82		35	25		17	38	10	86	151	55	95	151				50	300	12		1272000
14	160	11	80	81	12	55	120	36	222	433	200	85	150	11			110	3387	15		1238522
15	140	5	36			14	44	2	79	139	103	12	18				76	2040			1800000
16	156	1	17	95	7	14	63	11	141	229	93	27	11	1			80	1700			3058000
17	25	6	35			2	15	20		37	20	15							25		
18	104	7	36	30		20	41	6	150	217	91		12				41	1760			2521400
19	205	10	31	57		22	50	12	271	355	156	598	2745	12			95	850	10	127	2207746
20	206	7	94	56	7	25	81	32	108	326	162	54	191	7	70	9300	89	1949	32	669	1486000
21	284	12	106	84	7	49	88	27	382	546	242	68	182	6			107	823	32	252	1650000
22	52		20	11		10	13	11	63	97	43	11	43				59	2170			450000
23	1200	42	635	450	27	45	105	80	225	455	212	45	28	27	90	2000	75	800	75	900	1015380
24	76	10	25	3		8	60	30	45	143	62	12	12				16	1000	30	1160	785000
25	225	6	39	10	8	10	25	30	30	95	25	30	30	5	50	3200	75	1200	35		2700000
26	43	5	4	125		12	2		35	49	22	35	20				12	298			675000
27	22					1			12	13	8						17	340			120000
28	622	7	217		10	40	152	43	512	747	519			16					25		9125000
29	66	1	36		3	15	19	6	54	94	50		25	2			40	475	10		466000
30	160	18	31	25	4	71	45	26	60	202	60	18	20		15	50	100		26	300	946300
31	504	27	651		14	67	223	88	710	1088	560			24			180	5500	80	35000	4000000
32																					
33																					
34																					
	6825	246	2932	3058	132	844	1722	676	5248	8490	4213	1510	5381	132	313	16890	1769	36219	633	41460	65919398
	6847	248	2811	2684	147	827	1649	680	5337	8493	4224	1722	5110	116	338	22813	1733	38390	608	13996	63392287
		22	121	374	15	17	73	4	89	3	11	212	271	16	25	5923	27	2171	25	27464	2527111

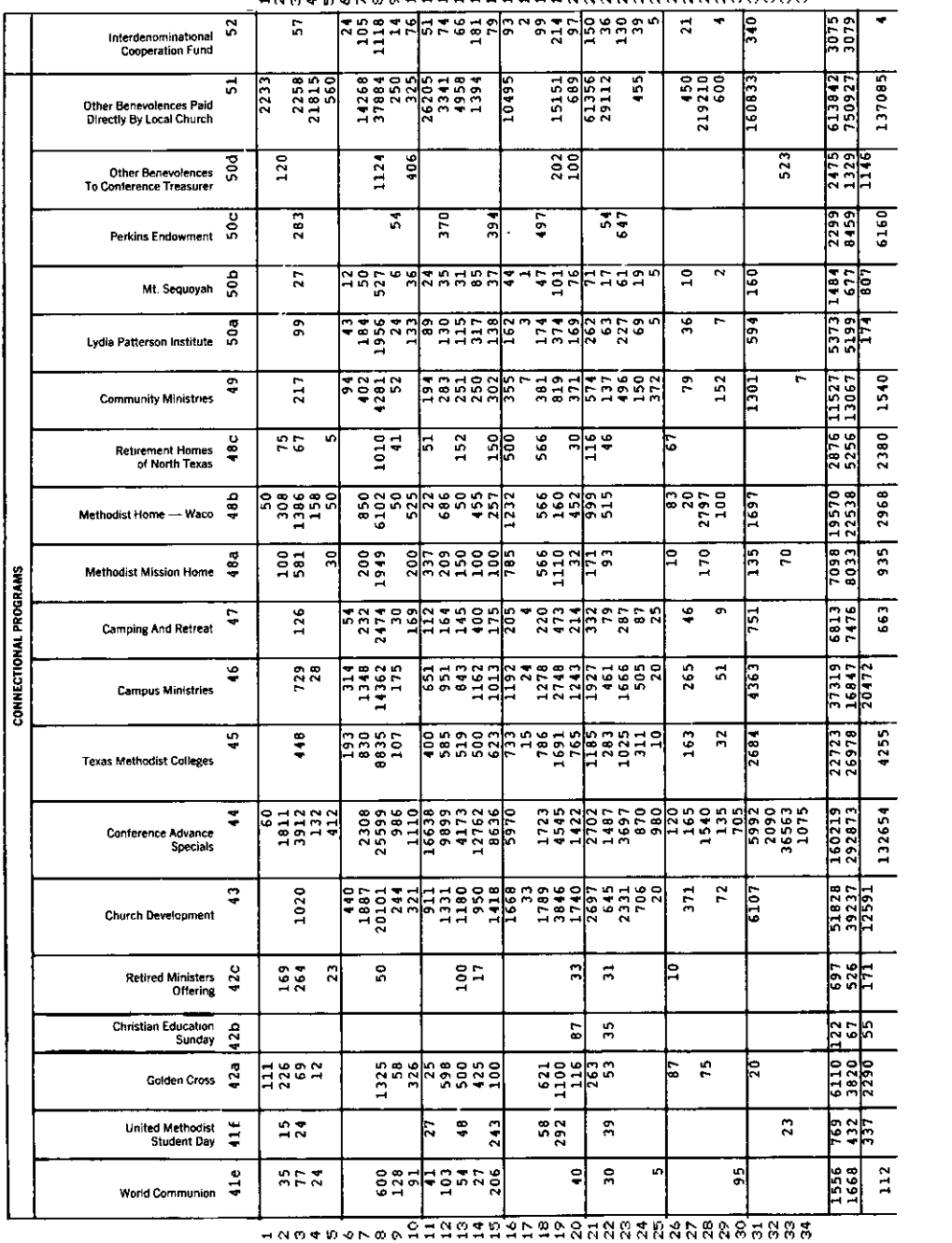
DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
		Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	General Advance Specials 39a	World Service Special Gifts 39b	Youth Service Fund 40	Human Relations Day 41a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 41b	Peace With Justice 41c	Native American Awareness Sunday 41d	
1	Dallas:Arcadia Park	73000	800			2545		175		141			80	163	39		1
2	Dallas:Brandon Ave	65000	20000			3396	1011	387	102	2156	102		57	60		69	2
3	Dallas:Brooklyn Ave	89446	179694											13			3
4	Dallas:Centenary	90000	3000			854								136			4
5	Dallas:Cockrell Hill	90000				1465	436	167	44	150							5
6	Dallas:Dallas Korean	45000	3500			6283	1871	715	189	110							6
7	Dallas:Elmwood		114084			66921	19931	7617	2009	21230		134					7
8	Dallas:Dallas First		1750000				242	92	25	344	88		108	61	38	37	8
9	Dallas:First Filipino Amer	16300	10000			813											9
10	Dallas:Glen Oaks	150000	105480	82000		1032		100	137	283	137						10
11	Dallas:Dallas Grace		224988			3032	903	345	91	2161			124	674	111		11
12	Dallas:Greenland Hills	133000	51165			4431	1320	504	133	750	133		90	439			12
13	Dallas:Irwindell	135000	37468		4730	3930	1170	447	118	70			80	31	34	37	13
14	Dallas:Kessler Park	137332	273601			10830	623	700	325	147							14
15	Dallas:Lakewood	185000	88420			4722	1406	537	142	150	142			158			15
16	Dallas:Munger Place	180000	98460			5552	1654	632	167								16
17	Nueva Esperanza Fellowshp					110	33	13	3								17
18	Dallas:Oak Cliff	135000	142184			5956	1774	678	179	530	179			50			18
19	Dallas:Oak Lawn	260100	755562			12806	3814	1458	384	1266	4000			711			19
20	Dallas:Owenwood		127094	109230	2900	5792	1725	659	174					68	40	27	20
21	Dallas:Pleasant Mound	295160	34535	41315		8979	2674	1022	270	784				131			21
22	Dallas:St. John's		20000			2147	639	244	64	260	19		40	46			22
23	Dallas:St. Luke's Comm.	57020	309480	400000	26000	7761	2311	883	233		233						23
24	Dallas:St.Luke's-Love Fld.		44091			2352	700	268	71	56							24
25	Dallas:Dallas St. Paul		50000	485000	5000	1148	11	661	174								25
26	Dallas:Southwood	115000	10000										8	18			26
27	Dallas:Stevens Park	75000	34000	1500		1236	368	141	37	37							27
28	Dallas:Tyler Street	80000	427861	105814	15306	435			7	1125							28
29	Dallas:Urban Park	80000	30000			795	71	27									29
30	Dallas:Dallas Warren			150000	19000												30
31	Dallas:White Rock		146607			20330	6055	2314	610			40		25			31
32	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT					9825				9839		1481					32
33	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE																33
34	Dallas:Memorial					57											34
	Total 1990	2486358	5092074	1374859	72936	195535	50742	20786	5688	41589	5033	1655	587	2784	262	170	
	Total 1989	2643889	4657537	1656250	19650	183606	53261	20857	5697	59122	74	1353	323	1676	269	119	
	Increase		434537		53286	11929					4959	302	264	1108		51	
	Decrease	157531		281391			2519	71	9	17533					7		

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 4



CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	World Communion 41e	United Methodist Student Day 41f	Golden Cross 42a	Christian Education Sunday 42b	Retired Ministers Offering 42c	Church Development 43	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45	Campus Ministries 46	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48a	Methodist Home — Waco 48b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50a	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Perkins Endowment 50c	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50d	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52
1			111			440	60			54				94	43	12			14268	24
2	35	15	226		169	1887	1811			232	200	850		402	184	50			37884	105
3	77	24	69		264	20101	3912	448	729	2474	1949	6102	1010	4281	1956	527	370	1124	250	1118
4	24		12			244	132		28	30		50	41	52	24	6	54		1394	14
5					23	321	412			169	30	525	5		133	36		406	325	76
6						911	16638	400	651	112	337	22	51	194	89	24			26205	51
7	600		1325		50	1331	9899	585	951	164	209	686		283	130	35	370		3341	74
8	54	48	500		100	1180	4173	519	843	145	150	50	152	251	115	31			4958	66
9	27		425		17	950	12762	500	1162	400	100	455		250	317	85			1394	181
10	206	243	100			1418	8636	623	1013	175	100	257	150	302	138	37	394		10495	79
11	41	27	25			1668	5970	733	1192	205	785	1232	500	355	162	44			10495	93
12	103		598			33		15	24	4				7	3	1				2
13						1789	1723	786	1278	220	566	566	566	381	174	47	497			99
14		58	621			3846	4545	1691	2748	473	1110	160		819	374	101		202	15151	214
15		292	1100			1740	1422	765	1243	214	32	452	30	371	169	76		100	689	97
16			116	87	33	2697	2702	1185	1927	332	171	999	116	574	262	71			61356	150
17	40		263			645	1487	283	461	79	93	515	46	137	63	17	54		29112	36
18			53	35	31	2331	3697	1025	1666	287				496	227	61	647			130
19						706	870	311	505	87				150	69	19			455	39
20	5					20	980	10	20	25				372	5	5				5
21			87		10	2697	2702	1185	1927	332	171	999	116	574	262	71			61356	150
22	30	39	53	35	31	645	1487	283	461	79	93	515	46	137	63	17	54		29112	36
23						2331	3697	1025	1666	287				496	227	61	647			130
24			75			706	870	311	505	87				150	69	19			455	39
25	5					20	980	10	20	25				372	5	5				5
26			87		10	371	120	163	265	46	10	83	67	79	36	10			450	21
27							165					20							219210	
28			75			72	1540	32	51	9	170	2797		152	7	2			600	4
29	95						135					100								
30			20			6107	705	2684	4363	751	135	1697		1301	594	160			160833	340
31							5992													31
32		23					2090											523		32
33							36563				70			7						33
34							1075													34
	1556	769	6110	122	697	51828	160219	22723	37319	6813	7098	19570	2876	11527	5373	1484	2299	2475	613842	3075
	1668	432	3820	67	526	39237	292873	26978	16847	7476	8033	22538	5256	13067	5199	677	8459	1329	750927	3079
	112	337	2290	55	171	12591	132654	4255	20472	663	935	2968	2380	1540	174	807	6160	1146	137085	4

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Conference Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) 65a	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) 65b
1	Dallas:Arcadia Park					1263			135		400	9	12000	12000		
2	Dallas:Brandon Ave					3245		705	223		772	34	26900	25889		
3	Dallas:Brooklyn Ave	146	69	564	1269	3245	2961	941	298	827	1030	100	22576	22576		
4	Dallas:Centenary	73		282		2171	179	471		88	515	20	10846	10846		
5	Dallas:Cockrell Hill				106	2570	2634	755	231	51	916	39	17845	17845		
6	Dallas:Dallas Korean	63	30	243	883		1277	406	129	357	444	100	20300	20300	9600	9600
7	Dallas:Elmwood	271	129	1044	1706	3245	5479	1741	551	1530	1906	100	30219	30219		
8	Dallas:Dallas First	2886	1369	11115	9931	12887	58354	18545	5872	16293	20296	100	64000	64000	62713	62713
9	Dallas:First Filipino Amer	35	16	135	484		709	225	72	198	246	100	16259	16259		
10	Dallas:Glen Oaks	79			984	3243	3981	1265	401		1385	48	21595	21595		
11	Dallas:Dallas Grace	131	62	504	1132	3244	2643	840	266	738	919	100	22000	22000		
12	Dallas:Greenland Hills	191	91	736	1155	3245	3864	1228	389	1079	1344	100	24500	24500		
13	Dallas:Irwindell	169	80	653	1188	2952	3426	1089	345	957	1192	100	20500	20500	20000	10833
14	Dallas:Kessler Park	467	222	1799	1872	3245	10869	3001	950	2637	3285	83	37928	37928		
15	Dallas:Lakewood	204	97	784	1329	3245	4118	1309	414	1150	1432	100	23348	23348		
16	Dallas:Munger Place	239	114	922	1350	4396	4841	1539	487	1352	1684	100	11700	11700	16431	16431
17	Nueva Esperanza Fellowshsp	5	2	18	29	3245	96	30	10	27	32	100				
18	Dallas:Oak Cliff	257	122	989	1648	3232	5194	1651	523	1450	1806	100	28618	28618		
19	Dallas:Oak Lawn	552	262	2127	2734	5564	11166	3549	1124	3118	3884	100	30255	30255		14355
20	Dallas:Owenwood	250	118	962	1412	3184	5050	1605	508	1410	1757	100	22819	23539		
21	Dallas:Pleasant Mound	387	184	1491	2233	3245	7829	2488	788	2186	2723	100	33755	33755		
22	Dallas:St. John's	93	44	357	1065	3245	1872	595	188	523	651	100	19465	19465		
23	Dallas:St. Luke's Comm.	335	159	1289	1710	4056	6768	2151	681	1890	2354	100	32000	32000		
24	Dallas:St.Luke's-Love Fld.	101	48	391	876	2969	2051	652	206	573	713	100	13816	13816		
25	Dallas:Dallas St. Paul	5	5	20	20	3245	20	20	5	5	1762	16	22230	22230		
26	Dallas:Southwood					3168	1082	344	109	302	386	22	22000	22000		
27	Dallas:Stevens Park	53	25	205	585	500	1077	342	108	301	375	100	13000	13000		
28	Dallas:Tyler Street					10446	22235	7067	2238		7734	35	32000	32000	50500	50500
29	Dallas:Urban Park	10	5	40	227	2674	1749	661	209	86	723	43	15100	15532		
30	Dallas:Dallas Warren					5370	137	99	31	87	768	6	20000	20000	20000	20000
31	Dallas:White Rock	877	416	3377	5778	10445	17727	5634	1784	4950	6166	100	37000	37000	48489	48489
32	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT															
33	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE															
34	Dallas:Memorial							32	10	56	69	4				
	Total 1990	7879	3669	30047	41706	116784	189388	60980	19285	44221	69669	84	724574	724715	227733	232921
	Total 1989	7861	3710	75829	47122	116003	136753	59428	18122	10492	168164	87	768590	760479	260568	239096
	Increase	18				781	52635	1552	1163	33729						
	Decrease		41	45782	5416						98495	3	44016	35764	32835	6175

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	Utilities Paid — Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor	Utilities Paid — Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s)	Travel Paid — Pastor	Travel Paid — Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	66a	66b	66c	66d	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	800				4200						1410	4187		1254		28278	1
2	3057	186					1000			21711	1504	3736		7172	665	75692	2
3	3000	893			4000		321			21070	1626	19558		4195	1057	108630	3
4	1500	3000			1000					5167	523	6480		768	675	55920	4
5	3349				4563		150			18354	2719	9594		6606	686	73199	5
6					1000					1200	15400	3880		2820		61468	6
7	3388	10200			4864		4114			50821	16204	37268	3181	59606	1368	270667	7
8	3000	31000	5350	34800	5000	5850			105800	475046	144202	431688	78766		1050	1852952	8
9	2400				2400					4560	5137	9500		218	250	46911	9
10	2732				3455					13669	4604	24344	12159	7720	1752	108775	10
11		12000			3000					18677	7125	18876		11000	1110	157486	11
12	2191				3708		1341			45360	24486	14391	3450	9719	704	156776	12
13	4000				4000		1500			23463	17905	57066			825	121337	13
14	2928				3000					63023	14199	15060			1350	251730	14
15	2595				5000		4500			35738	8517	41285		48590	2858	181416	15
16	4200	11100	3317		4200	1310	298			24488	9996	1273		77275	1597	255262	16
17	1969	9000			2028						9159	34809				27171	17
18	6500				5000				15079	28222	11744	84896		25771	1085	192417	18
19	4000		2450	6277	4500	3250	2754	198		113236	21056	31991	32005	38934	4393	421899	19
20	4275	8100			6000					48206	6590	15060	35000	6080	955	200158	20
21	3033	4514			5057					61479	28799	54112	7685	55345	1750	366046	21
22	3755	10000	3600	14400	4000		650	600		147489	81503	92841	13223	112324	1457	846202	23
23		8000			2000		2300			74000	14000	15000	223394	16000	1200	428975	23
24	2892	7800			3663					9849	5538	20049		11749	500	91094	24
25	2500	6000		3600	3000		1800			31100	7500	15500	35000	3000	800	136978	25
26	2000				1000					2700	3400	12480		23452	298	49672	26
27		20000	3600	14400			650	600		147489	4130	7680	780	2571	200	35377	27
28	2000	2000			2400		2300			8016	81503	92841	13223	112324	1457	846202	28
29	2168	2000			5000					11960	1848	10423		1400	1600	55992	29
30		8500		3600	5000					15945	2500	15945	5000	2000	1600	103397	30
31	4000	20000	1085	36330	5200	8566	3445	6731	26956	125563	45380	66180		23452	4065	743712	31
32																11915	32
33																48499	33
34																1306	34
	78232	172293	36485	95407	102238	19464	24173	7529	147835	1507784	501322	1192778	414643	544966	35250	7694269	
	77261	139103	30235	163612	101543	29800	14451	4000	119702	1430294	510281	1288416	534993	1075249	39824	8736668	
	971	33190	3750	68205	695	10336	9722	3529	28133	77490	8959	95638	120350	530283	4574	1042399	

DALLAS-DENTON Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR							
			Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	By Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	By Transfer to Other Denominations	By Death	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
1	Argyle	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	199	22	6	1	10		2	2	3						211	211	1
2	Blue Mound	Linwood J. Roberson	92	6	5	3			1		1			2			102	104	2
3	Button Memorial	Michael A. McGregor	130	3	1	1			2	1	2						130	130	3
4	Elm Ridge	Michael A. McGregor	21	4		1											26	26	4
5	Carrollton:First	Paul L. Morell	2791	90	93	109	136		42	29	18	93	8	28	3		2726	2858	5
6	Carrollton:Holy Covenant	John B. Soper	873	22	35	11	11		23	7		5	5	1	10	1	878	900	6
7	Coppell	Lee D. Cary	504	19	69	65			8	8	1	7					633	640	7
8	Dallas:Chapel Hill	John T. Mollet Jr.	498	1	9	2	19		23	12	7			1			448	449	8
9	Dallas:Christ	L. Marvin Guier III	1091	12	31	15		11	25	6	2		8	2			1095	1105	9
10	Dallas:Cochran Chapel	J. Kenneth Shamblin Jr.	633	3	5	6		22	28	15	14	5	2	1		59	501	568	10
11	Dallas:Hope	Jung Kee Lee	35			4				1		38						38	11
12	Dallas:Lovers Lane	Donald R. Benton	6442	105	125	58	106	30	114	32	55	20	30	30	3	10	6300	6393	12
13	Dallas:Northaven	C. Bourdon Smith	380		10	4		6	8	7	4	4	8				357	369	13
14	Dallas:Schreiber Mem.	Charles W. Cook	523	6	8	4	39		10	1	8						483	483	14
15	Dallas:University Park	Fred W. Kandeler	2082	9	66	29	27		35	8	34	6	1	2			2073	2082	15
16	Dallas:Walnut Hill	Justin W. Tull	1145	15	30	16	53		15	8	9		32	19			1070	1121	16
17	Dallas:Webb Chapel	Joe D. Shafer	358	5	3	8	4	2	4	4	5	2		4			349	355	17
18	Denton:Asbury	Joe Ed Goolsby	730	5	28	6		1	24	5	9	2	8	3			717	730	18
19	Cooper Creek	Jim Edwards	88	4			17				1					1	73	74	19
20	Aubrey	Jim Edwards	61		4	2			2		2						63	63	20
21	Denton:First	William C. Crouch	2170	28	42	21	28	21	11	3	17	3	13	6	4		2155	2181	21
22	Denton:Trinity	Gene Wisdom	794	43	30	18		1	17	9	2		3	2			851	856	22
23	Chinns Chapel	Don Duran	32	14	4	1	11		2		1						37	37	23
24	Flower Mound:Trietsch	William H. Jacobs	1018	40	92	46	73		41	7	2	1	1				1071	1073	24
25	Justin	Jo Ann Holy	178	8	2	1	5		4	3	4						173	173	25
26	Krum	David L. Michel	167	5	5	11			1	2	3						182	182	26
27	Ponder	David L. Michel	45	21	1	4				1				4			66	70	27
28	Lake Dallas	F. Gifford Long	534	9	2	8	41	4	13	12	4			5	2		472	479	28
29	Lewisville:First	Robert L. Spencer	1698	59	66	47		60	24	2	4	4	10	6			1760	1780	29
30	Oak Grove	John Kay	41					1	3								37	37	30
31	Pilot Point	Thomas O. Brumett	164	4	11	10		4	1	4	3			1			176	177	31
32	Plano:St. Andrew	C. Robert Hasley Jr.	981	36	126	67			52		1	2					1155	1157	32
33	Roanoke-Tro.Clb-W.Lake	Gary E. Mueller	348	29	22	15		2	11	7	2			3			389	392	33
34	Sanger	Keith L. Boone	235	5	9	3	3	1	2	4	2						240	240	34
35	Stony	Carl Robertson	48	1	1	10			3	5	1						51	51	35
36	The Colony	J. Clayton Oliphint	260	18	34	12		1	6	6				1			318	319	36
37	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	R. Bruce Weaver																	37
38																			38
	Total 1990		27397	651	975	619	583	167	557	211	221	192	129	121	22	71	27368	27903	
	Total 1989		27263	693	996	751	898	395	579	215	219	309	145	178	57	50	26658	27397	
	Increase		134								2					21	710	506	
	Decrease			42	21	132	315	228	22	4		117	16	57	35				

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL							U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
							Average Attendance											
	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	6	51	18	8	19	30	30	65	144	48	10	15	6	8		20		15	
2	7	11	30		12	19	9	53	93	57	12	95		26		18	182	9	
3	1	54		1	8	17	10	8	43	39		12				12	53	15	
4	3	4	7	3	4	8		17	29	25								160	
5	106	786	622	62	467	1204	401	1349	3421	1140	1612	2207	71	246	587	78	2620	55	7500
6	20	314	1500	8	125	447	65	274	911	179	359	268	8	26	587	164	340	45	300
7	71	264	21	16	48	324	88	109	569	167			16	22	10000		990	23	8591
8	19	94	100		44	79	23	189	335	107	50	150				41	2544	75	10158
9	19	316	185	9	55	170	70	175	470	156	75	200	7			57	550	5	
10	5	132	29		23	48	4	221	296	143		24		8		47			
11	1	2	5		7	15	6	24	52	20				15		15			
12	123	990	275	29	291	625	250	1926	3092	1240	200	423	61			287	7900	60	25295
13	2	42	45		15	22	23	116	176	52	60	15		20		50	510	24	
14	7	48	66		9	51	16	97	173	93	252	70				47	5236	44	1242
15	30	371	135	10	176	311	91	703	1281	491	225	115	1	150	3509	275	5116	105	
16	1	2	5		2	6	6	24	52	20		5		15		15			
17	18	143	212		78	235	40	389	745	299	158	200	6	29	731	111	3461	40	4520250
18	10	47	40		10	35	2	87	134	62	11	24	2	15	450	43	1400		1002000
19	9	63		35	26	96	42	205	369	178	322	154	1	30	220	136	1120	29	2313
20		26	8	4	5	3	4	4	16	8	60	4	4						
21	1	15	19		8	12		9	29	10	12	5		1		5	470		
22	37	589	361	22	69	170	140	571	950	440	125	279	28			207	2779	125	8475
23	24	296	224	30	49	180	25	98	352	189	80	230	29					66	
24	7	3		2	4	10	6	15	35	18	8		2						
25	60	623	875	49	239	472	168	394	1273	427	508	791	21	35	200	40	400	103	775
26	2	34	4	7	12	21	6	31	70	21	21	12	6	1				11	
27	12	65	61	4	14	61	21	48	144	65	14	142	5	25	715	18	549	21	600
28	2	14	25	12	7	15	14	34	70	31	12	11	5					10	
29	4	90	114	6	9	40	35	135	219	66	22	33	4	21	980	25	600	28	370
30	56	235	425	22	70	220	110	300	700	412	52	75	22	45	1500	96	1500	96	14940
31	1	5	18		3	4	3	9	19	7								4	
32	12	48	60	3	12	52	18	49	131	50	40	140	3			10	217	24	100
33	50	504		23	110	358	64	356	888	272	75	320	36			119	400	40	700
34	8	173	167	13	17	73	27	66	183	82	54	95	9					32	
35	5	59			16	32	12	28	88	42		6				32	1753	16	193
36		15			4	10	5	16	35	21								4	
37	13	133	54	5	24	88	45	48	205	85	10	25	7	31	1212	36	1287	45	275
38																			
	738	6659	5705	383	2089	5557	1873	8218	17740	6742	4370	6134	363	718	20104	1989	41977	1329	81827
	723	5766	4671	360	1756	4947	1729	7973	16405	6844	4044	7572	404	664	20692	1905	37664	1366	45794
	15	893	1034	23	333	610	144	245	1335	102	326	1438	41	54	588	84	4313	37	36033

	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment
	30
1	776330
2	625000
3	363000
4	177000
5	5309000
6	1427738
7	1520000
8	970000
9	2350000
10	1900000
11	
12	10548262
13	2500000
14	1800000
15	9551944
16	4520250
17	1002000
18	1070000
19	130000
20	205780
21	4850000
22	1625000
23	58000
24	1732084
25	454904
26	170000
27	90000
28	555320
29	4300000
30	215000
31	408000
32	1693345
33	1239000
34	349000
35	120000
36	1625000
37	
38	
	66230957
	67097711
	866754

DALLAS-DENTON Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	General Advance Specials 39a	World Service Special Gifts 39b	Youth Service Fund 40	Human Relations Day 41a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 41b	Peace With Justice 41c	Native American Awareness Sunday 41d	
1	Argyle	81495		195922		2403	716	274	72	80	72			224			1
2	Blue Mound		54029			1252	373	143	38	100	38		5	31	21	31	2
3	Button Memorial	75000	63545	15000	1100					71	154						3
4	Elm Ridge		85748		183	363	108	41	11		11						4
5	Carrollton:First	10000	89431	527106		33953	10112	3865	1019	200							5
6	Carrollton:Holy Covenant	113460	15000	505894		9753	2905	1110	293	1000		54					6
7	Coppell	76000	35000	847349		5671	1689	646	170	32	170		24	283	15		7
8	Dallas:Chapel Hill	170700	48868	2198	6496	6604	1967	752	198	1050				149			8
9	Dallas:Christ		44409	579888		9009	2683	1025	270					126			9
10	Dallas:Cochran Chapel	300000	1618000			7189				30				86			10
11	Dallas:Hope					720											11
12	Dallas:Lovers Lane		841052	1228058	153592	75644	22527	8610	2270	8075		110					12
13	Dallas:Northaven		37124	87314		6482	1930	738	195	1309			168	447	168		13
14	Dallas:Schreiber Mem.	192500	188167			7642	2276	870	229		229			383			14
15	Dallas:University Park	445000	2227016	469556		30327	8972	3429	904	1487		117		545			15
16	Dallas:Walnut Hill		154800	139092		15558	4634	1771	467	250			361	644			16
17	Dallas:Webb Chapel		89900	23000		4802	1430	547	144		3			149			17
18	Denton:Asbury	128000	190100			7733	2303			495				266			18
19	Cooper Creek																19
20	Aubrey		1153			533	159	61	16								20
21	Denton:First		255488	152212		20993	6252	2390	630	4455	2870	38		1239			21
22	Denton:Trinity	100000	18000	1045000		7205	2146	820	216	151	216						22
23	Chinns Chapel		10000			154	46	17	5	35	5						23
24	Flower Mound:Trietsch		31069	798936		8932	2660	1017	268	1225	1468		25	707			24
25	Justin	79000	781		7450	1044				45							25
26	Krum	76000	70000			1471	438	167	44	1250							26
27	Ponder		42000			350	104	40	10								27
28	Lake Dallas	55934	8489	43708		2247				5							28
29	Lewisville:First		76000	126000		13466	4010	1533	404	9927							29
30	Oak Grove		720			307	92	35	9		9						30
31	Pilot Point	60000	16080			1430	426	163	43	450							31
32	Plano:St. Andrew		502256	1051974		11423	3402	1300	343	1400	343						32
33	Roanoke-Tro.Clb-W.Lake	1500	9092	504315		4308	1283	490	129	137				129			33
34	Sanger	70500	6000		2573	2188	652	249	66		66			83			34
35	Stony					338	101	38	10		10						35
36	The Colony	90500	2400	201781	2431	698	208	80	21					56			36
37	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT									137							37
38																	38
	Total 1990	2125589	6831717	8544303	173825	302192	86604	32221	8494	33396	5664	319	583	5547	204	31	
	Total 1989	2115844	5940510	8405474	62590	255149	76097	29484	8103	33565	1973	454	432	6754	211	9	
	Increase	9745	891207	138829	111235	47043	10507	2737	391		3691		151			22	
	Decrease									169		135		1207	7		

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	World Communion 41e	United Methodist Student Day 41f	Golden Cross 42a	Christian Education Sunday 42b	Retired Ministers Offering 42c	Church Development 43	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45	Campus Ministries 46	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48a	Methodist Home — Waco 48b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50a	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Perkins Endowment 50c	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50d	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52
1	94	24	121 231	24	23	722 376 109 10198	2084 330 781 300 2735	318 165 48 4483	516 269 78 7287	89 46 13 1255	63 121	63 121 725	130	154 80 23 2172	70 37 11 992	19 10 3 268	201 104 30		728 301310	40 21 6 163
2						2930	2615	1288	2093	361				624	285	77			7246	163
3	159 165 214 229	47	76 166 107	16	16 74	1703 1984 2706	1773 6521 488 2172	749 872 1189	1217 1417 1933	210 244 333	158 102 55 20	90 192 294 1415	55 30 62	363 422 576	166 193 263	45 52 71	473		930 200 10858	95 110 150
4							105													
5	417 62 125	89	1490 100			4673 1442 2323	7593 2009 2810 45	2054 634	3339 1031 659	575 177	477 241 25	1046 434 285	911	995 307 466	455 140	123 38 35		371	42102 385 17599	260 80 9
6						6306 2164 46 2683 687	6190 910 270 7083 295	2772 951 20 1179	4505 1546 33 1917	776 266 6 330	1393 2457 20	4524 360 2312 25	1100	1343 461 10 571	614 211 4 261	165 57 1 70	601 13 745		48052 1247 11418 163	351 120 3 149
7	320		1283		1120															
8		63				442 105 4045 92	275 45 108 2610 90	194 46 1778 41	316 75 2890 66	54 13 498 11	460	63 979		94 22 861 20	43 10 394 9	12 3 106 2	26		317 3407 23841	25 6 225 5
9			46			429 3431 1294 657 101	285 1395 1733 1080 105	189 1508 569 289 45	307 2451 924 470 72	53 422 159 81 12	99 900 90 46	124 90 102	600	91 731 276 140 22	42 334 126 64 10	11 90 34 17 3	953 182 103		1750 6812 405 222	24 191 72 37 6
10																				
11																				
12						209	325 105	92	150	26		130		45	20	5			602	12
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38	1785 1694 91	223 874 651	5374 3849 1525	40 71 31	1733 1304 429	88028 63464 24564	107166 103779 3387	37371 38675 1304	61405 27155 34250	10462 11930 1468	7557 7503 54	21844 15889 5955	4119 2446 1673	18573 20655 2082	8273 8296 23	2265 1558 707	5324 9408 4084	21671 22207 536	800740 694378 106362	4162 4290 128

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary	Conference Insurance	Percentage of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s)
		53	54	55	56	58	59	60	61	62	63	%PD	64a	64b	65a	65b
1	Argyle	104	49	399	819	3169	2330	833	264	731	911	85	21060	21060		
2	Blue Mound	54	26	208	648	2000	1092	347	110	305	380	100	6200	6200		
3	Button Memorial					1768					447	6	12500	12770		
4	Elm Ridge	16	7	60	168	64	317	101	32	88	110	100	4200	4200		
5	Carrollton:First	1464	695	5639	5800	6490	29606	9409	2979	8833	10297	99	45087	45087	24153	24153
6	Carrollton:Holy Covenant	421	200	1620	2634	6124	8504	2703	856	2375	2958	100	37563	37563	16860	16860
7	Coppell	245	116	942	1062	3464	4945	1572	498	1381	1720	100	27000	27000		
8	Dallas:Chapel Hill	285	135	1097	1788	2926	5758	1830	580	1608	2003	100	31100	31100		
9	Dallas:Christ	389	184	1496	2446	7090	7855	2497	791	2193	2732	100	46880	47276	20852	20930
10	Dallas:Cochran Chapel					5909	4808	1992	631	1750	2180	56	30500	30500		15646
11	Dallas:Hope				420		1129	359	114	315	393	58	15000	15000		
12	Dallas:Lovers Lane	3262	1547	12563	11900	27268	65955	20961	6637	18416	22940	100	84600	84600	177344	177344
13	Dallas:Northaven	280	133	1077	1832	3187	5652	1796	569	1578	1966	100	24045	24045		
14	Dallas:Schreiber Mem.	330	156	1269	1451	4056	6664	2118	671	1861	2318	100	24206	24206		
15	Dallas:University Park	1299	616	5004	4656	6494	26270	8349	2644	7335	9137	100	52901	52901	28421	28421
16	Dallas:Walnut Hill	671	318	2584	2750	6488	13567	4312	1365	3788	4719	100	38000	38000		23400
17	Dallas:Webb Chapel	207	98	798	1445	3245	4187	1331	421	1169	1456	100	25099	25099		
18	Denton:Asbury	333	158	1284	2275	5708	6743	2143	679	1883	2345	89	38556	38556	15836	15836
19	Cooper Creek					828	797	253	80	223	277	39	5700	5700		
20	Aubrey	23	11	89	196	777	465	148	47	130	162	100	5100	5100		
21	Denton:First	905	429	3487	3479	6176	18306	5818	1842	5111	6367	100	36382	36382	15752	15752
22	Denton:Trinity	311	147	1197	1475	3245	6283	1997	632	1754	2185	100	37820	37820	4736	4736
23	Chinne Chapel	7	3	26	52		134	43	13	37	47	100	3000	3000		
24	Flower Mound:Trietsch	385	183	1484	2535	3245	7788	2475	784	2175	2709	100	35520	35520	15000	15000
25	Justin			380	855	1986	1994	634	201	557	694	66	3600	3600		
26	Krum	63	30	244	525	3038	1282	408	129	358	446	100	13500	13500	15752	15752
27	Ponder	15	7	58	99		305	97	31	85	106	100	3600	3600	4736	4736
28	Lake Dallas				1000	3245	3436	1092	346	959	1195	57	20484	20484		
29	Lewisville:First	581	275	2237	2980	9181	11742	3732	1182	3278	4084	100	38656	38656	22456	22456
30	Oak Grove	13	6	51	90		268	85	27	75	93	100	3600	3600		
31	Pilot Point	62	29	237	715	2688	1247	396	125	348	434	100	17598	17598		
32	Plano:St. Andrew	493	234	1897	1975	3245	9960	3165	1002	2781	3464	100	40700	44696		
33	Roanoke-Tro.Clb-W.Lake	186	88	715	775	3232	3756	1194	378	1049	1306	100	26860	26860		
34	Sanger	94	45	363	928	2527	1908	606	192	533	664	100	17550	17550		
35	Stony	15	7	56	120		294	94	30	82	102	100	3300	3300		
36	The Colony	100	48	386	600	2892	2027	644	204	566	705	65	22030	22030		
37	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT				479											
38																
	Total 1990	12613	5980	48947	60972	141755	267374	85534	27086	75710	94052	97	895897	919459	341410	380534
	Total 1989	12336	5799	116139	61547	150647	185008	78764	24563	14243	223705	94	881568	881778	396687	399539
	Increase	277	181	67192	575	8892	82366	6770	2523	61467	129653	3	14329	37681	55277	19005
	Decrease															

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	Utilities Paid — Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor	Utilities Paid — Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s)	Travel Paid — Pastor	Travel Paid — Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	66a	66b	66c	66d	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	1461				4000		600			20522	1902	18789	33856	5913	270	120107	1
2	3600	3600			4800		198			2150	2700	5670				44792	2
3	3116				4725					1636	3420	5095	4100	6415		44927	3
4											1191	3488				10997	4
5	5500	19000	4000	16500	6500	3000	9388	1734	21375	44640	253580	352174	166695	87216		1522458	5
6	3600	46	3600	7560	4000	2000	748	748		67215	27082	40420	70516		1700	343150	6
7		2250								35495	9065	34905	120210	55278		318787	7
8	4785				5306		1195			76219	10490	48873	13728			233242	8
9		9000		6000	2400	1200	698	698		58210	23375	40710	85260	38300	875	394985	9
10	4654		2400	6554	4500	2400				58591	3525	43639			1204	202086	10
11	2640	4200			3000						1632	1561		2113		34901	11
12		31000		75276	4410	12043	1200		68032	548491	203771	548348	213007		13312	2656037	12
13	3600	15000			5500		396		25886	49990	10038	49333	12950	10501	365	272557	13
14	3200				9996	3000				22965	43916	77079		786	1760	249868	14
15	4478		4600	4800	5200	3000	2698	1198		321882	57594	190838	88263	55822	6037	1014747	15
16	3000	13000	2400	10200	3500	3000	500		20670	131048	17148	96217	44075	37025	3461	577401	16
17	8016	10800			4200					31214	4782	33076	4372	4982	2100	157613	17
18	3015		1496		5205	6000	2411	1173		42484	7314	41639		49173	1099	274076	18
19		1200			900		103			1038	526	3792				15762	19
20		1200			900		95				661	2827		5178		19870	20
21	3407	11356	2000	14538	4725	2157				221221	30300	96847	55335	70882	9831	743793	21
22	2904		450	1050	3500		750			69996	7161	54011	82808	15100		319160	22
23											155	1461		6461		10791	23
24	2378	18000	3000	4800	6000	3880	837	1453		54452	29288	58400	169760	640	618	479069	24
25	2700				4200					9005	1187	9249	340	992		56153	25
26	4000									4563	3309	7683		7364	169	52253	26
27							50			1275	988	2604				10149	27
28	3000				5700		2944			23712	5838	15421	16848	8305	500	119918	28
29	3000	17500		10847	4000		1000		40000	57344	26656	59045	90337	42158	600	520898	29
30							75				350	2399		5011		12957	30
31	1927				4056		165			3270	2667	10665		14259	150	66954	31
32	5250	26548			6000		6201		46450	79366	48923	52243	73206	151418		606546	32
33	2500				3600					24598	1613	16422	61920	4081		166521	33
34	3250				4000		120			2650	6084	9255	3176	1459	350	62537	34
35											1800	1600				8476	35
36	2500				2500					3915	8764	14579	22029	6064	2218	95450	36
37																721	37
38																	38
	91481	83700	23946	158125	127323	41680	32372	7004	222413	2069157	858775	2049041	1432791	692896	45619	11840709	
	87079	80819	8299	192241	124117	40860	21447	3926	156053	1810134	836737	1918458	1484310	660842	45006	11196052	
	4402	2881	4353	34116	3206	820	10925	3078	66360	259023	22038	130583	51519	32054	1613	644657	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year	1	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	2	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	3	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: From Other Denominations	4	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Removed: By Charge Conference Action	5a	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Removed: Withdrawn	5b	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	6	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations	7	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Removed: By Death	8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	9a	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Black	9b	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Hispanic	9c	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Native American	9d	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Pacific Islander	9e	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: White	9f	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	9g	
1	Allen	Charles E. Cox	957	58	59	52		8	42	15		2	5	3		1049	1061	1
2	Copeville	H.V. Caraway	26	1		1										27	27	2
3	Dallas:Hamilton Park	Ronald D. Henderson	1345	18	20	85			4	3		4	1455			2	1457	3
4	Dallas:Highland Park	Leighton K. Farrell	11740	165	185	90		63	158	64	123		13			11707	11772	4
5	Dallas:Lake Highlands	Jim Kimmel Brown Jr.	1557	41	49	21	1	43	39	7	11	9	40	10	2	1567	1597	5
6	Dallas:Preston Hollow	John M. Rentfro	878	4	10	2	40		48	5	5	2	4			790	796	6
7	Dallas:Ridgewood Park	Frederick Durham Jr.	436	4	10	9	9		4	12	6		7			421	428	7
8	Dallas:Spring Valley	Donald F. Renshaw Jr.	2696	31	99	35	91		49	4	9	38	8	3	1	2656	2708	8
9	Garland:Axe Memorial	Michael L. Nichols	585	5	6	12		27	18	4	4					555	555	9
10	Garland:Buckingham	John C. Rosenburg	416	17	14	10	20	28	10			6		2		391	399	10
11	Garland:First	Thomas R. Peel	1911	53	49	29	45	3	28	1	22	9	2	3	2	1927	1943	11
12	Garland: Harmony	J. Clay Womack	109	2	10	2	8	8	3	2			4	1		97	102	12
13	Garland:New World	Earnest E. Walt	854	28	24	30	84	4	19	5	5	4	2	3		810	819	13
14	Garland:St. Paul's	Eldon M. Chester	607	9	17	7	27	2	7	1	1	5				597	602	14
15	Garland:St. Philip's	Kerby H. Edwards	1200	23	34	26		9	52	20	4	8		12		1178	1198	15
16	Garland:Wesley Korean	Chule Woo Lee	45	5	2	10			1	9		52					52	16
17	Josephine	Virgil Howard	37						3							34	34	17
18	Lucas	Darrell P. Coats	189	10	9	4	14	1	3							194	194	18
19	Plano:Christ	Donald W. Underwood	2149	68	76	31		6	48	4	2		8			2256	2264	19
20	Plano:Custer Road	W. Mark Craig	2310	112	398	410			87	117	3	24	21	13	10	6	2949	3023	20
21	Plano:Faith	Eduardo C. Cajiuat			4	90			5	2		81	1				91	21
22	Plano:First	J. Thomas Graves	3038	40	80	35	109	26	104	29	20	25	14	15	6	12	2833	2905	22
23	Pleasant Valley	James Jeffrey Merck	61		6					7	1	1					58	59	23
24	Richardson:Arapaho	A. Barton Smith Jr.	1076	23	49	13	77	32	40	17	4	5	6	2			978	991	24
25	Richardson:First	R. David Shawver	6873	101	126	64	252	154	148	47	35	18	10	16		4	6480	6528	25
26	Richardson:First Korean	Won Kie Kim	105	5	4	4				7	3	108					108	26
27	Richardson:Richland	Ann Cardwell	151	7	11	11	32		8			2	1	1		136	140	27
28	Rowlett	John F. Allen Jr.	789	39	81	39			7	5	2	1		6		927	934	28
29	Shrade Road Fellowship	Howard P. Hedges Jr.			15	14										34	34	29
30	Sachse	David Howeth	170	1	3	1			9	15				1		150	151	30
31	Wylie	Don H. Yeager	433	14	19	4	2	3	16	2	3					444	444	31
32	DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT	John C. Ogden																32
33																		33
	Total 1990		42743	893	1555	1055	811	387	967	400	265	413	1592	107	22	24	41258	43416	
	Total 1989		42180	845	1283	757	412	494	829	327	260	242	1461	64	9	13	40954	42743	
	Increase		563	48	272	298	399	107	138	73	5	171	131	43	13	11	304	673	
	Decrease																		

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
							Average Attendance													
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number of Leaders 15	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) in All Classes And Groups 16	Youth In All Classes and Groups 17	Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith 23	Membership In United Methodist Men 24	Amount Paid For Projects 25	Membership In United Methodist Women 26	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work 27	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship 28	Amount Paid For Projects 29	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment 30
1	507	46	735	450	34	125	425	230	350	1130	325	90	60	40	50	1500	35	1500	150	8000	1800000
2	26	3		6		4	5	3	21	33	22			1							82000
3	725	16	163	150	15	35	100	65	200	400	125	150	60	8	100	1500	125	800	75	300	3925000
4	2571	189	1233	457	65	341	1576	434	3517	5868	1979	2053	3588	80	151	8000	787	35000	332	8000	17000000
5	478	28	211	198	48	253	307	168	531	1259	480	78	471	66			97	722	225	200	4858000
6	187	4	71		3	25	22	23	129	199	101	196	130	4			46	250	23	100	3151000
7	169	7	51	65	2	25	57	25	153	260	124	20	50	2	42	200	75	1050	18	2100	1530000
8	606	38	294		15	63	258	128	279	728	419	61	336	28	30	100	34	2400	140	11020	3228380
9	221	8	80	39		31	71	35	243	380	188	92	35				46	326	25		2650000
10	205	3	170	21	9	17	66	32	91	206	121	55	273	9	8	225	10	120	31	280	1618420
11	599	41	255	314	38	135	549	166	897	1747	706	60	749	41	20		115	500	140	850	3670903
12	74	12	49	51		11	45	5	21	82	50	20	111	1			12	322	5		275000
13	297	17	200	256	19	60	187	104	177	528	230	113	91	16			100	556	148	13076	1181450
14	154	5	90	31	2	32	62	34	121	249	129	15	10	2			47	2286	26		1161500
15	480	35	160	293	15	76	188	77	370	711	370	120	35	15	36	350	35	4100	85	2500	2148000
16	45	7	8	5	8	6	15	21	18	60	41	20	20	8	12	1000	25	5500	25	700	450000
17	10		2	9		2			10	12	8										70000
18	100	5	48	12	7	10	51	20	20	101	51			2			14	253	20	205	367000
19	746	42	814	282	58	231	466	124	147	968	478	162	974	58	64	1800	40	3118	148	4476	3200000
20	1502	107	1021	740	93	196	530	312	891	1929	1064	390	731	79	131	8300	105	1450	350	4000	7045410
21	90	2	28	36	2	13	31	16	36	96	60	15	10	4	15	45	21	200	16		200000
22	801	37	546	320	25	70	469	298	382	1219	468	1601	1990	25	85	3800	187	2421	139	1461	6451050
23	35	2	6			5	12		18	35	20										320000
24	355	21	178	128	19	26	190	130	175	521	246	10	30	19	50	543	64	3300	65	1500	3195000
25	1332	104	584		82	163	735	300	950	2148	991	205	52	69	50		222	3780		10000	6945570
26	110	7	28	90		7	40	20	70	137	70	40	60	2	40	700	50	2300	25	1500	1000000
27	84	7	70	30		20	56	12	56	144	48	7	10						15	70	700000
28	406	25	216	163	25	43	309	120	403	875	302	87	285	25	62	10977	57		127		1222600
29	47	10	22	58		5	30	10	15	60	20		4		8		12		10		
30	75	5	78	61	1	8	27	6	18	59	34		51		22		22	25	5		220427
31	220	14	128	53	4	24	120	47	137	328	145	28	185	7	25		40	597	35	6485	1235000
32																					
33																					
	13257	847	7539	4318	589	2062	6999	2965	10446	22472	9415	5688	10301	611	1001	39040	2423	72876	2403	76823	80901710
	12320	861	7241	3447	588	2543	6987	3205	10331	23066	9374	6266	11507	485	726	29760	2302	72755	2517	66347	81639924
	937	14	298	871	1	481	12	240	115	594	41	578	1206	126	275	9280	121	121	114	10476	738214

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	General Advance Specials 39a	World Service Special Gifts 39b	Youth Service Fund 40	Human Relations Day 41a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 41b	Peace With Justice 41c	Native American Awareness Sunday 41d
1	Allen	220000	80000	480000		9658	2876	1099	290	910				45		
2	Copeville		19805			333	99	38	10	141	10			200		
3	Dallas:Hamilton Park		450000			10484	3122	1193	315	2098						
4	Dallas:Highland Park		1200000	1750000		88923	26483	10122	2669	471						
5	Dallas:Lake Highlands	245000	137000	1110000		15684	4671	1785	471	1350		22				
6	Dallas:Preston Hollow	270000	2000	349989	13235	11365	1715	329	184				118	260		
7	Dallas:Ridgewood Park	200000	55439			6517	1941	742	196	493			96	235	8	
8	Dallas:Spring Valley			1039824	5436	19990	5953	2275	600	1684						
9	Garland:Axe Memorial	190000	9237	107000		8448	1138	435	115							
10	Garland:Buckingham	90000	28150	152824		3743	1115	426	112	30	112					
11	Garland:First		232629	373746		20433	6085	2326	613	5255		90		180		
12	Garland: Harmony		2000	202500		361	201	49	13							
13	Garland:New World	101870	10500	690691		9780	2913	1113	294	107	294	286		141	190	
14	Garland:St. Paul's	130000		395000		4387	861	329	87				8	81	6	8
15	Garland:St. Philip's	75000	12000	91432		10170	3029	1158	305	1300						
16	Garland:Wesley Korean	2500	5000	58000		232	96	59	35	200						
17	Josephine		13348			289	86	33	9		9					
18	Lucas	70000	47280	28512		2152	641	245	65	1745	65					
19	Plano:Christ	202000	187963	1458295		18909	5632	2152	568			144				
20	Plano:Custer Road		634711	2459118		19187	5714	2184	576	846		189	20			
21	Plano:Faith	80000	10000			813	242	93	24	115	24		25	165	25	55
22	Plano:First		109919	626800		26552	7908	3022	797	6000	797		157	126		
23	Pleasant Valley	60000		13000	25970	209	62	24	6					20		
24	Richardson:Arapaho	115000	61123	572844		13696	4079	1559	411	346				92		
25	Richardson:First		318977	662867		54139	16142	6169	1627	11464	1627					
26	Richardson:First Korean	80000	20000	150000		1000	324	277	73	500			25	165	25	
27	Richardson:Richland		33548	139627		1751	521	199	53	80	355			126		
28	Rowlett	131000	138371	484361		6012	1790	684	180	2271	180			20		
29	Shrade Road Fellowship	82000				241	72	27	7							
30	Sachse	145427	206688	207222		1420	423	161	43	170	7	20	5	15		
31	Wylie	133000	17622	130558		4341	1293	494	130	1043			100	482	100	100
32	DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT					660										
33																
	Total 1990	2622797	4043310	13732210	44641	371939	107227	40801	10878	38148	3480	751	729	2052	329	163
	Total 1989	2423797	3710589	13232107	46095	351061	103161	39892	10849	39457	461	665	692	1572	670	
	Increase	199000	332721	500103		20878	4066	909	29		3019	86	37	480		163
	Decrease				1454					1309					341	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	World Communion 41e	United Methodist Student Day 41f	Golden Cross 42a	Christian Education Sunday 42b	Retired Ministers Offering 42c	Church Development 43	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45	Campus Ministries 46	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48a	Methodist Home — Waco 48b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50a	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Perkins Endowment 50c	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50d	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	
1						2901	2191	1275	2073	357	1201	1246		618	282	76		966	4000	161	1
2	51		45			100	328	44	71	12	62	161	60	21	10	3				6	2
3	200		300			3149	1905	1384	2250	388	200	200	200	671	306	83	28			175	3
4			50			26710	173329	11740	19084	3287	1170	7779		5688	2599	701		8000	940378	1485	4
5			450			4711	5885	2071	3366	580	1180	1694	450	1003	458	124		720	7231	262	5
6	220	168	38		233	955	1735	650	976	294	104	1414	69	345	196	90			12880	190	6
7	165		154			1957	1835	860	1399	241	431	238	66	417	190	51			4500	109	7
8	150		350			6004	7685	2639	4290	739	60	460		1279	584	158			3092	334	8
9	101		195			1148	1430	504	820	141		1030		244	112	30			2644	64	9
10	77					1124	795	494	803	138	10			239	109	29	312	45		80	10
11	119		385			6137	5625	2698	4385	755	550	2139	418	1307	797	161			23595	341	11
12						130	45	57	93	16		150		28	13	3				7	12
13	188	169	223	69	337	2938	3073	1291	2099	362	224	289	113	626	286	77	816		6133	163	13
14	438	21				869	620	382	673	107		42		185	85	23			1331	49	14
15						3055	1020	1343	2183	376		1676	122	651	297	80			14906	170	15
16						150		92	93	38				27	14	14				31	16
17						87		38	62	11	10	110		19	8	2	24			5	17
18						646		284	462	80	111	216		138	76	17	179		1850	36	18
19						5680	675	2496	4058	699	1000	120		1210	553	149			1254	316	19
20						5763	2238	2533	4118	709	461	1610	122	1227	561	151			60391	320	20
21			78			244	300	108	174	30	37			52	24	7	68		3110	13	21
22	299	124		263		7975	3195	3505	5698	981	40	90		1699	776	209	2214		25051	443	22
23						63	45	28	45	8		65		13	6	2				4	23
24		335				4114	5653	1808	2939	506	390	1325	288	876	400	208			6500	229	24
25	364	50				16280	36296	7155	11632	2003	7585	8766	350	3467	2184	427	4520		9840	905	25
26						730		100	100	90				156	71	19			400	41	26
27						526	881	231	376	65			68	112	51	14	146		3046	29	27
28	101					1806	582	794	1290	222	305	1388		385	176	47	501			100	28
29						72	120	32	52	9				15	7	2				4	29
30	15	5	10		10	427	1020	188	305	52	120	60	10	91	41	11	20		416	24	30
31	115	100			300	1304	1145	573	932	160		267		278	127	34	362		4530	73	31
32							615														32
33																					33
	2603	1172	2278	332	880	107755	261061	47397	76901	13456	15251	32555	2214	23087	11399	3002	9190	9731	1137158	6152	
	1671	361	7876	295	812	75922	304027	52534	32550	14385	8720	13583	4220	24874	10701	1272	8739	3945	1343674	5871	
	932	811	5598	37	68	31833	42966	5137	44351	929	6531	18972	2006	1787	698	1730	451	5786	206516	281	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary	Conference Insurance	Percentage of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s)
		53	54	55	56	58	59	60	61	62	63	%PD	64a	64b	65a	65b
1	Allen	417	198	1604	2644	8395	8422	2676	848	2351	2929	100	39313	39313	35780	35780
2	Copeville	14	7	55	156		290	92	29	81	101	100	4200	4200		
3	Dallas:Hamilton Park	452	214	1741	2040	6300	9142	2905	920	2552	3180	100	30000	30000	20000	20000
4	Dallas:Highland Park	3835	1819	14769	11389	29205	77538	24643	7803	21650	26968	100	62556	62556	262960	262960
5	Dallas:Lake Highlands	676	321	2605	2560	6877	13676	4346	1376	3818	4756	100	47105	47105	27193	27445
6	Dallas:Preston Hollow	490	121	1888	2463	6489	9910	3150	997	2767	3447	83	36225	36225	26250	26250
7	Dallas:Ridgewood Park	281	133	1082	1372	3718	5682	1806	572	1587	1976	100	32528	32528		
8	Dallas:Spring Valley	862	409	3320	4033	12236	17431	5540	1754	4867	6062	100	46500	46500	56831	56831
9	Garland:Axe Memorial	165	78	1403	1409	2932	7367	2341	741	2057	2562	83	37645	37645	11208	11208
10	Garland:Buckingham	161	77	622	1158	3245	3264	1037	328	911	1135	100	25780	25780		
11	Garland:First	881	418	3394	3456	9697	17817	5662	1793	4975	6197	100	43606	43606	57172	57172
12	Garland: Harmony	19	9	72	283	2720	377	120	38	106	130	32	13950	13950		
13	Garland:New World	422	200	1624	2275	6215	8528	2710	858	2381	2966	100	37574	37574	22000	21998
14	Garland:St. Paul's	125	59	474	621	3245	3751	801	254	918	1754	64	30840	30840		
15	Garland:St. Philip's	439	208	1689	2285	6240	8868	2818	892	2476	3084	100	34449	34449	23214	23214
16	Garland:Wesley Korean	79	37	304	588	2807	1298	508	161	446	556	57	15000	15000		
17	Josephine	12	6	48	127		252	80	25	70	88	100	2675	2675		
18	Lucas	93	44	357	847	3245	1876	596	189	524	653	100	22770	22770		
19	Plano:Christ	816	387	3141	2387	6017	16489	5240	1659	4604	5735	100	56731	56731	18627	18627
20	Plano:Custer Road	827	393	3187	3303	8112	16730	5317	1684	4671	5819	100	36125	36125	34000	34000
21	Plano:Faith	36	17	135	483	2886	709	226	71	198	247	100	18500	18500		
22	Plano:First	1145	543	4410	3737	8055	23152	7358	2330	6464	8053	100	56046	56046	49405	49405
23	Pleasant Valley	9	4	35	109		183	58	18	51	64	26	12000	12000		
24	Richardson:Arapaho	591	280	2275	2262	6005	11943	3796	1202	3335	4154	100	38452	38361	17934	17934
25	Richardson:First	2338	1109	9002	6251	14029	47260	15020	4756	13196	16437	100	61116	61116	91229	91229
26	Richardson:First Korean	105	50	404	787	613	150	674	213	592	738	60	17250	17250		
27	Richardson:Richland	76	36	291	694	3245	1527	485	154	426	531	100	19807	19807		
28	Rowlett	259	123	999	1060	3245	5242	1666	528	1464	1823	100	29060	29060		
29	Shrade Road Fellowship	10	5	40	64		210	67	21	59	74	100				
30	Sachse	61	29	236	527	2801	2064	394	125	346	718	70	20980	21373		
31	Wylie	187	89	721	1008	3245	3785	1203	381	1057	1317	100	28858	28858		
32	DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT															
33																
	Total 1990	15882	7423	61927	62378	171819	324933	103335	32720	91000	114254	98	957641	958388	753803	754053
	Total 1989	14888	7003	144385	56398	197517	224577	96084	29795	17249	270688	99	882137	882531	707628	689021
	Increase	994	420		5980		100356	7251	2925	73751		1	75504	75857	46175	65032
	Decrease			82458		25698					156434					

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 6

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES																								
	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																								
	Utilities Paid — Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor	Utilities Paid — Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s)	Travel Paid — Pastor	Travel Paid — Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	66a	66b	66c	66d	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1					1856	2011	600			73900	34355	61525	74620	90000	100	476124	1
2	50				600						236	1065		2701		11955	2
3	3300	7800	2500	5500	4000	4000	1000	500	22270	11997	33581	164482		46503	800	414804	3
4	4000	44400	21400	101100	4000	3000	1740	26720	189000	319000	255186	225534	360000	751378	35000	4214888	4
5	2854		2490				1060	589		112852	44976	126640	152810	3462	5011	619958	5
6	4078			8929	9277		774			73596	10215	43298	110631	23349	1615	414487	6
7	4686				5169		650			63680	9343	38895		12500	2215	210716	7
8	2000	17000	8148	19200	2500	6688			20125	89981	23442	101014	365409	41384	700	915782	8
9	5719	1997	3892		2008	3841	326			57702	9717	44645	49741	1500	1673	271268	9
10	3300	546			4300		548			25818	7553	11648	25613	6682	747	134329	10
11	3600	14000	2000	8500	4000		225	450	17378	141784	36958	132368	50286	2700	2170	655681	11
12	3300	2300			3820		1974				1428	7524			352	39688	12
13	3477			4552	3950	3500	498	198		56057	17756	45959	124988		1744	385024	13
14	3832				5640					36932	6243	27310	49195	3377	696	186659	14
15	5670	13230	1785		6237		1368	2495		84430	12907	37943	61694	4053	500	360693	15
16	1800	6300			589		800			3800	2023	7160	8700			54037	16
17							225				102	1171				5458	17
18	3000				2400		329				2700	9988	8616	1542	472	69924	18
19	4201	510		9125	4200	4025	2178	531	29239	153273	45084	76112	157570	42703	1000	697319	19
20	5000	25000		4000	1815		4500	2000	18000	164552	35515	157962	248364	418176	1620	1315592	20
21	2000				4000						4300	8400				48033	21
22	3870	19350	6020	23758	5160	757	1629	1589	71147	121963	41563	78583	145723	15941	2421	808093	22
23	2600										200	2000	2436		45	20412	23
24	3288	997	458	12537	4392					75942	19005	64250	181186		2371	502318	24
25	3000	15460		38510		9141			37428	288922	50003	275378	119338	17155	13586	1352716	25
26		8004			9896		1000			26681	12480	8510	5841	1885		99754	26
27	2125	9000			2125					6054	4018	8783	12027	300		80208	27
28	2840	707			5200		3191			78297	18083	42380	33301	103915		352207	28
29											10603	14848		599		27260	29
30	3075	515			4750		1085			8472	2882	8142	27005	2259	674	926622	30
31	2970	366			2120		494			37760	11687	20067	15659	3606	722	155685	31
32																1275	32
33																	33
34	89635	187482	48693	235711	100004	36963	25969	35072	404587	2113485	761144	1853584	2390753	1597670	76234	14995169	
	78215	157315	52605	249012	92334	47825	13448	6828	425762	2130845	832467	1636544	2566083	1325544	67368	14776843	
	11420	30167	3912	13301	7670	10862	12521	28244	21175	17360	71323	217040	175330	272126	8866	218326	

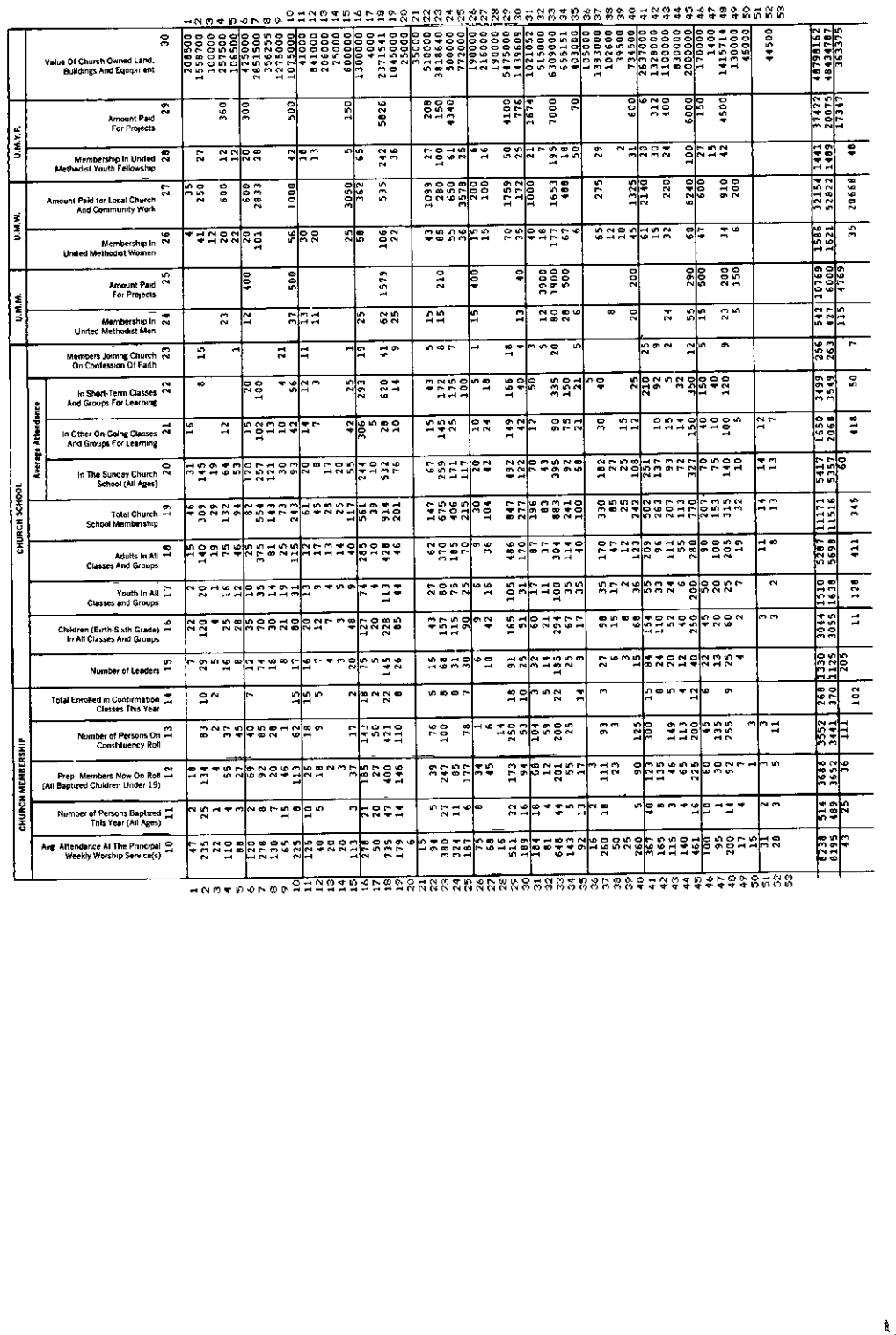
DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
1	Aley	Thomas R. McGee	94														80	80	1
2	Cedar Hill	D. Michael Daves	462	19	31	8	22	5	12	2	5	3	3				466	472	2
3	Chisholm	Larry A. Bell	32							6	3						30	30	3
4	College Mound	Larry D. Davis	185	1	6	13				1				1	1		199	201	4
5	Crandall	Bobby D. Wilkie	190	1	9	4		2	1	46	2						133	133	5
6	Dallas:Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	180	2		2	3		2	1	1		176	4				192	6
7	Dallas:Casa Linda	Richard D. Atkinson	1224	6	3	5	62	5	22	9	9		4	4	8		1119	1131	7
8	Dallas:Casa View	Wilfred H. Bailey	364	1	3	1			7	2	3		2	2	2	1	352	357	8
9	Dallas:West-Moore-King	Sheron Patterson	280	39					1	3	2		311				2	313	9
10	Dallas:Highland Hills	Henry Wilkins IV	438	2	2	28			1	6			460				3	463	10
11	Dallas:New Hope	Marshall E. Rodge	204	30	6	14		7	2				245					245	11
12	Dallas:New Aldersgate	Daniel Dalton	90	4		1							92					92	12
13	Dallas:Ryle	Barry E. Harvey Jr.	25		4	4		3	7								26	26	13
14	Skyline	Earl S. Harvey Jr.	214														24	24	14
15	Dallas:Wheatland	S. Richard Fitch Jr.	218	1	2	14			1	2	1	4	1	2		5	223	230	15
16	Desoto	Charles A. Neal	1043	27	19	23	23		20	9	6			4			1049	1058	16
17	New Horizon	Derrick R. Wright	10	30		15	8	2					45					45	17
18	Duncanville:First	C. Dale Hunt	2180	37	77	51		4	44	11	10	2	1				2273	2276	18
19	Duncanville:Trinity	Montie W. Stewart	411	10	20	5	4		11		2	2	2				425	425	19
20	Elmo	Frank Cook III	8								1							7	20
21	Poetry	Frank Cook III	18		2												20	20	21
22	Forney	Stephen A. Robertson	227	6	2	5	10	1	2	2							217	217	22
23	Grand Prairie:First	Wayne C. Odom	1346	23	25	12	19	3	11	8	20	5		13		1	1326	1345	23
24	Grand Prairie:Inglewood	Steven E. Matthew	874	9	2	3	16		13	5	2		2	8			842	852	24
25	Grand Prairie:Trailwood	Carol Woods	338	11	11	9	13		10	3	1	1		2			339	342	25
26	Heath	Phillip G. Hudson	89										89					89	26
27	Hutchins	Paul L. Escamilla	129	27	5	4	5		3	1	2			1			155	156	27
28	Irving:First	William L. Childers	59														57	57	28
29	Irving:Kirkwood	Phillip D. Morris	1697	31	40	20	31		38	28	25	2	6	1			1567	1576	29
30	Irving:Northgate	Joe Wesley Heaton	556	16		8		13	22	10	6		3	2			559	559	30
31	Irving:Oak Haven	Joe C. Pool	300	12	2	5	10	1	2	2							20	20	31
32	Irving:Plymouth Park	Millard E. Fairchild	280	22	9	5	19	3	11	8	20	5	1	8	3		310	325	32
33	Kaufman	DeForrest Wiksten	1654	51	65	72		10	45	3	8	3	21	18	2		287	287	33
34	Kemp	George C. Fisk	389	5	2		6		43	4	6			1			1734	1778	34
35	Kemp	G. David Dunson	133	3	3		6		4		2						376	377	35
36	Becker	G. David Dunson	30	2		3	2										137	137	36
37	Lancaster:First	Joseph R. Saylor Jr.	672	13	20	14	53	2	10	12	9		1				631	631	37
38	Lancaster:God's Kingdom	Sylvesta Shed	70							1	1		68					68	38
39	Porter's Chapel	Sylvesta Shed	29										29					29	39
40	Mesquite	Royce W. Riley	682		13	3	16		18	2	13	4		3			642	649	40
41	Mesquite:First	Walter L. Zimmerman	1007	37	16		28		34	13	12					4	1000	1010	41
42	Mesquite:New Covenant	Barbara W. Marcum	272	23		7		5	18	5	2			1			287	288	42
43	Mesquite:St. Mark's	John C. Beasley	498	6		4		28	11	13				6	1		457	464	43
44	Mesquite:St. Stephen's	Cathy Ann Bingman	298	8	15	19	22		2	1	1			5		6	296	307	44
45	Rockwall	Fred A. Winslow	1320	12	37	28	50	33	27	9	1275			2		1		1278	45
46	Royse City	Craig V. Keenan	311	7	9	6	21	7	1	4	1						309	309	46
47	Seagoville	Mark T. Moore	299	5	2	2	7	1	1	7	2	1					288	288	47
48	Terrell:First	George E. Strickland	701	12	21	2	34	5	13	1	16	9	3				655	667	48
49	Terrell:Warren Chapel	Clara Reed	22	1					1	1			21					21	49
50	Wilson Chapel	Thomas W. Waltschles	21														21	21	50
51	Elm Grove	Thomas W. Waltschles	17	1													18	18	51
52	Rosser:First	Thomas W. Waltschles	27	1	2												30	30	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	Henry L. Masters Sr.					49												53
	Wilmer	DISCONTINUED	49																
	Total 1990		22010	515	581	445	471	139	449	248	192	1312	1593	89	7	10	19033	22052	
	Total 1989		22212	478	563	416	749	198	357	188	169	40	1443	73	5	11	20438	22010	
	Increase			37	18	29			92	60	23	1272	150	16	2	7	1405	42	
	Decrease		202				270	59											

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2



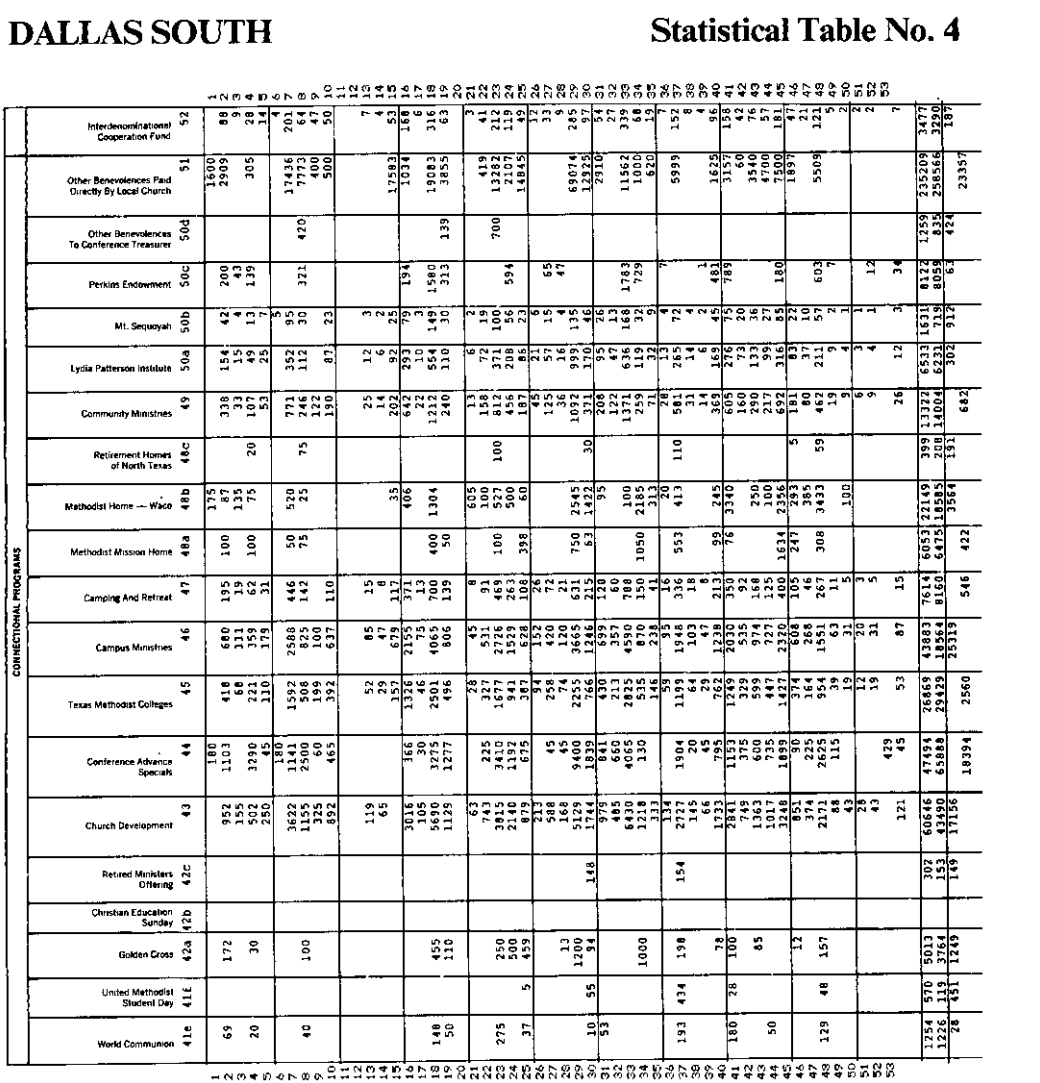
DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									
		Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	General Advance Specials 39a	World Service Special Gifts 39b	Youth Service Fund 40	Human Relations Day 41a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 41b	Peace With Justice 41c	Native American Awareness Sunday 41d
1	Aley	16500	6000													
2	Cedar Hill		178650		53000	2720	500	361	159		100					
3	Chisholm		5000			517	154	59	16		16					
4	College Mound	104500	50000			1671	498	190	50		50					
5	Crandall	75000	92183			832	248	95	25				10	134		
6	Dallas:Camp Wisdom	145000		20000	3000			42	17							
7	Dallas:Casa Linda	129000	18112	42778		12057	3591	1372	362							
8	Dallas:Casa View		14068	3540		3845	1145	438	115	20	115		40	40		
9	Dallas:Crest-Moore-King	92600	185000	136000		974	50	178	59							
10	Dallas:Highland Hills		5000	158000		2970	884	338	89							
11	Dallas:Lambuth	93000		24500	25000	241										
12	Dallas:New Aldersgate	90000		90000		396	118	45	12	305				10		
13	Dallas:Rylie					217	65	25	7							
14	Skyline					1288										
15	Dallas:Wheatland	140000	1188	44815	2923	10342	2991	1143	301	75	99					
16	Mesquite	130000	100000	200000		18941	5105	2156	563							
17	New Horizon						1740		113							
18	Duncanville:First	276683	314228	277666		18941	5642	2156	563	8625	719					
19	Duncanville:Trinity		21081	119081		3758	1119	428	113	244	113					
20	Elmo															
21	Poetry					209	62	24	6							
22	Forney	65000	144000	3582		2474	737	282	74					388		
23	Grand Prairie:First	166555	250000	257000		12700	3782	1446	381	4452				1195		
24	Grand Prairie:Inglewood		105922	37250		7125	2122	811	214	250	214					37
25	Grand Prairie:Trailwood	86500	5278	276650		2928	872	333	88							
26	Grand Prairie:Trinity					710	211	81	21				121	56		67
27	Heath	82000	21192	31846		1957	583	223	59	622	24					
28	Hutchins	55000	9000			559	166	64	17		17			599		
29	Irving:First	76000	253895	332284		17077	5086	1944	513	2080						
30	Irving:Kirkwood	102415	20011	21152	3245	3605	1729	661	174	69					32	
31	Irving:Oak Haven	130000	4019	52083	2835	3259	971	371	98		38			48	3	
32	Irving:Plymouth Park	85000				21379	6369	2436	644	5400	645	509				
33	Kaufman	171000	117526	1507439	8627		1208	462	122	100	122					
34	Kemp	85000	14000	12300		1109	330	126	33							
35	Becker		28915			444	132	51	13		3					
36	Lancaster:First	116000	254944			9078	2704	1033	272	737			82	130	109	137
37	Lancaster:God's Kingdom	20000	5000			482	144	55	14							
38	Porter's Chapel		550			218	65	25	7		50					
39	Wabank	100000	37445	41012	4078	5771	1719	657	173		173					
40	Mesquite:First	328300	35267	1050865		9464	2817	1077	284	1707	365		71	95	10	3
41	Mesquite:New Covenant			256653		2495	743	284	75							
42	Mesquite:St. Mark's	75000	22863	126983		4537	1351	516	136	588	136					
43	Mesquite:St. Stephen's	88000	15014	138147	1800	3366	1008	385	102	155						
44	Rockwall	90000	105000	1135000	2000	10832	3220	1231	325	1251	65			252		
45	Rockwall City	90000	24180			1434	426	163	43	95						
46	Royse City	90000				1271	372	142	37							
47	Terrell:First	95100	140942	81470		7228	2153	823	217	377	261		42	156		
48	Terrell:Warren Chapel					992	292	87	23		3					
49	Wilson Chapel					145	43	16	4							
50	Elm Grove					93	28	11	3		4					
51	Rosser:First					145	43	16	4							
52	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT										12					
53	Wilmer					404	120	46	12							
	Total 1990	3629653	2474009	5558476	106608	203851	59412	23082	6174	27107	3368	531	414	3299	154	244
	Total 1989	3727053	2197834	6476846	92570	194883	57573	22435	6127	23235	326	406	323	1748	52	89
	Increase		276175		14038	8968	1839	647	47	3872	3042	125	91	1551	102	155
	Decrease	97400		918370												

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4



DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary	Conference Insurance	Percentage of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s)	
		53	54	55	56	58	59	60	61	62	63	%PD	64a	64b	65a	65b	
1	Aley	228	108	877	1367	1728	4605	1464	463	1286	1602	78	12000	11769			1
2	Cedar Hill	22	11	86	348	3368	451	143	45	126	157	100	28329	28329			2
3	Chisholm	72	34	278	940	2379	1457	463	147	407	507	100	8700	8700			3
4	College Mound	36	17	138	426	2803	725	231	146	203	504	54	16520	16520			4
5	Crandall					500							19467	19467			5
6	Dallas:Camp Wisdom	520	247	2003	1848	3244	10513	3341	1058	2935	3657	100	25137	25137			6
7	Dallas:Casa Linda	166	79	639	1448	3245	3353	1066	337	936	1166	100	45668	45668			7
8	Dallas:Crest-Moore-King	69		530	1295		1068	340	107	298	372	100	28900	28900			8
9	Dallas:Highland Hills	128	61	493	1589	3244	2590	823	261	723	901	100	22500	22500			9
10	Dallas:Kiest					2935		200					28109	28109			10
11	Dallas:Mary Aldersgate					2000				185	574	111	17995	17995			11
12	Dallas:Rylie	17	8	66	177		346	110	35	96	225	4	11400	11400			12
13	Skyline	9	4	36	72		189	60	19	770	120	100	4000	4000			13
14	Dallas:Wheatland	136	65	525	1251	3028	2758	876	278	770	959	69	23667	23667		8699	14
15	Desoto	433	205	1668	1900	3245	8757	2783	881	2445	3046	100	34025	34025			15
16	New Horizon	15	7	58	93	3244	306	97	31	85	108	100	7000	7000			16
17	Duncanville:First	817	388	3146	4003	6264	16517	5249	1662	4612	5745	100	52693	52693	28423	28423	17
18	Duncanville:Trinity	162	77	624	1437	3386	3277	1041	330	915	1140	100	25484	25484			18
19	Elmo												1200	1200			19
20	Poetry	9	4	35	158		183	58	18	51	64	100	3900	3900			20
21	Forney	107	51	411	1072	3490	2157	686	217	602	750	100	22268	22268			21
22	Grand Prairie:First	548	260	2109	2866	6490	11074	3520	1114	3092	3852	100	36165	36165	25410	25410	22
23	Grand Prairie:Inglewood	307	146	1183	1216	3245	6213	1975	625	1735	2161	100	21836	21836			23
24	Grand Prairie:Tallwood	126	60	486	1056	3042	2553	811	257	713	888	100	20400	20400			24
25	Grand Prairie:Trinity	31	15	118	325	2756	619	197	62	173	215	100	9376	9376			25
26	Heath	40	19	155	963	2781	1707	542	172	477	594	100	20172	20172			26
27	Hutchins	24	11	93	414	2781	1023	325	103	286	356	100	4200	4200			27
28	Irving:First	737	348	2838	3109	6490	14897	4733	1498	4156	5179	100	48067	48067	19934	19934	28
29	Irving:Kirkwood	250	119	964	1338	3245	5062	1609	509	1411	1761	100	40000	40000			29
30	Irving:Northgate	141	67	541	1355	3244	2842	903	286	793	988	100	26520	26520			30
31	Irving:Oak Haven	69	33	433	1129	2839	2273	722	229	635	791	89	24000	24000			31
32	Irving:Plymouth Park	921	427	3544	5110	11686	16634	5928	1876	5207	6483	100	48751	48751	54775	54775	32
33	Kaufman	175	83	674	1467	3245	3537	1124	356	988	1230	100	32150	32150			33
34	Kemp	48	23	184	572		967	307	97	270	336	100	10039	10039			34
35	Becker	19	9	74	245		388	123	39	108	135	100	5720	5720			35
36	Lancaster:First	392	186	1508	1569	3232	7916	2515	797	2210	2753	100	35500	35500			36
37	Lancaster:God's Kingdom	21	10	80	289		420	134	42	117	146	100	7228	7228			37
38	Porter's Chapel	9	4	36	156		191	61	19	53	66	100	3900	3900			38
39	Nabank	249	118	958	1440	3552	5012	1599	506	1405	1750	100	31000	31000			39
40	Mesquite:First	408	194	1571	2576	4635	8148	2621	830	2303	2869	100	32860	32860	17685	17685	40
41	Mesquite:New Covenant	108	51	414	1295	3244	3816	1227	388	1077	1341	100	20000	20000			41
42	Mesquite:St. Mark's	196	93	754	1295	3271	3956	1251	399	1107	1378	100	20000	20000			42
43	Mesquite:St. Stephen's	146	69	562	1062	3278	2952	938	297	825	1027	100	22738	22738			43
44	Rockwall	466	221	1796	1940	3245	9428	2996	949	2632	3275	100	45000	45000			44
45	Royse City	122	58	471	960	3730	2471	785	249	690	860	100	18000	18000			45
46	Seagoville	54	25	207	406	3245	2915	927	109	814	1014	60	23000	23000			46
47	Terrell:First	312	148	1200	1530	3245	6302	2003	634	1760	2192	100	27000	28476			47
48	Terrell:Warren Chapel	13	6	49	173	367	255	81	26	71	89	100	4320	4320			48
49	Wilson Chapel	6	3	24	78	268	126	40	13	35	44	100	1950	1950			49
50	Elm Grove	4	2	16	41	94	81	26	8	23	28	100	1014	1014			50
51	Rosser:First	6	3	24	67	268	126	40	13	35	44	100	2088	2088			51
52	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT																52
53	Wilmer	17	8	67	171		352	112	35	98	122	100					53
	Total 1990	8955	4207	34542	53998	130701	182878	58167	18417	51210	66012	94	1074376	1074316	146227	154926	
	Total 1989	8292	3871	77677	52733	113406	122670	52164	16285	9386	151776	96	1014518	1009580	149150	146479	
	Increase	663	336		1265	17295	60208	6003	2132	41824			59858	64736		8447	
	Decrease			43135							85764	2			2923		

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	Utilities Paid — Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor	Utilities Paid — Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s)	Travel Paid — Pastor	Travel Paid — Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	66a	66b	66c	66d	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
1	2400										2639	3809				24300
2	3960	6360			4320					47304	10024	41047	6959		553	175571
3											166	2390				13959
4	3600				3800		1080			2340	2690	6771		23500	80	74850
5	2794	131			3200		899				716	5271				38730
6	2000				2700						2500		5200	1600	120	37730
7	2621				5300					104085	25064	40627	12447	6400	1508	314480
8	3408	12000			5200		700			20670	2184	17330		2796		125844
9		8262			5200					14000	2000	12000	15384		290	84247
10	3090	10000			5000					10400	4525	5750	20940	1653	1000	108817
11	2000	7000			1350						260	4800	2500		620	40520
12	3000	5500			3500						2034	7606			310	35890
13											80	2734	200	2041		11719
14											117	556		3563		7633
15	4824	1377			4224		1033			33344	5658	15573	8152	13318	50	142097
16	4500		1625	4875	6300	1083	735	240		57201	12640	37613	66718	26855	887	314260
17	2100	5000			600					7020						26581
18	3600	14307	4118	984	8200	2650	500			132881	34889	100857	39120	41382	2207	533300
19	2400	11100			3460					17091	7196	18253	30371	3772		146098
20												200				1400
21												300				5852
22	2000									6547	2345	10750	5966	260	555	68429
23	3788				1514					69101	29591	58353	24313	7611	1764	358910
24	4200	12900			5040	1890	1050			46732	13695	24472	8100	7859	650	151741
25	4800				2400					14477	1623	34032	10883			151741
26		3000									600	4000				20617
27	2800				1800					10860	1578	9613	3200		480	63324
28	510	510			1380		576			1560	120	2335				14516
29	3280	13680	3000	6600	5733	4000			41374	103828	42392	112550	106163			678881
30	2244				3804					34091	7448	38942	3433	25622	1906	187071
31	4000				4879					32554	4175	18935	12206	5242	2285	133258
32	2460				4500					8356	2335	11329		5757	807	74021
33	3636	3540		21265			502	775		156221	56619	124409	229886		742	834967
34	3512				6240					21183	6352	22473	7485	5000	1005	133694
35	3000				1000		264				3312	5132		900		29872
36	500				800		132				95	769				10182
37	3000	1425			4500		198		21460	69800	11569	47391	914	67777	1033	319498
38											500	300				10369
39											200	250				5482
40	4000	130		2450	5083		3747	300	20000	35404	15627	28614	20108	23327	1325	191976
41	4000				6300			175		63950	15620	17036	29006	1650	1750	281396
42	3000	10123			3000					13810	3749	43928		4250		123944
43	2200	1200			4000		4000			26232	6421	15259	29956	4332	500	144304
44	2456	16			3397					20082	3425	29007	20999	22623		149437
45							355			84821	25675	64419	2037601	2280	1600	498256
46	3676				2700					2900	5479	17867	47800	1646	298	119663
47	2800				2600		275			7940	3677	14683				68099
48	2792				2400		4947			51856	13297	36778	12365	2060	1507	205720
49										780	492	911			50	8465
50												332				3341
51											110	300				1957
52												126				3178
53																429
																1979
	114697	127401	10633	43419	132824	9623	21293	1190	82834	1323321	404032	1082581	1053434	319348	25882	7409416
	108790	122228	4900	40175	135991	11920	21318	2981	64681	1262184	396211	1021136	1067318	308280	26665	7753960
	5907	5252	5833	3244	3167	2297	25	1791	18153	60137	7821	61445	13884		783	344544

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
1	Annona	Pat Sherman	51														51	51
2	Boxelder	Pat Sherman	32		2						2						32	32
3	Garland Chapel	Pat Sherman	16			1											17	17
4	Avery	David J. Twellman	206	18	1	7				1	7						224	224
5	Williams Chapel	David J. Twellman	58								1						57	57
6	Blossom	Ken Hamric	214		1				3		1						211	211
7	Shady Grove	Ken Hamric	45								1						44	44
8	Bogata	Robert I. Bush	257	1	7	9	25		4		4						241	241
9	Lone Star	Robert I. Bush	31	5							1						35	35
10	Cuthand	Robert I. Bush	74	7	2	4					1						86	86
11	Rosalie	Robert I. Bush	24								1						23	23
12	Brashear	Robert H. Ridley	35								1						34	34
13	Ridgeway	Robert H. Ridley	17							2							15	15
14	Miller Grove	Robert H. Ridley	32		1						1						32	32
15	Caddo Mills	Rene P. Lawson	83	3	2			1			2						85	85
16	Merit	Rene P. Lawson	44		2	2			2								46	46
17	Campbell	John W. White	67		1	1		1	1	1	5						61	61
18	Shady Grove	John W. White	29				1				2						26	26
19	Bethel	John W. White	11						1	2							8	8
20	Clarksville:McKenzie	John D. Gondol	467	10	1	2			4	2	11						463	463
21	Brewster	John D. Gondol	33								1			1			31	32
22	Clarksville:St. Paul	C. W. Anderson	91	8	2	2					1		102					102
23	Commerce:First	Dennis A. Wilkinson	612	8	13	3	19		8		11		5		2		591	598
24	Cooper	Henry R. Suche Jr.	328	2	4	9	11		6	10	12						304	304
25	Charleston	Henry R. Suche Jr.	41			2											43	43
26	Depot	Chief A. Warden	116		1				2		1						115	115
27	Cunningham	Chief A. Warden	16		2												17	17
28	Detroit	Willie Johnson	135	6	4												145	145
29	Woodland	Willie Johnson	66														66	66
30	Dike	Woodrow Kirby	8														8	8
31	Mahoney	Woodrow Kirby	19														19	19
32	Saltillo	Woodrow Kirby	27														27	27
33	Old Saltillo	Woodrow Kirby	9														9	9
34	Enloe	Marion F. Johnson	38														38	38
35	Lake Creek	Marion F. Johnson	30														30	30
36	Greenville:Kavanaugh	Larry W. George	772	9	10	4			12	4	14						765	765
37	Greenville:Salem-Kinser	Billy M. Shaddox	208	3	8	1		5			4		1			3	207	211
38	Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	18														18	18
39	Greenville:Wesley	Larry D. Ravert	1067	37	29	8			15	1	15			3			1107	1110
40	Greenville:Westview	D. Glen Blackmon	168	3	6				2		4						171	171
41	Honey Grove:McKenzie	John H. Hicks	208	7		4		5			3						211	211
42	Forest Hill	John H. Hicks	24								1						23	23
43	Hopkins Co.Parish:Como	Mark Thurman	111	2		3			1	1	1						114	114
44	Pickton	Mark Thurman	43	1	2	1			3		1			1			43	43
45	Gafford Chapel	Mark Thurman	77	1							3						74	75
46	Reilly Springs	Mark Thurman	33														33	33
47	Arbala	Mark Thurman	20								2						20	20
48	Ladonia	Louise B. Welch	80	5					2		1						81	81
49	Pecan Gap	Louise B. Welch	102						6	1							94	94

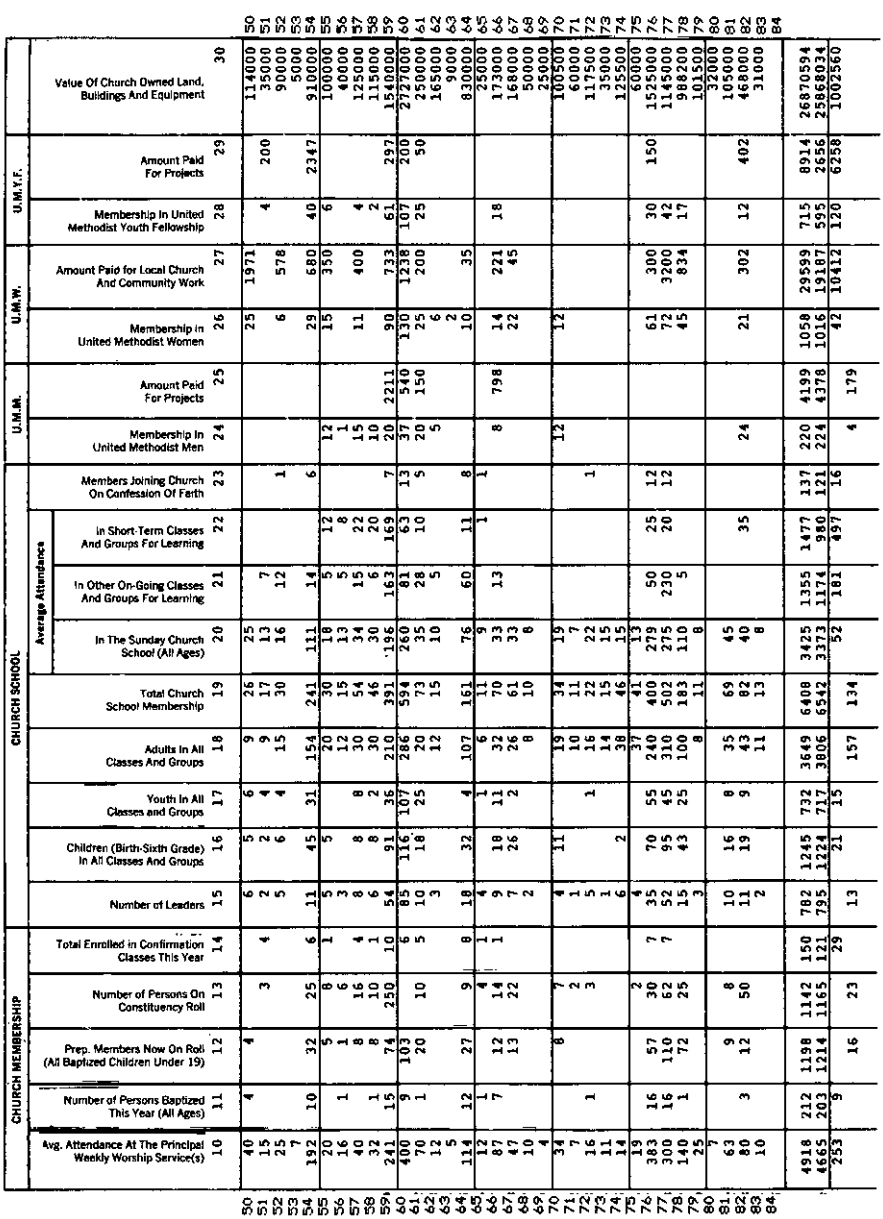
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
50	Lone Oak	Carl H. Flippin	127	2	4	4	27		3								107	107	50
51	Caney	Carl H. Flippin	34														34	34	51
52	Cumby	Carl H. Flippin	69	1							2						68	68	52
53	Monkstown	PASTOR TBS	11														11	11	53
54	Mt. Vernon	Daniel L. Hoke	483	14	20	7	35		2		5						462	482	54
55	No Lamar Parish:Belk	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	49								1						48	48	55
56	Chicota	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	21		1						1						21	21	56
57	Powderly:First	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	72	1		1					2						74	74	57
58	Mount Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	39									1					36	37	58
59	Paris:Calvary	Tom D. Brown	734	13	15	10	13		13	9	8						729	729	59
60	Paris:First	Gaither L. Day	1097	13	12	6			8	4	18						1098	1098	60
61	Paris:Mt. Zion	Victor T. McCullough	103	6		4					3		110					110	61
62	Arthur City:St. Mark's	Victor T. McCullough	24							3	1		20					20	62
63	Honey Grove Eighth St.	Victor T. McCullough	11				6						5					5	63
64	Paris:Oak Park	J. Lynn Vowell	341	13	6	10			4	1	9						356	356	64
65	Hopewell	J. Lynn Vowell	26	1													27	27	65
66	Quinlan	Larry C. Krohn	244	7	15	13			6	3	7				1	1	261	263	66
67	Roxton	Martin W. Cozie	161	1	2					2	5						157	157	67
68	Ben Franklin	Martin W. Cozie	17														17	17	68
69	Petty	Martin W. Cozie	14														14	14	69
70	Shooks Chapel	Keefe Cropper	67								4			1			62	63	70
71	Pine Forest	Keefe Cropper	30														30	30	71
72	Sulphur Bluff	Michael Beggs	37	1	2						2						38	38	72
73	Nelta	Michael Beggs	16								1						15	15	73
74	Birthright	Michael Beggs	44								2						42	42	74
75	Tira	Michael Beggs	41		1						2						40	40	75
76	Sulphur Springs:First	V. Eugene Gordon	1175	12	15	19			19	6	21						1175	1175	76
77	Sulphur Springs:Wesley	Jerry G. Putnam	526	19	9	14			2	2	11						553	553	77
78	Winnsboro:First	Gene C. Welborn	404	5	7	4			7	1	14						398	398	78
79	Winnsboro Cr:Forest Grove	Jed Hampton	81		2				1		6						76	76	79
80	Shady Grove	Jed Hampton	25								6						19	19	80
81	Tinney Chapel	Don Griffin	96	2	2	1	2		3		2						94	94	81
82	Wolfe City	Paul Nixon	196	3		1	11		5	1	5		1				177	178	82
83	Gober	Paul Nixon	23								3						20	20	83
84	PARIS-SUL.SPRGS.DISTRICT	C. Michael Haynes																	84
	Total 1990		12731	250	244	157	150	12	145	56	257	1	244	6	3	4	12474	12732	
	Total 1989		12852	207	277	199	101	118	180	137	268	3	240	5	1	1	12481	12731	
	Increase			43			49						4	1	2	3			
	Decrease		121		63	42		106	35	81	11	2					7		1

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
						Average Attendance													
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	20			17	3	4		4	11	19	17	6					11	524	8	302	133500
2	20			9		1			15	16	13	6									86500
3	10	6	0	29	3	15	16	7	42	80	44	23	4				19	710	9		42194
4	82		1	5		8		1	14	18	10	10	4	13			9				330000
5	16					3	3		3	18	18										52400
6	53		35	16		5	16	2	13	23	22	18	21						2		316000
7	24					2	2		2	17	10										275500
8	72	4	14	14	16	16	30	18	60	124	45	75	65	1			20	9053	20	500	337000
9	62	5		6		5	8	27	34	74	49	12	35	5					10		70000
10	43	8		8		10	12	26	40	88	38	18	15	7					26		30000
11	10					3	3	1	20	27	9										14000
12	12					3			11	14	12										65000
13	8					3	4	3	9	19	10										40000
14	26					3			26	29	19										60000
15	30	2	15	3	3	8	7	5	24	44	20		3				12	835	5		138000
16	29		3	5		4	3	3	14	24	20										88000
17	14		14	5		5	35	6	16	62	10						10		19	269	112000
18	9																				85000
19	7			2		1				1				9					12		25000
20	127	5	43	49	10	27	43	12	132	214	108	150	140								680000
21	9		4	4		2	8		8	10	4		6								36500
22	50	13	14	6	2	6	10	7	11	34	17	10	12				51	1429			174000
23	217	8	29	44	7	40	47	19	145	251	159	99	447	6			41	674	51		1970000
24	139	4	34	6	14	22	36	24	155	237	115	30	50	2			46	600	14		51000
25	27	1				1	4	4	16	29	16		18								30000
26	38	2		7		10	7		38	55	35		15				14	450	8	400	200000
27	12			2		4	11		11	15	12										22300
28	58					9	10	11	47	77	35						15	435			200000
29	30					6	14	4	18	42	25										70000
30	6					1			7	8	6										30000
31	6					2			8	8	6										30000
32	8					1			8	10	8										35000
33	6					2			5	6	6										35000
34	23					2				2											35000
35	12					2			10	12	12										52500
36	178	6	104	16	13	25	78	46	196	345	122	66	101	13			81	450	48		3258500
37	110	4	52	49		32	36	18	62	148	64	29	20						15	970	450000
38	7			6																	25000
39	460	30	180	131	14	34	112	31	301	478	296	55	101	14			48	1141	47	1500	3509000
40	72	1	8	5		10	11	8	60	89	51	8					23	1984	5		300000
41	99	10	19	110	1	15	29	19	35	98	54	13	10	1			31	27	24	1000	607000
42	16					3	2		17	22	12										39000
43	57	4	35	4	3	2	2	16	38	88	47	12	6				6		15		139000
44	18	1	5	1		4	6	3	22	35	13	10	2				13	200			50000
45	38					15	5	9	26	55	33	16	6				7		9		92500
46	12					1			10	11	10						6				57000
47	8		2																		100000
48	15			8		4				4											120000
49	25		8			10	4	12	30	56	25										120000

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 2



	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP			CHURCH SCHOOL											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
50	40	4				6	5	6	9	26	25						25	1971			114000
51	15			3	4	2	2	4	9	17	13	7					6	578		200	35000
52	25					5	6	4	15	30	16	12									90000
53	7																				5000
54	192	10	32	25	6	11	45	31	154	241	111	14	12	1	12		29	680	40	2347	910000
55	20		5	8	1	5	5		20	30	18	5	12	6			15	350	6		100000
56	16	1	1	6		3			12	15	13	5	8		1		1				40000
57	40		8	16	4	8	8	8	30	54	34	15	22		15		11	400	4		125000
58	32	1	8	10	1	6	8	2	30	46	30	6	20		10				2		115000
59	241	15	74	250	10	54	91	36	210	391	196	163	169	7	20	2211	90	733	61	297	1540000
60	400	9	103		6	85	116	107	286	594	260	81	63	13	37	540	130	1238	107	200	2727000
61	70	1	20	10	5	10	18	25	20	73	35	28	10	5	20	150	25	200	25	50	250000
62	12					3			12	15	10	5			5		6				165000
63	5																2				9000
64	114	12	27	9	8	18	32	4	107	161	76	60	11	8	10		35	830000
65	12	1		4	1	4		1	6	11	9		1	1							25000
66	87	7	12	14	1	9	10	11	32	70	33	13			8	798	14	221	18		173000
67	47		13	22		7	26	2	26	61	33				5	150	22	45			168000
68	10					2			8	10	8										50000
69	4																				25000
70	34		8	7		4	11		19	34	19				12		12	100500
71	7			2		1			10	11	7										60000
72	16	1		3		5		1	16	22	22			1				117500
73	11					1	2		14	15	15							35000
74	14					6			38	46	15							125500
75	19		4	2		4	11		19	41	13							60000
76	383	16	57	30	7	35	70	55	240	400	279	50	25	12			61	300	30	150	1525000
77	300	16	110	62	7	52	95	45	310	502	275	230	20	12			72	3200	42		1145000
78	140	1	72	25		15	43	25	100	183	110	5					45	834	17		988200
79	25					3			8	11	8										101500
80	7																				32000
81	63		9	8		10	16	8	35	69	45						21	302	12	402	105000
82	80	3	12	50		11	19	9	43	92	40		35		24						468000
83	10					2			11	13	8										31000
84																					
	4918	212	1198	1142	150	782	1245	732	3649	6408	3425	1355	1477	137	220	4199	1058	29599	715	8914	26870594
	4665	203	1214	1165	121	795	1224	717	3806	6542	3373	1174	980	121	224	4378	1016	19187	595	2656	25868034
	253	9	16	23	29	13	21	15	157	134	52	181	497	16	4	179	42	10412	120	6258	1002560

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
		Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	General Advance Specials 39a	World Service Special Gifts 39b	Youth Service Fund 40	Human Relations Day 41a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 41b	Peace With Justice 41c	Native American Awareness Sunday 41d
1	Annona	55000	9919			571	170	65	17		8			31		
2	Boxelder		6318			255	76	29	8					59		
3	Garland Chapel		1070			146	44	17	4							
4	Avery	68000	35032			1477	440	168	44		44			370		
5	Williams Chapel		71484			512	153	58	15	288	15			115		
6	Blossom	59080	4797	47700		1477	440	168	44		44					
7	Shady Grove		406			289	86	33	9		9					
8	Bogata	74000	7000			2391	712	272	72	16813	72					
9	Lone Star		15000			220	66	25	7	175	7					
10	Cuthand		700			331	99	38	10		10					
11	Rosalie		1250			128	38	15	4		4					
12	Brashear					209	62	24	6							
13	Ridgeway					136	40	15	4	50	4					
14	Miller Grove					243	72	28	7							
15	Caddo Mills	75000	2539			850				406				30		
16	Merit		9000			404	120	46	12							
17	Campbell	65000	3730			750	223	85	23		18					
18	Shady Grove		9272			383	114	44	11		11					
19	Bethel		2035			124	37	14	4	25	4					
20	Clarksville:McKenzie	68000	165000			4383	1305	499	132							
21	Brewster	16750	101			231	69	26	7		7					
22	Clarksville:St. Paul	29000		7646		696	207	79	21		21	14	14	14	7	
23	Commerce:First	90000	373580	150455		6476	1929	737	194	1271	194	60		191		
24	Cooper	70000	1818			2849	849	324	86							
25	Charleston		11768			258	77	29	8		8					
26	Deport	22300	8397			1052	313	120	32		32		50	55		
27	Cunningham		1035			220	66	25	7		7					
28	Detroit	70000	16000			1068	318	122	32		32			95		
29	Woodland		500			420	125	48	13		13					
30	Dike					80	24	9	2		2					
31	Mahoney					108	32	12	3		3			100		
32	Saltillo					178	53	20	5		5			30		
33	Old Saltillo					83	25	9	2		2					
34	Enloe	14000				301	90	34	9		9					
35	Lake Creek					246	73	28	7		7					
36	Greenville:Kavanaugh	130000	256000			6984	2080	795	210	1996	210			986		260
37	Greenville:Salem-Kinser	87500	6424	4792		2165	645	246	65	100	65			100		
38	Floyd		1800			140	42	16	4		4					
39	Greenville:Wesley	154000	55552	1934343		11474	3417	1306	344	100	344			421		
40	Greenville:Westview	61000		10736						23						
41	Honey Grove:McKenzie	75000	328261		50	1844	549	210	55		55					
42	Forest Hill		5034			152	45	17	5		5					
43	Hopkins Co.Parish:Como	50000		2000		1073	320	122	32	93				80		
44	Pickton		5000			393	117	45	12							
45	Gafford Chapel	45000	4209			669	199	76	20							
46	Reilly Springs	10000	3389			279	83	32	8		8					
47	Arbala					205	61	23	6							
48	Ladonia	24000				716	213	81	21							
49	Pecan Gap	35000	3957			785	234	89	24		24					

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 3

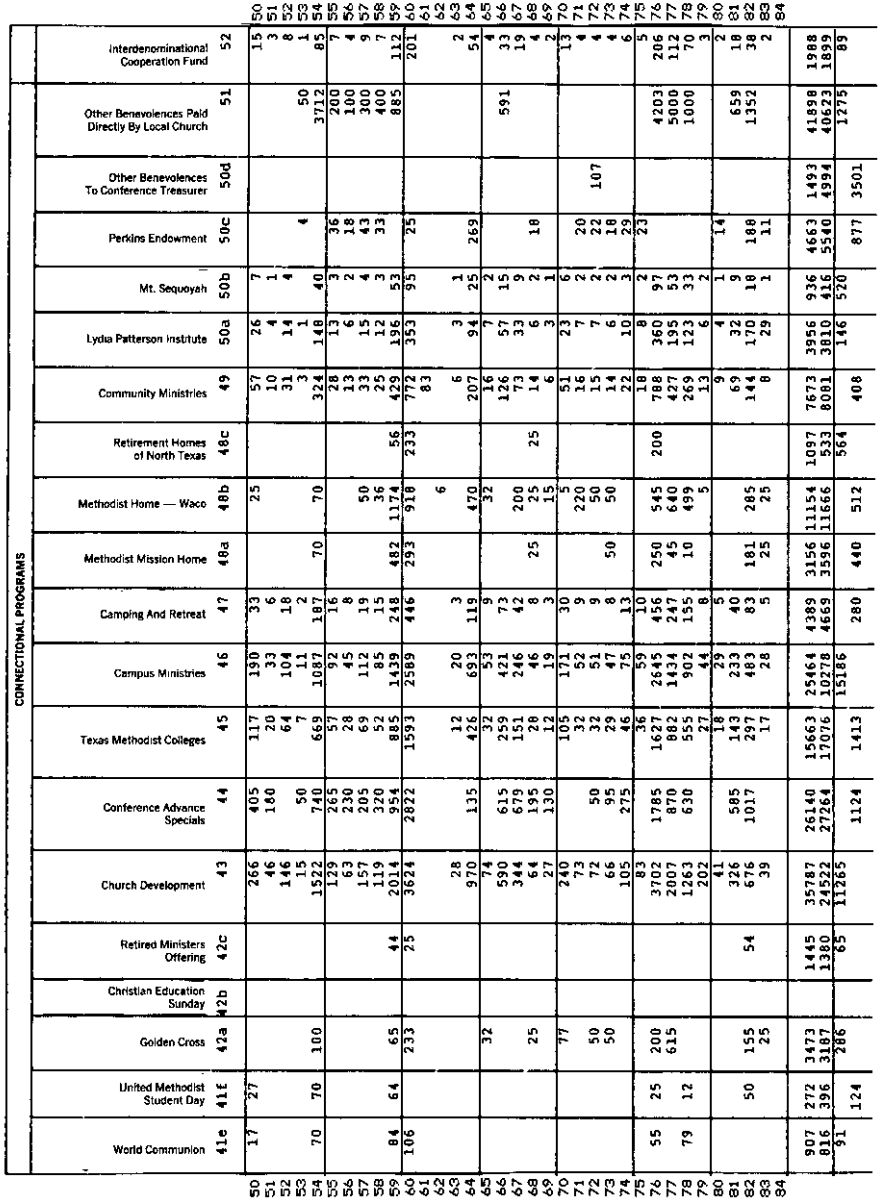
	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
		Value Of Church Owned Personages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	General Advance Specials 39a	World Service Special Gifts 39b	Youth Service Fund 40	Human Relations Day 41a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 41b	Peace With Justice 41c	Native American Awareness Sunday 41d	
50	Lone Oak	54500				884	263	101	27								50
51	Caney					154	46	17	5								51
52	Cumby					487	145	55	15								52
53	Monkstown		2135			50	15	6	1		1						53
54	Mt. Vernon	100000	162737			5067	1509	577	152	70				70			54
55	No.Lamar Parish:Belk		20000			431	128	49	13	220	13						55
56	Chicota	21000	40000			211	63	24	6		6						56
57	Powderly:First					521	155	59	16	12	16						57
58	Mount Tabor-Sumner		3500			396	118	45	12		58						58
59	Paris:Calvary	60000	66353	290802		6705	1997	763	201	1783			71	192	42		59
60	Paris:First	135000	21931	178593	12428	12064	3593	1373	362	205	362			25			60
61	Paris:Mt. Zion	50000		15000		100											61
62	Arthur City:St. Mark's	10000				357	106	41	11								62
63	Honey Grove Eighth St.					93	28	11	3								63
64	Paris:Oak Park	77000	8136			3229	962	368	97		97						64
65	Hopewell		11192			246	73	28	7	30							65
66	Quinlan	77000	73079			1963	585	223	59								66
67	Roxton	49000	30945			1145	341	130	34		6						67
68	Ben Franklin		7284			212	63	24	6								68
69	Petty	6966				90	27	10	3								69
70	Shooks Chapel	65000				799	238	91	24								70
71	Pine Forest					243	72	28	7		7						71
72	Sulphur Bluff	6250	3750			240	71	27	7		6						72
73	Nelta					220	66	25	7		7						73
74	Birthright					350	104	40	10		10						74
75	Tira					276	82	31	8		8						75
76	Sulphur Springs:First	285000	228686			12325	3671	1403	370	446				50			76
77	Sulphur Springs:Wesley	69000	13000	248643		6682	1990	761	201								77
78	Winnsboro:First	92000	8264	17000		4204	1252	478	126	5	39			255			78
79	Winnsboro Cr:Forest Grove	54500	400			674	101	23	6								79
80	Shady Grove		257			137	41	16	4		5						80
81	Tinney Chapel	66500	5933			1085	323	123	33								81
82	Wolfe City		42510	9337		2250	670	256	68	1272	68						82
83	Gober		1745			130	39	15	4		4			50			83
84	PARIS-SUL.SPRGS.DISTRICT									301							84
	Total 1990	2726266	2179214	2917047	12428	120494	35489	13544	3572	25684	2020	74	135	3319	49	260	
	Total 1989	2758876	1811784	3054896	31586	111159	32603	12557	3416	15452	357	55	168	1225	108		
	Increase		367430	137849	19158	9335	2886	987	156	10232	1663	19	33	2094	59	260	
	Decrease	32610															

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50d	Perkins Endowment 50c	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Lydia Patterson Institute 50a	Community Ministries 49	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c	Methodist Home — Waco 48b	Methodist Mission Home 48a	Camping And Retreat 47	Campus Ministries 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 45	Conference Advance Specials 44	Church Development 43	Retired Ministers Offering 42c	Christian Education Sunday 42b	Golden Cross 42a	United Methodist Student Day 41f	World Communion 41e
1	10	349			5	17	37				21	123	75		172					
2	4	243		21	2	7	16				9	55	34		76					
3	2	100	10		1	4	9				5	31	19		44					
4	25	498			12	43	94		350		55	317	195		444					
5	9	171			4	15	33		431	288	19	110	68		154			288		
6	25			123	12	43	94		54		55	317	195		444					
7	5			24	2	8	19				11	62	38		87					
8	40	1045		199	19	70	153		230	25	88	513	316		718			50		
9	4			41	2	6	14				8	47	29		66					
10	6			28	3	10	21				12	71	44		100					
11	2	75		11	1	8	4		5		5	27	17		63					
12	3				2	6	13		100		8	45	28		41					
13	2			11	1	4	9			50	5	29	18		73					
14	4				2	7	16				9	52	32							
15									17	100								114		
16	7	165		50	3	12	26		10		15	87	53	105	121			50		
17	13			32	6	22	48		75		28	161	99	225	225					
18	6	145		10	3	11	24		45	5	14	82	51	140	115			50		
19	2			1	1	4	8		30		5	27	16	50	37			30		
20	73	1050		366	35	128	280		615	69	162	941	579	960	1317					
21	4			19	2	7	15				9	49	30		69					
22	12			58	5	20	45		10		26	149	92	190	209			18	14	14
23	108	5604		540	51	189	414		1140	165	239	1390	855	1220	1945			115	10	124
24	48		1337		22	83	182		70		105	611	376	893	856					
25	4	150		21	2	8	16				10	55	34	50	77					
26	18					31	67		25	20	39	226	139		316	984		20		
27	4				8	6	14		20	15	8	47	29	110	66	104		15		
28	18			10	2	8	68		20		39	229	141		321					
29	7			89	3	31	27				14	90	55	135	126			30		
30	1			35	1	12	27				5	17	11	45	24					
31	2			9	1	2	5				1	3	1		33					
32	3			1	1	5	11				1	38	23	180	53			100		
33	1		39	15	1	7	15				2	3	11	115	25			30		
34	5			103	2	9	19				1	65	40	305	91					
35	4			20		2	16					9		45	74					
36	117	4104		582	55	569	447	533	843	578	258	1499	922	1345	2098	194		576		258
37	36			181	17	63	139		135	100	80	465	286	1145	650			100		100
38	2			12	1	4	9				5	30	18		42					
39	192	8704		957	90	335	734		1139	10	424	2462	1515	1230	3446	40				
40									35					675						
41	31	727	154	154	15	54	118				68	396	243	285	554					
42	3	20		13	1	4	10				6	33	20	45	46					
43	18				8	31	69		275		40	230	142	50	322			8		
44	7				3	11	25				15	84	52		118			8		
45	11			56	5	20	43				25	144	88	525	201			8		
46	5	296		23		8	18				10	60	37	90	84			8		
47	3				2	6	13					44	27		62			8		
48	12			65	6	21	46				26	154	94	100	215					
49	13				6	23	50				29	168	104	270	236			220		

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 4



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary	Conference Insurance	Percentage of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s)
		53	54	55	56	58	59	60	61	62	63	%PD	64a	64b	65a	65b
1	Annona	25	12	95	329	97	498	158	50	139	173	100	4358	4358		
2	Boxelder	11	5	42	124	61	222	71	22	62	77	100	1511	1511		
3	Garland Chapel	6	3	24	86	43	127	41	13	36	44	100	1100	1100		
4	Avery	64	30	245	850	2064	1288	409	130	360	448	100	15808	15808		
5	Williams Chapel	22	10	85	283	688	447	142	45	125	155	100	4777	4777		
6	Blossom	64	30	245	678	648	1288	409	130	360	448	100	8825	9267		
7	Shady Grove	12	6	48	153	280	252	80	25	70	88	100	2145	2145		
8	Bogata	103	49	397	1285	3009	2085	663	210	582	725	100	15945	15945		
9	Lone Star	9	5	37	110	349	192	61	19	54	67	100	1980	1980		
10	Cuthand	14	7	55	84	353	289	92	29	81	101	100	1518	1518		
11	Rosalie	6	3	21	46	149	112	35	11	31	39	100	840	840		
12	Brashear	9	4	35	86		183	58	18	51	64	100	1800	1800		
13	Ridgeway	6	3	23	100		118	38	12	33	41	100	1800	1800		
14	Miller Grove	10	5	40	100		212	67	21	59	74	100	1800	1800		
15	Caddo Hills					1996					321	21	13862	13862		
16	Merit	17	8	67	216	395	352	112	35	98	122	100	3300	3400		
17	Campbell	32	15	125	612	1569	654	208	66	183	228	100	10637	10637		
18	Shady Grove	17	8	64	308	534	334	106	34	93	116	100	3718	3719		
19	Bethel	5	3	21	91	177	108	34	11	30	37	100	1238	1238		
20	Clarksville:McKenzie	189	90	728	1682	2816	3822	1215	385	1067	1329	100	22500	23865		
21	Brewster	10	5	38	113	296	201	64	20	56	70	100	2040	1870		
22	Clarksville:St. Paul	30	14	116	432	756	607	193	61	169	211	100	5200	5200		
23	Commerce:First	279	132	1076	2059	3245	5647	1795	568	1577	1964	100	30333	30333		
24	Cooper	123	58	473	1242	2620	2484	790	250	694	864	100	16420	16420		
25	Charleston	11	5	43	133	432	225	71	23	63	78	100	2400	2400		
26	Deport	45	22	175	803	984	917	291	92	256	319	100	7200	7200		
27	Cunningham	9	5	37	216	104	192	61	19	54	67	100	1164	1164		
28	Detroit	46	22	177	661	1175	932	296	94	260	324	100	8091	8091		
29	Woodland	18	9	70	255	429	367	116	37	102	127	100	2960	2960		
30	Dike	3	2	13	50		70	22	7	19	24	100	900	700		
31	Mahoney	5	2	18	33		95	30	10	26	33	100	600	400		
32	Saltillo	8	4	30	100		155	49	16	43	54	100	1800	1450		
33	Old Saltillo	4	2	14	33		72	23	7	20	25	100	600	600		
34	Enloe	13	6	50	173		263	84	26	73	91	100	3120	3120		
35	Lake Creek	11	5	41	173		214	68	22	60	74	100	3120	3120		
36	Greenville:Kavanaugh	301	143	1160	2108	3245	6090	1935	613	1700	2118	100	32000	35096		
37	Greenville:Salem-Kinser	93	44	360	1613	2796	1888	600	190	527	657	100	20000	20000		
38	Floyd	6	3	23	100		122	39	12	34	42	100	1500	1500		
39	Greenville:Wesley	495	235	1906	3583	5644	10005	3180	1007	2793	3480	100	34560	34560	13460	13460
40	Greenville:Westview			79	282	2077	930	426	128	75	582	27	14259	13215		
41	Honey Grove:McKenzie	80	38	306	1112	2182	1608	511	162	449	559	100	15653	16379		
42	Forest Hill	7	3	25	52	114	133	42	13	37	46	100	731	781		
43	Hopkins Co.Parish:Como	46	22	178	792	762	935	297	94	261	325	100	5572	5572	3572	3572
44	Pickton	17	8	65	325	310	343	109	35	96	119	100	2271	2271	1479	1479
45	Gafford Chapel	29	14	111	503	543	583	185	59	163	203	100	3972	3972	2574	2574
46	Kelly Springs	12	6	46	205	219	243	77	24	68	85	100	1598	1598	999	999
47	Arbala	9	4	34	149	148	179	57	18	50	62	100	1083	1083	677	677
48	Ladonia	31	15	119	443	1062	624	198	63	174	217	100	8300	8304		
49	Pecan Gap	34	16	130	443	1098	685	218	69	191	238	100	8300	8301		

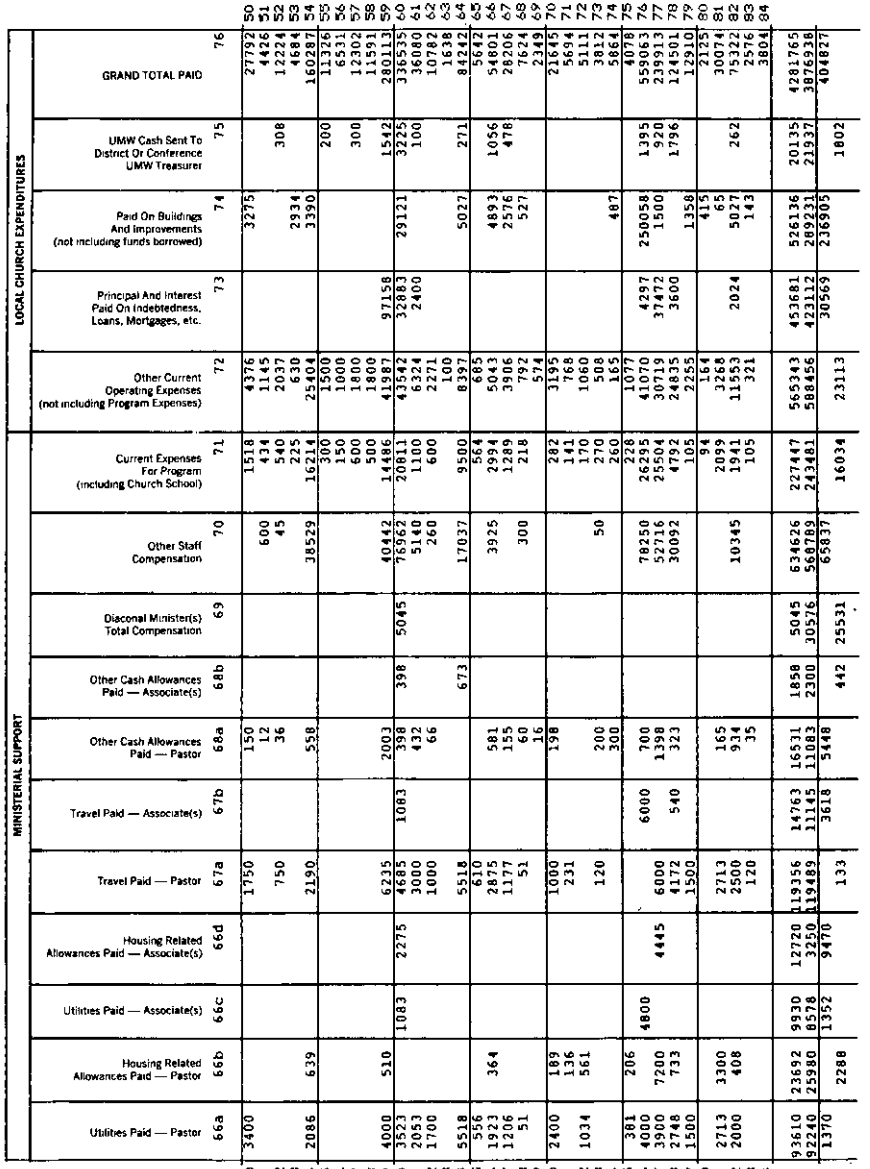
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Conference Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) 65a	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) 65b
50	Lone Oak	38	18	147	698	935	771	245	78	215	268	100	7450	7450		
51	Caney	7	3	26	56	144	134	43	13	37	47	100	1200	1200		
52	Cumby	21	10	81	332	855	424	135	43	118	140	100	5250	5250		
53	Monkstown	2	1	8	29		43	14	4	12	15	100	600	550		
54	Mt. Vernon	219	104	842	1944	3245	4418	1404	445	1234	1537	100	39546	39546		
55	No.Lamar Parish:Belk	19	9	72	315	759	376	119	38	105	131	100	5683	5683		
56	Chicota	9	4	35	177	759	184	58	19	51	64	100	3194	3194		
57	Powderly:First	22	11	87	315	759	455	144	46	127	158	100	5683	5683		
58	Mount Tabor-Sumner	17	8	66	315	759	346	110	35	96	120	100	5683	5683		
59	Paris:Calvary	289	137	1114	2267	3245	5947	1858	588	1632	2033	100	29282	31802		
60	Paris:First	520	247	2004	2376	6199	10520	3343	1059	2937	3659	100	36202	36202	10123	10123
61	Paris:Mt. Zion					1669	915	358	113	314	392	35	11587	11587		
62	Arthur City:St. Mark's			11	288	429	311	99	31	87	108	80	3000	3000		
63	Honey Grove Eighth St.	4	2	16	60		81	26	8	23	28	100	1080	1080		
64	Paris:Oak Park	139	66	536	1396	2302	2816	895	283	786	979	100	14000	13888		
65	Hopewell	11	5	41	156	247	214	68	22	60	74	100	1714	1714		
66	Quinlan	85	40	326	1301	2452	1712	544	172	478	595	100	18576	17802		
67	Roxton	49	23	190	647	1379	999	317	100	279	347	100	9643	9643		
68	Ben Franklin	9	4	35	203	535	185	59	19	52	64	100	3664	3664		
69	Patty	4	2	15	55	144	79	25	8	22	27	100	1030	1030		
70	Shooks Chapel	34	16	133	685	1246	696	221	70	194	242	100	8971	8971		
71	Pine Forest	10	5	40	143	346	212	67	21	59	74	100	2511	2649		
72	Sulphur Bluff	10	5	40	52		209	66	21	58	73	100	930	930		
73	Nelta	9	5	37	76		192	61	19	54	67	100	1380	1380		
74	Birthright	15	7	58	150		305	97	31	85	106	100	2700	2700		
75	Tira	12	6	46	52		240	76	24	67	84	100	930	930		
76	Sulphur Springs:First	532	252	2047	4177	6199	10747	3416	1082	3001	3738	100	51084	51084	20514	20514
77	Sulphur Springs:Wesley	288	137	1110	1961	3244	5827	1852	586	1627	2027	100	26919	27319		
78	Winnsboro:First	181	86	698	1692	3223	3666	1165	369	1023	1275	100	23617		1916	1916
79	Winnsboro Ct:Forest Grove	9	4	34	202		587	56	18	49	73	65	4046	4046		
80	Shady Grove	6	3	23	45		120	38	12	33	42	100	804	804		
81	Tinney Chapel	47	22	180	736	953	946	301	95	264	329	100	8200	8200		
82	Wolfe City	97	46	374	1357	2986	1962	623	197	548	682	100	19356	19681		
83	Gober	6	3	22	63		113	36	11	32	39	100	1020	1070		
84	PARIS-SUL.SPRGS.DISTRICT				1901		1602									
	Total 1990	5116	2431	19804	51631	90481	107646	33765	10685	29363	37400	98	711744	717062	53835	55314
	Total 1989	4831	2264	43821	48460	85611	72127	30385	9424	25386	87829	97	672426	665223	36313	34084
	Increase	285	167	24017	3171	4870	35519	3380	1261	23977	50429	1	39318	51839	17522	21230
	Decrease															

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	Utilities Paid — Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor	Utilities Paid — Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s)	Travel Paid — Pastor	Travel Paid — Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	66a	66b	66c	66d	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	975	1208			500		111			450	1620	2354		255		15070	1
2	590	214			294		68				459	1826		974		8005	2
3	246	188			271		30				210	871		283		4058	3
4	1463	903			38		543			3785	3554	4655		4007	273	45658	4
5	488									1056	240	1499		3172		16070	5
6	2717	209			2000		160			1325	798	7272	7200			38783	6
7	180				208		38				643	957		602		6559	7
8	1303				4950		456			8314	2425	10259	4500		735	81008	8
9											300	920				6194	9
10										150	726	2403				6775	10
11										110	118	541				2409	11
12											351	228		170		4066	12
13											495					3278	13
14											728	1270		14561		19542	14
15	2676	624			2100		100				603	3079		3681	260	31104	15
16											166	1780		46995		55962	16
17	203				875		98				627	2865		635	202	21234	17
18	923				203		119				177	2017	191	3580		14889	18
19	221				923		459				158	720				3548	19
20	1602	1980			221		45			20743	5085	17266		7704		110228	20
21					5832		934				129	939				4355	21
22	666				2600		398			1434	1380	4021	373	3930	255	24781	22
23	3424	1423			4494		403			55391	8273	37698	62073	27670	1495	276180	23
24	2765				3000		348			20108	7226	13039		10435		91630	24
25	1200						250				429	366		778		7314	25
26	3650				3650						959	3055		4137	450	30652	26
27	1308				1428						36	296				5771	27
28	1400				2450						2400	6400				27264	28
29	600				1050						500	2000				9860	29
30											145	650				1988	30
31											248	436				1590	31
32											205	724				4085	32
33											180	659				2077	33
34											250	1100				6342	34
35											55	877				7643	35
36	2729	2246			7000		501			66009	11358	43045		51074	1580	268550	36
37	2668				7000		198			10494	3544	8206	10946	10448		89155	37
38					300						100	373				2983	38
39	5200	282	2500	6000	6800	3800	698	589		84270	26466	72957	173929	4608	2185	509276	39
40	2221				5022		198				1765	6385	8965	1264		44437	40
41	3000	169			2500		356			5439	3502	9066		11894	664	65334	41
42					200						141	634		183		2836	42
43	961		594		1999	1283	460	76			1583	4961	1006			28692	43
44	392		246		814	532	187	31			548	2563	410		183	11973	44
45	685		428		1425	924	329	54			584	2411	3771			21640	45
46	275		166		574	358	133	22			230	1218	288			7897	46
47	187		113		388	243	89	15				340	195			4508	47
48							51				238	1785				15089	48
49							51			855	1101	2086				17856	49

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 6



	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	Utilities Paid — Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid — Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid — Pastor 67a	Travel Paid — Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
50	3400				1750		150				1518	4376		3275		27792	50
51							12			600	434	1145				4426	51
52					750		36			45	540	2037			308	12224	52
53											225	630		2934		4684	53
54	2086	639			2190		558			38529	16214	25404		3390		160287	54
55											300	1500			200	11326	55
56											150	1000				6531	56
57											600	1800			300	12302	57
58											500	1800	97158			11591	58
59	4000	510			6235	1083	2003	398	5045	40442	14486	41987	32883	29121	1542	280113	59
60	3523		1083	2275	4685		398			76362	20811	43542	2400		3225	338535	60
61	2053				3000		432			5140	1100	6324			100	36080	61
62	1700				1000		66			260	600	2271				10782	62
63												100				1638	63
64	5518				5518			673		17037	9500	8397		5027	271	84242	64
65	556				610						564	685				5642	65
66	1923	364			2875		581			3925	2994	5043		4893	1056	54801	66
67	1206				1177		155				1289	3906		2576	478	28206	67
68	51				51		60			300	218	792		527		7624	68
69							16					574				2349	69
70	2400	189			1000		198				282	3195				21645	70
71		136			231						141	788				5694	71
72	1034	561									170	1060				5111	72
73					120		200			50	270	508				3812	73
74							300				260	165				5864	74
75	381	206									228	1077				4078	75
76	4000		4800			6000				78250	26295	41070	4297	2500058	1395	559063	76
77	3900	7200		4445	6000		700			52716	25504	30719	37472	1500	920	239913	77
78	2748	733			4172	540	1398			30092	4792	24835	3600		1796	124501	78
79	1500				1500		323				105	2255		1358		12910	79
80											94	164		415		2125	80
81	2713	3300			2713		165				2099	3268		65		30074	81
82	2000	408			2500		934			10345	1941	11553	2024	5027	262	75322	82
83					120		35				105	321		143		2576	83
84																3804	84
	93610	23692	9930	12720	119356	14763	16531	1858	5045	634626	227447	565343	453681	526136	20135	4281765	
	92240	25980	8578	3250	119489	11145	11083	2300	30576	568789	243481	588456	423112	289231	21937	3876938	
	1370	2288	1352	9470	133	3618	5448	442	25531	65837	16034	23113	30569	236905	1802	404827	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5a	Removed: Withdrawn 5b	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9g	
1	Anna	J. Michael Miller	122		3				2	1	1						121	121	1
2	Cottage Hill	J. Michael Miller	29		2						1						30	30	2
3	Bells	R. Mitchell Skidmore	186	1	3	3	6		7	3							177	177	3
4	Blanton Chapel	Freeman H. Pearson	14						2								12	12	4
5	Bonham:First	Roy L. Spore	698	15	6	9			7	1	11						709	709	5
6	Bonham:White Shed-Clark	Terry P. Jones	53	8	1				2	2	1						57	57	6
7	New Hope	Terry P. Jones	6	1													7	7	7
8	Telephone	Terry P. Jones	16														16	16	8
9	Callisburg	Tim Jones	72	2		2			3		4						74	74	9
10	Celeste	Marsha Engle-Rowbottom	133	6	3	2			4					1			137	137	10
11	Kingston	Marsha Engle-Rowbottom	26	1					2								25	25	11
12	White Rock	Marsha Engle-Rowbottom	45	1							2						44	44	12
13	Celina	W. Douglas Miller	234	23	8	14			9		1			1			268	269	13
14	Chambersville	Monty McKnight	87	3	6	1								1			96	97	14
15	Denison:Harless	Bill Brown	151	1	2	2			4	6	2			5			139	144	15
16	Denison:Messenger Chapel	Dixie Bundy	28						1								27	27	16
17	Denison:Price	Billy W. Wilder	92			2		21	3				1				69	70	17
18	Denison:Trinity	Keith Payne Boone	314	10	10	16			5		5				6		334	340	18
19	Denison:Waples Memorial	Robert L. Robertson	985	15	7	1		8	22	4	14			2			958	960	19
20	Ector	W. Wilson Shelley	81		1			3		1	1						77	77	20
21	Mulberry	W. Wilson Shelley	32						1	1	1						29	29	21
22	Era	Elwood S. Poore	58	7	1	1					3						67	67	22
23	Rosston	Elwood S. Poore	25														25	25	23
24	Spring Creek	Elwood S. Poore	10	1					1		1						9	9	24
25	Farmersville	Victor R. Casad	366	36	14	12	20	2	8	2	9						387	387	25
26	Frisco	John J. Peel Jr.	565	11	23	8			10	2	3			1	1		590	592	26
27	Gainesville:First	James E. Dorff	447	7	11	9	1		6	2	12			2			451	453	27
28	Myra	James E. Dorff	10						2								8	8	28
29	Gainesville:Mission	Trent Baggett	23						4								19	19	29
30	Gainesville:Whaley	Glynn J. Vickers	652	14	15	12			8	5	8						672	672	30
31	Sivell's Bend	Glynn J. Vickers	6		1	1											8	8	31
32	Howe	Carroll A. Caddell	291	2	8	5	7		2								297	297	32
33	Collinsville	Carroll A. Caddell	27		3												30	30	33
34	Tioga	Carroll A. Caddell	38						4								34	34	34
35	Leonard	Richard W. Jones	185		5	1	12	2	6	2	3						166	166	35
36	Grove Hill	Richard W. Jones	16														16	16	36
37	McKinney:First	Jack M. Gibson	835	22	41	25		2	15	2	12						892	892	37
38	McKinney:Wesley	Leighton H. Bearden	302	8	32	9			3		3			2			343	345	38

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
39	Princeton	Philip Eugene Baker	167	4	5	2	8	5	9	2	1	1					152	153
40	Pleasant Grove	Philip Eugene Baker	14		5	1											20	20
41	Prosper	Scott J. Jones	150	8	14	4		1	1	1	1						172	172
42	Sadler	Stephen Hearrell	66		5	1					1						71	71
43	Westview	Stephen Hearrell	20								1						19	19
44	Savoy	A. D. Campbell Jr.	28					2			2						24	24
45	Virginia Point	A. D. Campbell Jr.	57	2	2		9		2		2						48	48
46	Sherman:First	Michael R. Jackson	1107	16	20	9		2	24	8	14			9			1095	1104
47	Sherman:Friendship	Tommy R. Medley	147	6	7	7		4			1						162	162
48	Sherman:Grace	Donald A. Smith	306	13	23	22	78		5		1						280	280
49	Sherman:Key Memorial	Robert M. Walker	587	9	4	2		4	17	4	10	1					566	567
50	Sherman:St. James	Lenard Jordan	45	1							2		44					44
51	Denison:Haven Chapel	Lenard Jordan	28	2	1	1							32					32
52	Tom Bean	Thomas L. Flick	167	2	3		7		5	3	1			2			154	156
53	Trenton	Sally Ruggia Chapin	183	1	2	1		5	2		7			1			172	173
54	Blue Ridge	Sally Ruggia Chapin	56	8	5	2								1			70	71
55	Valley View	Larry H. Kruger	138	1	7	2	9			2	3			1			133	134
56	Van Alstyne	Christopher L. Allen	307	13	3	7			2	2	2			6			320	326
57	Verona	Jim McIntire	19						3								16	16
58	Whitesboro	Doyle S. Henderson	456	3	6	10			6	6	6			1			456	457
59	Whitewright	Robert R. Cutlipp	209	6		2			8	2	2						205	205
60	Marvin	Robert R. Cutlipp	35														35	35
61	Windom	Virgie Cooper Holbrook	41		3						1						43	43
62	Hail	Virgie Cooper Holbrook	16	3							1						18	18
63	Dodd City	Virgie Cooper Holbrook	27		1						2						26	26
64	Lannius	Virgie Cooper Holbrook	47														47	47
65	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT	James E. Pledger																
66	Southmayd	DISCONTINUED																
	Total 1990		11683	293	319	209	157	61	225	60	156	2	77	33	9		11724	11845
	Total 1989		11904	243	331	196	412	74	213	90	202	1	75	30	9	1	11567	11683
	Increase			50		13			12			1	2	3			157	162
	Decrease		221		12		255	13		30	46					1		

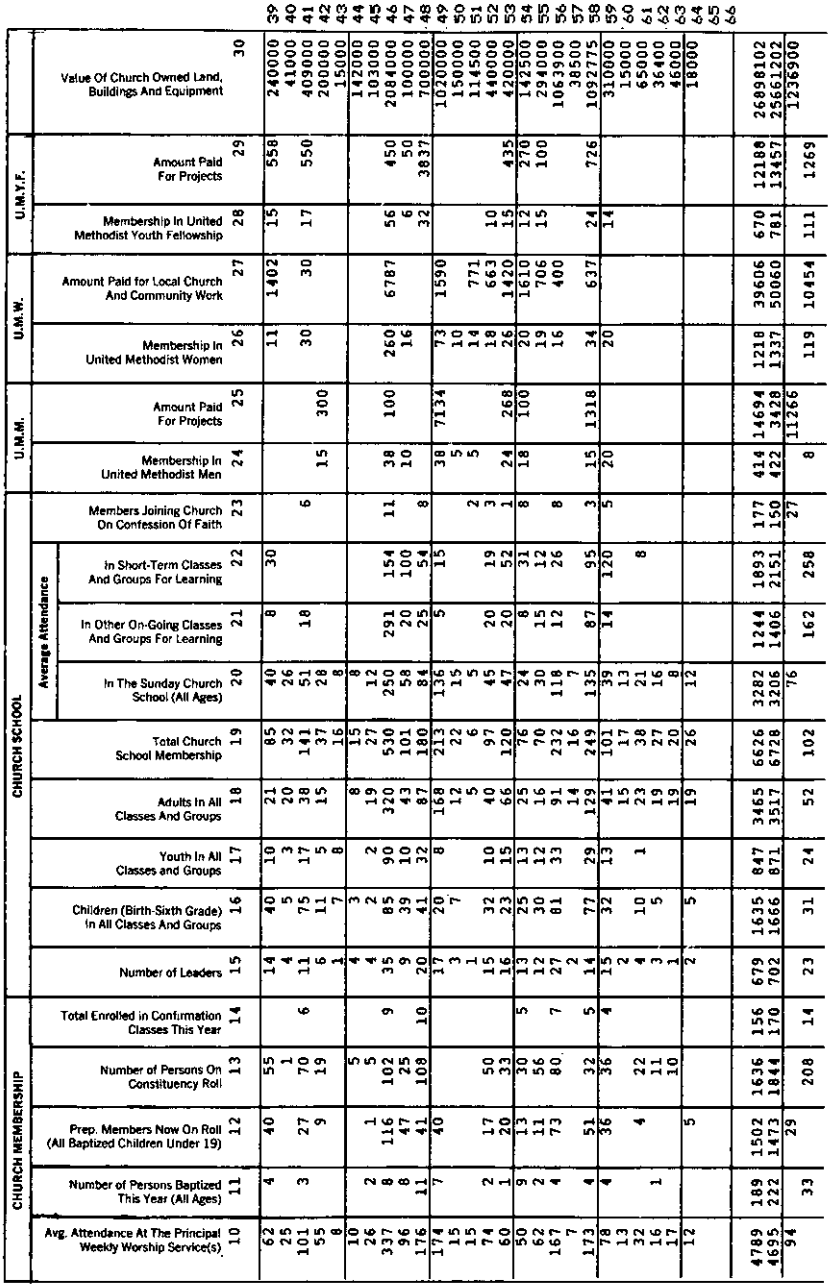
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
							Average Attendance													
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number of Leaders 15	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups 16	Youth In All Classes and Groups 17	Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith 23	Membership In United Methodist Men 24	Amount Paid For Projects 25	Membership In United Methodist Women 26	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work 27	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship 28	Amount Paid For Projects 29	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment 30
1	53		18	27		11	16	6	33	66	27	22	26		7		12	665			100000
2	22		1	11		2			6	13	7						17	375	6		75000
3	65	2	22	28		11	12	7	52	82	49										242000
4	8					1			12	13	8										50000
5	180	9	62	38	23	40	56	53	195	344	150	15	35	13	23		60	460			1242500
6	35	4	12		8	8	6	6	17	37	27		12	4			8	250			120000
7	4	1				2			5	7	4			1							15000
8	14			2		2	6	13	12	20	14		67								40000
9	47	4	14	5		2	13	6	10	42	35	25	15	5	15	1133	6	625	7	400	53000
10	56	2	13	6	6	10	18	7	29	64	28	25	15	1	2						250000
11	23	1	5	11	1	4	7	3	11	25	14	11	6	1	2						98000
12	22	1	10	11		1	4	9	31	45	18	5	10	1	8				65	1500	75000
13	152	10	42	80	11	19	56	23	57	155	69	148	123	10	10	115			4		755000
14	35	2	21	3	1	4	6	4	25	39	30		17	1							150000
15	55	1	16	15		12	15	6	31	64	37	13	20	1			20	70			237000
16	12					2	6	6	8	22	10				4						30000
17	22			8		4	8	9	20	41	18										680000
18	187	14	56	38	5	21	53	36	125	235	140	65	155	15	18	890	45	2250	44	220	1087000
19	313	12	93	252	8	41	77	64	335	517	234	62	200	12	49	136	148	1615	45	1108	2700000
20	37		5	4		7	5	2	21	35	25				8		21	213			1640000
21	20		5	5		4	5		15	24	14				4						80500
22	26					4	11	6	19	42	27	11									146500
23	16	2			4	4	7	4	9	24	20										102000
24	8	1				1			7	8	8										40000
25	145	8	40	15	7	16	36	26	122	200	114	28	24	8			34	1090	40		650000
26	245	4	117	63	9	27	130	70	175	402	161	152	120	11	40	2075			75	240	1480000
27	169	4	50	46	3	18	34	25	126	203	107	20	40	3			51	1417	30	350	1107000
28	6					1			5	6	6										36000
29	20					4	2		6	12	8	8									95000
30	204	13	58	16	4	22	49	28	151	250	148	12	136	4			60	7640	48	722	1468000
31	12																				20000
32	136	4	24	50		29	60	29	77	195	108	15	65	2			30	756			465000
33	15					5	8		12	25	5										60000
34	20		4			6	10	4		28	8						12	18			75000
35	60		18	29		6	19	11	25	61	32		8				13	325	6	257	500000
36	4					1				3	3										30000
37	310	17	175	23	13	40	175	50	270	535	236	54	13	22	4		102	4960	47	415	2015027
38	170	3	66	100	7	23	60	37	127	247	97	35	85	8	29	475	12	861	37		1064000

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2



SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	General Advance Specials 39a	World Service Special Gifts 39b	Youth Service Fund 40	Human Relations Day 41a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 41b	Peace With Justice 41c	Native American Awareness Sunday 41d
1																
2	Anna	55000	15000			895	267	102	27		27					
3	Cottage Hill		185			93	18				3					
4	Bells	63900	12000		1300	1561	465	178	47		47					
5	Blanton Chapel					133	39	15	4			43				
6	Bonham:First	113000	203502	5599		6550	1951	746	197	500						
7	Bonham:White Shed-Clark	32000		15909		796	237	91	24		24					
8	New Hope					96	19	7	2							
9	Telephone		4000			65	60	23	6		6					
10	Callisburg	24500			216	202	580	173	66	17	17					
11	Celeste	76200	3200			1043	311	119	31							
12	Ringgold					225	67	26	7		7					
13	White Rock		14177			381	114	43	11		11					
14	Celina	100000	8000	57200		2769	825	315	83	160	83			22		2
15	Chambersville		17795			467	139	53	14		14		10	10		
16	Denison:Harless		14400			1242	370	141	37		37					
17	Denison:Messenger Chapel		1179			306	91	35	9							
18	Denison:Price	36000	662	3000		914	273	104	28		29					
19	Denison:Trinity	116000	8862	23693		3340	995	380	100	20				398		
20	Denison:Waples Memorial	242000	244400	426321		11599	3454	1320	348	2740	1598	58				
21	Ector	40000	19919			704	210	80	21	126	21			66		
22	Mulberry					319	95	36	10		10			27		
23	Era	41500				720	214	82	22		22					
24	Rosston		44500			231	69	26	7		7					
25	Spring Creek					127	38	14	4		4					
26	Farmersville	117000	66368	42238		4147	1235	472	124	10	124					
27	Frisco	131000	172000	250000	3000	5833	1737	664	175		53					
28	Gainesville:First	90000	72450	53173		5429	1617	618	163	726	163			200		
29	Myra		1000			83	25	9	2		2					
30	Gainesville:Mission			1000		37	11	4	1							
31	Gainesville:Whaley	135000	122000			7163	2133	815	215	400				60		
32	Sivells Bend					41	12	5	1		1					
33	Howe	88900	130000			2396	713	273	72		159		5	15	6	5
34	Collinsville		20000			282	84	32	8		8					
35	Tioga					432	129	49	13		13					
36	Leonard	63000	90050			2146	639	244	64			50				
37	Grove Hill		300			134	40	15	4							
38	McKinney:First	208416	202831			8979	2674	1022	270	1800	270					
	McKinney:Wesley	127200	26000	126662		2765	823	315	83							

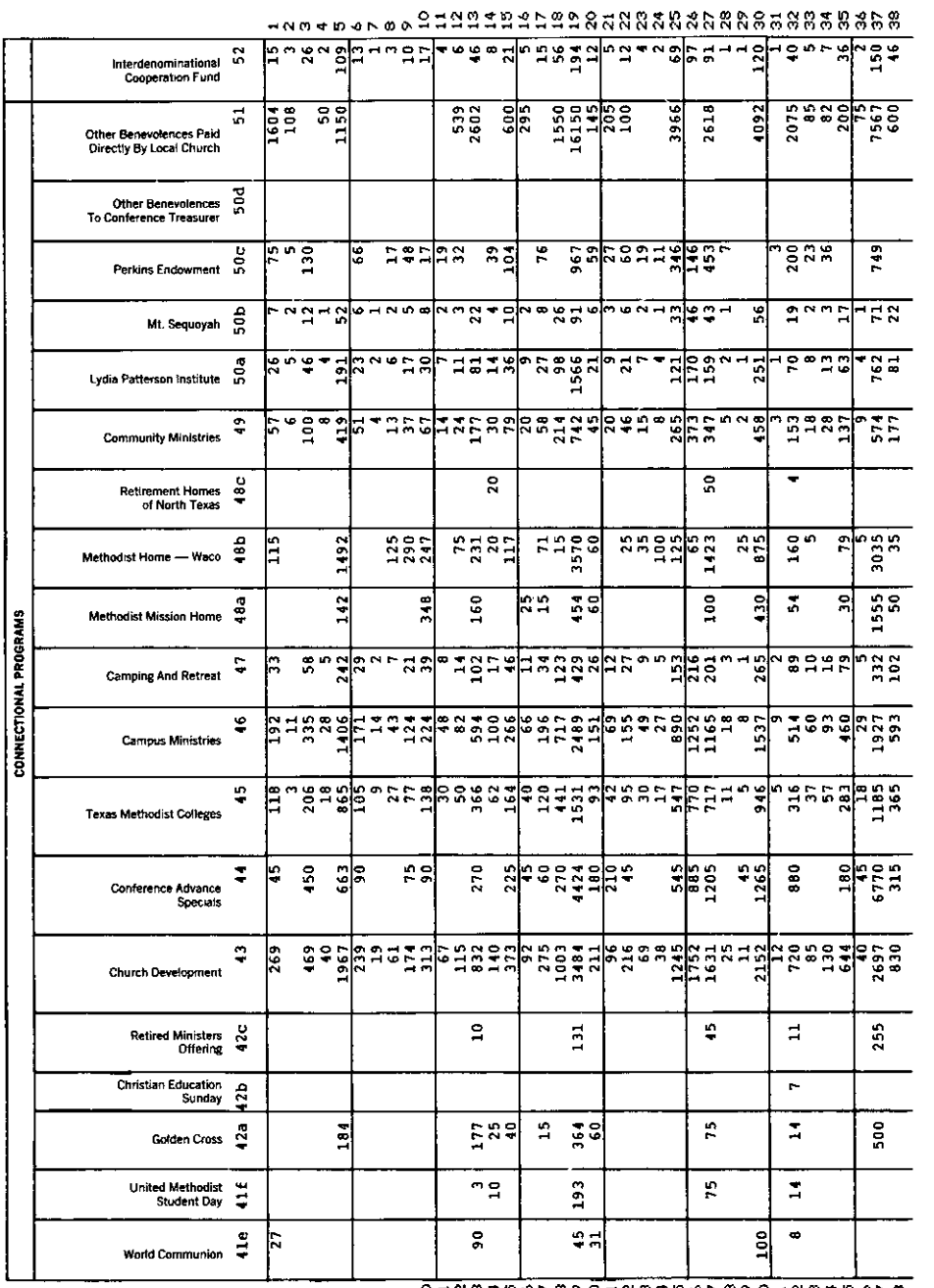
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS												
		Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	General Advance Specials 39a	World Service Special Gifts 39b	Youth Service Fund 40	Human Relations Day 41a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 41b	Peace With Justice 41c	Native American Awareness Sunday 41d	
39	Princeton	63000	30000	32000		1637	458	22	6	80	6	60		57			39
40	Pleasant Grove					113	34	13	3		3						40
41	Prosper	131000	71111	28000		2304	686	262	69		69						41
42	Sadler		27000			900	268	102	27		27						42
43	Westview					125	37	14	4								43
44	Savoy	30000	22292			327	97	37	10		10						44
45	Virginia Point		1600			408	122	46	12		12						45
46	Sherman:First	194400	87000	108113		11972	3566	1363	359	3826			13	297			46
47	Sherman:Friendship	53000	16120			1448	431	165	43	78	43						47
48	Sherman:Grace	75000	50218	248300		2192	653	250	66	88	66						48
49	Sherman:Key Memorial	107000	187435		23116	1611	480	184	48	410	48			107			49
50	Sherman:St. James	15000				414		47	12								50
51	Denison:Haven Chapel	26000				93											51
52	Tom Bean	58000	10000	14902		1608	479	183	48								52
53	Trenton	75000	25000			1840	548	209	55	149	55			249			53
54	Blue Ridge		6118	11689		686	204	78	21		21			154			54
55	Valley View	72500		18707		1948	580	222	58		58						55
56	Van Alstyne	67000	52804	85734		3456	1029	393	104	244	104						56
57	Verona					185	55	21	6		6						57
58	Whitesboro	139500	22706		12332	4012	1195	457	120	163	120	351					58
59	Whitewright	62000	1000			1672	498	190	50		50			56			59
60	Marvin					295	88	34	9		9						60
61	Windom	26200	9350			434	129	49	13		13						61
62	Hall					105	31	12	3		3						62
63	Dodd City		1024			187	56	21	6								63
64	Lannius		1072			200	60	23	6		6						64
65	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT					1798											65
66	Southmayd					110	33	13	3								66
	Total 1990	3095216	2136630	1554240	39964	117209	34183	12949	3412	11520	3489	562	28	1718	6	7	
	Total 1989	3116223	1836804	985229	2428	111182	33309	12890	3519	16808	334	557	36	1922	251	23	
	Increase		299826	569011	37536	6027	874	59		5288	3155	5	8	204	245	16	
	Decrease	21007							107								

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

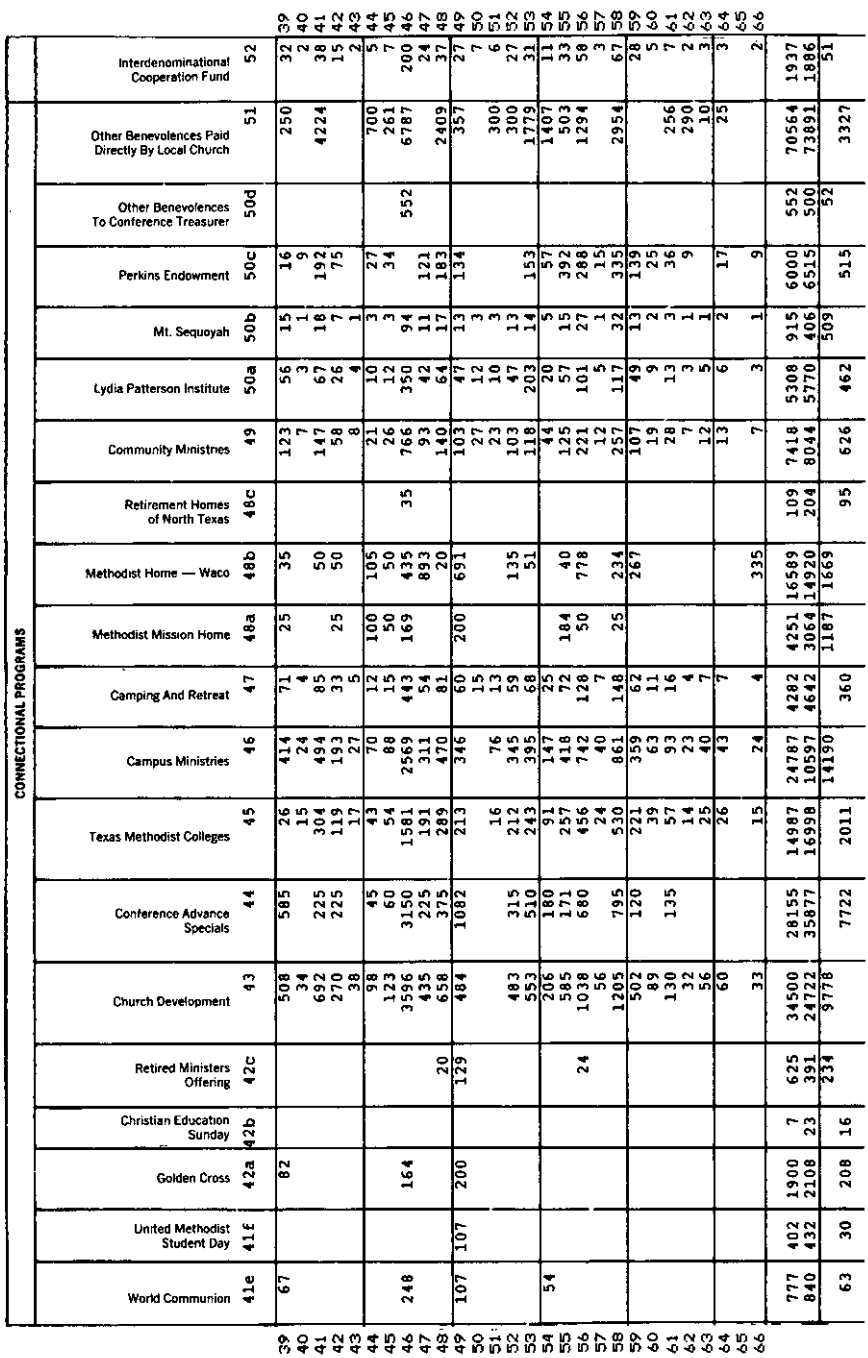
Statistical Table No. 4



| CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | |

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4



SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Conference Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) 65a	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) 65b
1	Anna	39	18	149	356	854	780	248	79	218	271	100	6469	6469		
2	Cottage Hill	5	4		56	374	168	53	6		58	32	2600	2600		
3	Bells	67	32	259	619	1338	1361	433	137	380	473	100	8191	9170		4850
4	Blanton Chapel	6	3	22	53		116	37	12	32	40	100	600	600		
5	Bonham:First	282	134	1088	2594	3245	5711	1815	575	1595	1986	100	26000	26000		
6	Bonham:White Shed-Clark	34	16	132	315	1339	694	220	70	194	241	100	6350	6964		
7	New Hope	3	1	11	26		56	18	6	16	20	100	636	555		
8	Telephone	9	4	34	81		176	56	18	49	61	100	1000	1625		
9	Callisburg	25	12	96	230	519	506	161	51	141	176	100	5400	5400		
10	Celeste	45	21	173	415	1360	909	289	91	254	316	100	8200	8200		
11	Kingston	10	5	37	90	141	196	62	20	55	68	100	2030	2030		
12	White Rock	16	8	63	151	487	332	106	33	93	116	100	3158	3158		
13	Celina	119	57	460	1094	3354	2415	767	243	674	840	100	21500	21500		
14	Chambersville	20	10	78	186	480	407	129	41	114	142	100	4000	4000		
15	Denison:Harless	54	25	206	493	1230	1083	344	109	302	377	100	6000	6000		
16	Denison:Messenger Chapel	13	6	51	122		267	85	27	74	93	100	1418	1418		
17	Denison:Price	39	19	152	364	497	797	253	80	223	278	100	3000	3000		
18	Denison:Trinity	144	68	555	1320	3240	2913	926	293	813	1013	100	26496	26496		
19	Denison:Waples Memorial	500	237	1926	4586	5657	10114	3214	1018	2824	3518	100	38850	38850		
20	Ector	30	14	117	280		614	195	62	171	213	100	2970	2970		
21	Mulberry	14	7	53	127		279	89	28	78	97	100	1476	1476		
22	Era	31	15	120	286		628	200	63	175	218	100	6680	6680		
23	Rosston	10	5	38	92		201	64	20	56	70	100	1660	1660		
24	Spring Creek	5	3	21	50		110	35	11	31	38	100	1800	1800		
25	Farmersville	179	85	689	1643	3100	3616	1149	364	1010	1258	100	21525	23527		
26	Frisco	252	119	969	2306	2243	5086	1616	512	1420	1769	100	37864	37553		
27	Gainesville:First	234	111	902	2145	3718	4734	1504	476	1322	1646	100	23962	23962		
28	Myra	4	2	14	33		72	23	7	20	25	100	720	720		
29	Gainesville:Mission	2	1	6	15		33	10	3	9	11	100	4020	4020		
30	Gainesville:Whaley	309	147	1190	2832	3245	6246	1985	629	1744	2172	100	38059	38059		
31	Sivell's Bend	2	1	7	17		35	11	4	10	12	100	600	600		
32	Howe	103	49	398	950	2895	2089	664	210	583	727	100	17415	17415		
33	Collinsville	12	6	47	112	350	246	78	25	69	85	100	3000	3000		
34	Tioga	19	9	72	172		377	120	38	105	131	100	3700	3700		
35	Leonard	93	44	356	849	2224	1871	595	188	522	651	100	15304	15304		
36	Grove Hill	6	3	22	54	180	117	37	12	33	41	100	1408	1408		
37	McKinney:First	387	184	1491	3548	4607	7829	2488	788	2186	2723	100	35000	37241	16700	9046
38	McKinney:Wesley	119	57	459	1094	3251	2411	766	243	673	839	100	25707	25707		

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Conference Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) 65a	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) 65b
39	Princeton	83	39	321	763	2866	1772	535	169	470	585	89	17892	17892		
40	Pleasant Grove	5	2	19	45		99	31	10	28	34	100	1200	1200		
41	Prosper	99	47	383	908	2279	2009	638	202	561	699	100	17631	17631		
42	Sadler	39	18	149	356	1315	784	249	79	219	273	100	10060	10060		
43	Westview	5	3	21	50		109	35	11	30	38	100	900	900		
44	Savoy	14	7	54	129		285	91	29	80	99	100	4158	4158		
45	Virginia Point	18	8	68	163		356	113	36	99	124	100	4158	4158		
46	Sherman:First	516	245	1989	4734	6488	10440	3318	1051	2915	3631	100	40308	40308	27204	27204
47	Sherman:Friendship	62	30	240	573	2624	1263	401	127	353	439	100	19876	19220		
48	Sherman:Grace	95	45	364	869	3182	1912	608	192	534	665	100	22000	24214		
49	Sherman:Key Memorial	70	33	375	2549	3245	5246	1786	565	1569	1954	59	25575	25625		
50	Sherman:St. James	18	8	69	164		76	115	36	101	126	64	4877	4877		
51	Denison:Haven Chapel	15	7	59	140	297	307	98	31	86	107	66	4070	4070		
52	Tom Bean	69	33	267	637	2448	1402	446	141	391	488	100	17000	17000		
53	Trenton	79	38	306	728	1752	1604	510	161	448	558	100	12168	12747		
54	Blue Ridge	30	14	114	271	919	598	190	60	167	208	100	7000	7284		
55	Valley View	84	40	324	769	3003	1699	540	171	474	591	100	22000	22000		
56	Van Alstyne	149	71	574	1368	3094	3014	958	303	842	1048	100	21500	21500		
57	Verona	8	4	31	74		162	51	16	45	56	100	840	840		
58	Whitesboro	173	82	666	1589	3245	3499	1112	352	977	1217	100	25840	26434		
59	Whitewright	72	34	278	664	2187	1458	463	147	407	507	100	9035	9173		
60	Marvin	13	6	49	118	344	258	82	26	72	90	100	2915	2915		
61	Windom	19	9	72	172	65	378	120	38	106	132	100	2700	2910		
62	Hall	5	2	18	42	101	92	29	9	26	32	100	900	885		
63	Dodd City	8	4	31	75	202	163	52	16	45	57	100	1200	1197		
64	Lannius	9	4	33	80	51	175	56	18	49	61	100	642	642		
65	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT				202											
66	Southmayd	5	2	18	44		96	30	10	27	33	100				
	Total 1990	5003	2377	19355	48032	89635	104851	33502	10598	29389	36665	97	711213	720677	43904	41100
	Total 1989	4781	2249	44697	44719	90778	71432	30599	9490	5496	86213	98	668235	668685	88530	63225
	Increase	222	128	25342	3313	1143	33419	2903	1108	23893			42918	51992	44626	22125
	Decrease										49548	1				

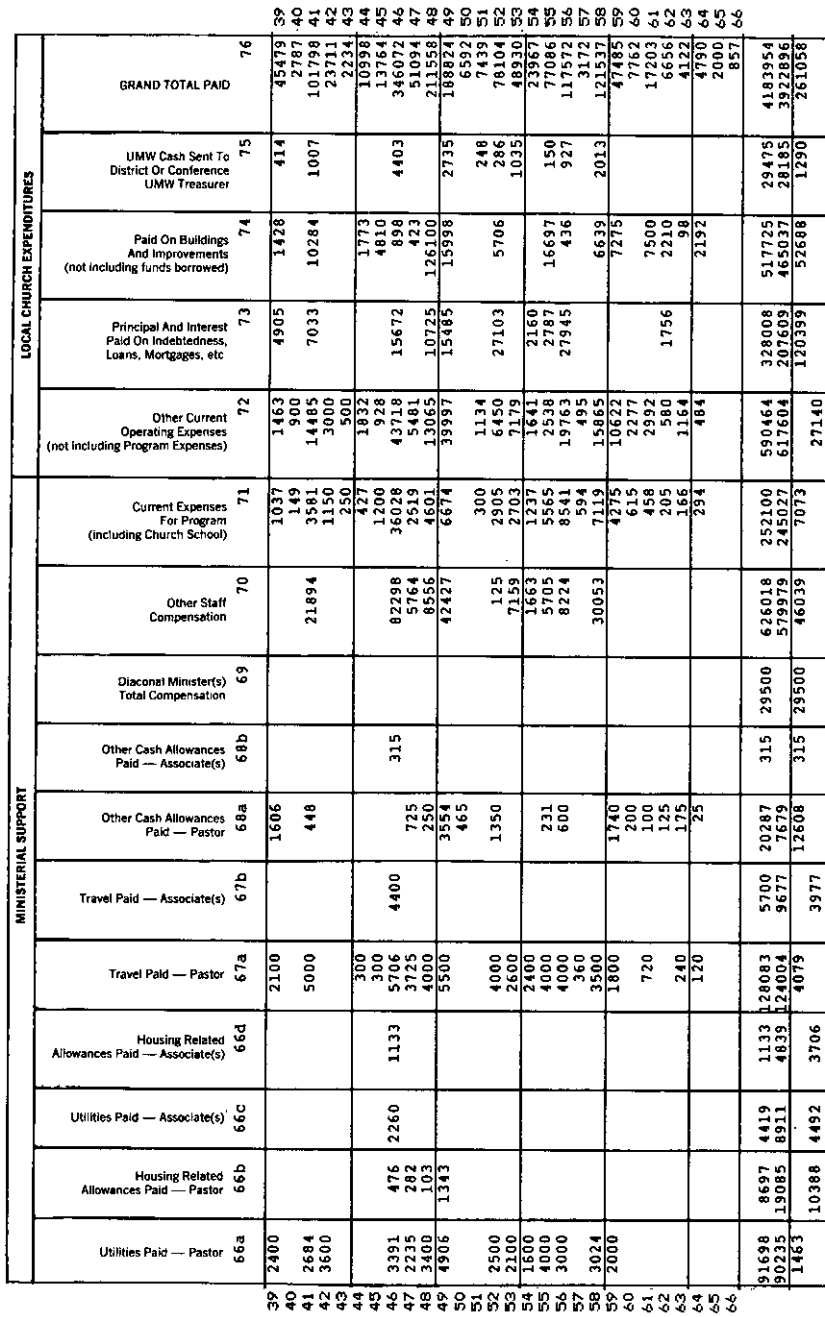
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	Utilities Paid — Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid — Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid — Pastor 67a	Travel Paid — Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1	2340				831		2258			1020	1704	5285		2395	279	29494	1
2					1260		340			600	156	1130				7067	2
3					4250						2884	13990		804		45177	3
4					600						217	286		1297		3668	4
5	2282	494			4000		506			59167	7947	33530	2095	158	1669	175742	5
6											729	6655	2842	20066		42476	6
7											95	602				1554	7
8											222	1849				4785	8
9											1638	3021				14307	9
10	1490				600		200			1134	3552	4709			120	26602	10
11	400				282						656	1021				5322	11
12	253	394			1200		100			600	910	1683		624		11838	12
13	3500	2194			5000		500			19410	9022	11627	53252	7980		154030	13
14							500			700		2000		73721		83724	14
15	2200				2800						5919	11578			205	36833	15
16		1732			125						698	975				6737	16
17		1140			1850					510	899	5851				18280	17
18	2400				5000		198			19640	5512	19269	12227	2850	500	114725	18
19	4200	425			5670				29500	64758	31920	56116	47729	83993	3889	458983	19
20	600				1365		756			1300	2281	5776		5024	306	24462	20
21	1250				1369		132				1401	1381	2754			11730	21
22	1680				840					265	1855	3045		664		18633	22
23	300				240						824	802				4961	23
24											104	456				3064	24
25	4200	114			4045		1881			24657	13257	19073	5670	9117	1006	134057	25
26	4800				4800		600			53232	7945	23598	22917	3425		189396	26
27	3600				6000		473			31511	10601	28958	31290	48252	848	221601	27
28											105	618				1837	28
29											222	1787	833			7104	29
30	2382				3412					51244	9932	46307	4818	16960	2886	219832	30
31											40	215				1050	31
32	2400				5250					2170	6312	14749		2811	911	69678	32
33					360						597	1858		231		7828	33
34					600					600	768	1520		1300	203	10835	34
35	2640				4522		150			6740	3250	810		5588	240	51988	35
36	241				231						200	250		200		3461	36
37	4000		2159		6600	1300				60784	20518	46031		8050	2628	267732	37
38	3700				4600		99			12108	4615	13500	26010	11748	567	119768	38

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6



	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Utilities Paid — Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid — Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid — Pastor 67a	Travel Paid — Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
39	2400				2100		1606				1037	1463	4905	1428	414	45479	39
40											149	900				2787	40
41	2684				5000		448			21894	3581	14485	7033	10284	1007	101798	41
42	3600										1150	3000				23711	42
43											250	500				2234	43
44					300						427	1832		1773		10998	44
45					300						1200	928		4810		13764	45
46	3391	476	2260	1133	5706	4400		315		82298	36028	43718	15672	898	4403	346072	46
47	2235	282			3725		725			5764	2519	5481		423		51094	47
48	3400	103			4000		250			8556	4601	13065	10725	126100		211558	48
49	4906	1343			5500		3554			42427	6674	39997	15485	15998	2735	188824	49
50							465									6592	50
51											300	1134			248	7439	51
52	2500				4000		1350			125	2905	6450	27103	5706	286	78104	52
53	2100				2600					7159	2703	7179			1035	48930	53
54	1600				2400					1663	1237	1641	2160			23967	54
55	4000				4000		231			5705	5565	2538	2787	16697	150	77086	55
56	3000				4000		600			8224	8541	19763	27945	436	927	117572	56
57					360						594	495				3172	57
58	3024				3500					30053	7119	15865		6639	2013	121537	58
59	2000				1800		1740				4275	10622		7275		47485	59
60							200				615	2277				7762	60
61							100				458	2992		7500		17203	61
62					720		125				205	580	1756	2210		6656	62
63							175				166	1164		98		4122	63
64					240		25				294	484		2192		4790	64
65					120											2000	65
66																857	66
	91698	8697	4419	1133	28083	5700	20287	315	29500	626018	252100	590464	328008	517725	29475	4183954	
	90235	19085	8911	4839	24004	9677	7679			579979	245027	617604	207609	465037	28185	3922896	
	1463	10388	4492	3706	4079	3977	12608	315	29500	46039	7073	27140	120399	52688	1290	261058	

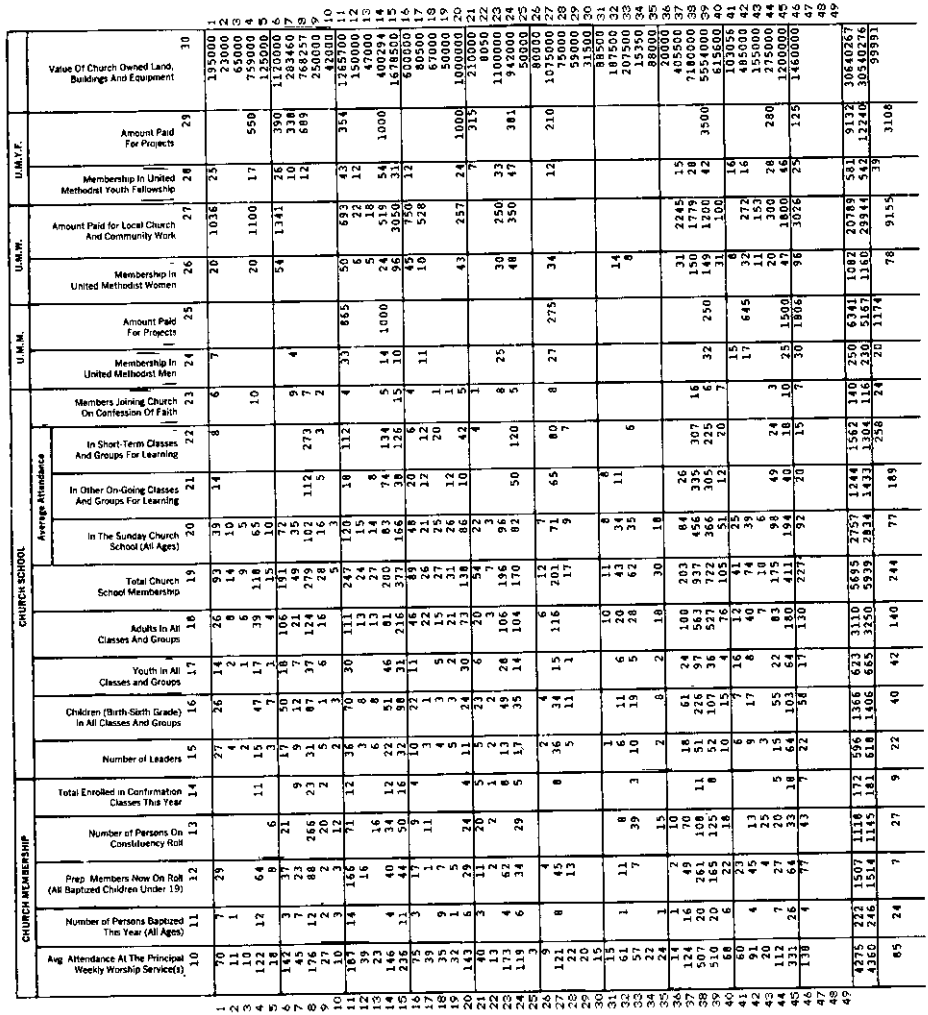
WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
1	Alvord	Elwin (Sam) Campbell	146	9	4	2					2						159	159
2	Sunset	Elwin (Sam) Campbell	18														18	18
3	Antelope	Bobby Hoover	14														14	14
4	Archer City	Wallace A. Williams	261	14	4	10			3	5	4						277	277
5	Bellevue	William E. LaBarr	19						5		6						46	46
6	Bowie	David H. Carr	428	28	2	1	23		7	2	12			2			436	436
7	Boyd	Pastor TBS	172	2	2	2			4		1						174	176
8	Bridgeport	Raymond F. Butts	356	18	6	13			8	1	4						378	380
9	Byers	Raymond F. Butts	88	2	1					1	2				2		88	88
10	Perrin	Raymond F. Butts	10						2	1							27	27
11	Burkburnett	Larry D. Tinsley	527	9	6	8	71		7	2	2	2					536	538
12	Byers	James McKenzie	109	4	2		3	1	1		1						109	109
13	Petrolia	James McKenzie	52								2						47	50
14	Chico:Morris Memorial	Brian L. Sharp	281	5	1	16	11		1		5			3			286	286
15	Decatur:First	John E. Taylor	720	15	19	2		1	8	1	12	1		2			731	734
16	Electra	Johnnie W. Haney	362	5					5		7						355	355
17	Friberg-Cooper	James Bell	72	1		1					2		1				72	72
18	Garvin	Bob Wake	40	5	6	7				2	2						53	53
19	Paradise	Bob Wake	35	1	4	2			2								40	40
20	Henrietta	George G. Topper	414	6		2	31	7	7	3	10						364	364
21	Holliday	Dan Boyd	110	1	3	2			2		3						111	111
22	Dundee	Dan Boyd	69								2						71	71
23	Iowa Park	Earl S. Klaus	456	11	8	10		2	12	2	7						471	472
24	Jacksboro	Howard L. Miller	384	8	6	5			11	3	9		1				380	380
25	Jermyn	PASTOR TBS	11						2								9	9
26	Megargel	Ray Grube	28	1					1		2						26	26
27	Moonen	Fredric L. Utz	446	12	7	4			3		4						457	457
28	Montague	Fredric L. Utz	44			1					3						42	42
29	Oak Grove	Terry Johnson	35	1							1						35	35
30	Slidell	Terry Johnson	21						2								19	19
31	Rhome	PASTOR TBS	28								2						26	26
32	Saint Jo	Bob B. Bryan	126	1	5	2			4		4						126	126
33	Forestburg	Bob B. Bryan	59		4				1	1	3						58	58
34	Shady Grove	Newell Lemons	9	3	3												9	9
35	Vashti	Nancy Butts	32							5							33	33
36	Joy	Nancy Butts	195	9	5	20	2		5		4	3		2			195	204
37	WF:Beverly Drive	W. Keith Wickson	1561	21	22	16	256	23	46	19	29	18	3		1		1607	1629
38	WF:Floral Heights	Edward C. Goodrich Jr.	1439	21	37	19		17	16	1	20	12		8	2	2	1438	1462
39	WF:Grant Street	Paul Q. Goodrich	207	8		5			1	2	9						214	215
40	WF:Mt. Calvary	C. Jack Meyers	99	3							3		96				3	99
41	WF:St. Marks	James Clifton Pierce	279								4			3			248	251
42	WF:Scotland	Walter James Goodwin Jr.	32			3	29		1	1							30	30
43	WF:Trinity	Phillip W. McLarty	208	6	7	6			1		3		2	1			221	224
44	WF:University	David J. Turner	827	13	32	4		8	9	8	2	2	2	10			835	849
45	WF:Wesley	Ray D. Hennigh	400	7	6	1	1	3	1		5						404	404
46	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	Larry D. Nicholson																47
47	Allison	Joan Gray LaBarr																48
48		DISCONTINUED																49
49																		
	Total 1990		11744	253	219	161	401	114	178	60	199	38	106	31	5	2	11243	11425
	Total 1989		11782	245	220	127	154	24	193	64	195	30	105	26	4	3	11576	11744
	Increase			8		34	247	90	15	4	4	8	1	5	1		333	319
	Decrease		38		1											1		

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2



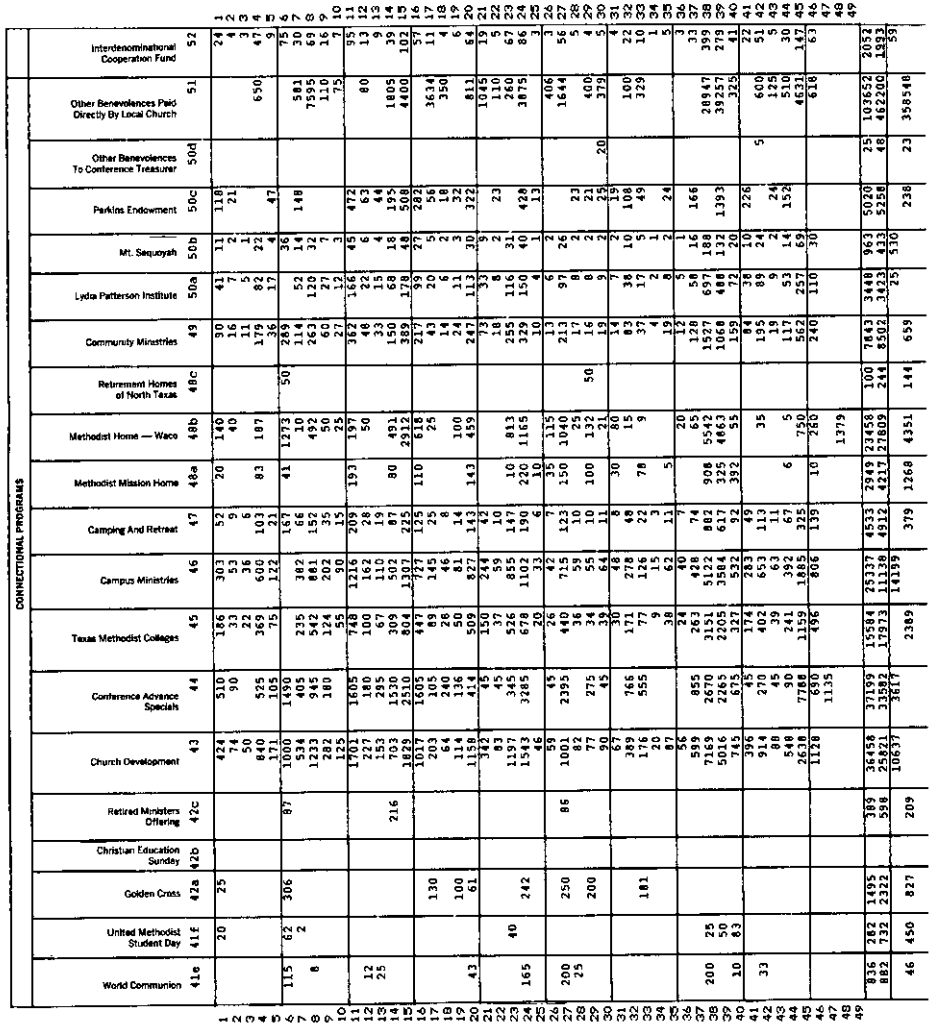
WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40	41a	41b	41c	41d
1	Alvord	71000	11362			1412	420	161	42		42					
2	Sunset					247	74	28	7		7					
3	Antelope					166	49	19	5							
4	Archer City	59300	12167			1148	782	318	84		11					
5	Bellevue		11530			166	65	65	17		17					
6	Bowie	103000	25487		500	1797	1000	501	136	375	136	104	125	122	39	
7	Boyd	99880	15121	16000		1778	530	202	53	70			15			
8	Bridgeport	94000	7541	3392		4104	1232	467	123	238						
9	Bryson	51500	27000			940	280	107	28							
10	Petrin	50000				417	124	48	13							
11	Burkburnett	87000	45984	16253		5664	1687	645	170	55	130		11	140	1	
12	Byers	51000	5860			755	225	86	23		23			29		
13	Petrolia		27662			511	152	58	15	60	15			55		
14	Chico:Morris Memorial	56500	5184			2341	697	267	70	45	70					
15	Decatur:First	222000	90000	173502		6089	1813	693	183	600	183			100		
16	Electra	75000	20500			3386	1008	385	102	100	102					
17	Erling-Cooper	16000				677	201	77	20	46	20			310		
18	Garvin		5000			214	64	24	6		6					
19	Paradise	20000	30000			378	113	43	11		11					
20	Henrietta	101500	20000			3856	1140	439	116	55	116		54	63		
21	Holliday	63500	2354	8404		1238	399	129	34		8					
22	Dundee		3138			1238	333	32	8							
23	Iowa Park	100000	10090			3985	1187	454	120	188				74		
24	Jacksboro	129000	146706			5136	1530	585	154	5349	462					
25	Jermyn	7000				152	45	17	5		5					
26	Megargel	32500				196	58	22	6							
27	Nocona	65000	139272			3331	992	379	100	903				300		
28	Montague		3092			273	81	31	8	17	8					
29	Oak Grove					258	77	29	8		8					
30	Sildell	10500	10500			238	89	34	9		9					
31	Rhome					225	67	26	7		7					
32	Saint Jo	77375	6530			1296	386	147	39	93	39					
33	Shannonburg	20000		37844		586	175	67	18		18					
34	Shady Grove					68	20	8	2							
35	Vashti		970			221	87	33	9		9					
36	Joy		1550			845	255	221	60							
37	WF:Beverly Drive	98000	25000			1995	594	227	60							
38	WF:First	250000	318000			23867	7108	2717	736	7542	144	108		60		
39	WF:Floral Heights	380000	684055	31600		16659	4973	1901	501	1002						
40	WF:Grant Street	79000	21000			2480	739	282	74	68		56		61		
41	WF:HE. Calvary	45220			1000	1317	392	150	40		40					
42	WF:St. Marks	85000	8370	50160		3044	906	346	91		200	100				
43	WF:Scotland	47500	8000			292	87	33	9		9					
44	WF:Trinity	82000	31000			1825	543	208	55		96					
45	WF:University	125000	30000	101000	19000	8781	2615	1000	264		264					
46	WF:Wesley	115000	59329	449971		3756	1119	428	113							
47	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT					1000										
48	Allison															
49																
	Total 1990	2969275	1869364	894126	20500	119159	36085	13952	3680	15714	3277	368	265	1314	40	
	Total 1989	2924355	1958764	947678	28302	117243	35225	13635	3702	27404	1528	187	611	2379	200	12
	Increase	47920				1916	860	317			1749	181	406	1065	160	12
	Decrease		89410	53552	7802				22	11690						

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4



WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary	Conference Insurance	Percentage of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s)
		53	54	55	56	58	59	60	61	62	63	%PD	64a	64b	65a	65b
1	Alvord	61	29	234	614	2448	1231	391	124	344	428	100	14600	14600		
2	Sunset	11	5	41	108		215	68	22	60	75	100	3000	3000		
3	Antelope	17	7	70	172		145	46	15	40	50	100	1680	2520		
4	Archer City	121	57	469	485	3109	1004	775	245	660	848	100	23400	23400		
5	Bellevue	24	12	94	249	635	495	157	50	138	172	100	8219	8219		
6	Bowie	92	36	363	1362	4056	3940	1252	397	1100	1370	93	23321	23321		
7	Boyd	77	36	295	772	2100	1550	493	156	433	539	100	17500	17500		
8	Bridgeport	177	84	682	1777	2874	3579	1137	360	999	1245	100	22263	22263		
9	Bryson	41	19	156	408	1080	820	261	83	229	285	100	8340	8340		
10	Petrolia	10	5	38	101	268	364	116	37	102	127	100	2760	2760		
11	Burkburnett	244	116	941	2461	3245	4939	1570	497	1379	1718	100	27100	27293		
12	Byers	33	15	125	330	416	658	209	66	184	229	100	7450	7450		
13	Petrolia	22	10	85	224	234	445	142	45	124	155	100	6278	6278		
14	Chico:Norris Memorial	101	48	389	1020	3312	2042	649	205	570	710	100	23000	23000		
15	Decatur:First	263	125	1011	2653	3245	5309	1687	534	1482	1847	100	30106	30106		
16	Electra	146	69	562	1475	3245	2952	938	297	824	1027	100	22550	22550		
17	Friberg-Cooper	29	14	112	294		590	187	59	165	205	100	6256	6756		
18	Garvin	6	4	36	94		187	59	19	52	65	100	7618	7618		
19	Paradise	16	8	62	164		330	105	33	92	115	100	7155	7155		
20	Henrietta	166	79	640	1675	3245	3302	1050	330	929	1158	100	27000	27000		
21	Holliday	49	23	189	494	1164	992	315	100	279	348	100	7800	10400		
22	Dundee	12	6	46	120	430	242	77	24	67	84	100	2827	2827		
23	Iowa Park	172	82	662	1735	2875	3475	1104	350	970	1209	100	21789	20115		
24	Jacksboro	222	105	853	2220	3245	4479	1423	451	1251	1558	100	26200	28018		
25	Jermyn	7	3	25	66	143	133	42	13	37	46	100	2600	1725		
26	Megargel	8	4	33	86		171	54	17	48	59	100	2940	2940		
27	Nocona	144	68	553	1456	3421	2905	923	292	811	1010	100	24992	24992		
28	Montague	12	6	45	120	420	238	76	24	66	83	100	4000	4000		
29	Oak Grove	11	5	43	113		225	71	23	63	78	100	2080	2080		
30	Gilbert	13	6	50	130		260	83	26	73	90	100	3200	3200		
31	Rhome	10	5	37	98	29	196	62	20	55	68	100	2400	1800		
32	Saint Jo	56	27	215	563	1762	1130	359	114	315	393	100	13020	13020		
33	Forestburg	25	12	97	255	1134	511	162	51	143	178	100	7050	7050		
34	Shiloh Grove	3	1	12	30		59	19	6	17	21	100	840	840		
35	Vashti	13	6	46	120	547	261	83	26	73	90	100	4161	4161		
36	Joy	8	4	31	81	313	154	51	16	45	56	100	2188	2188		
37	WF:Beverly Drive	86	41	331	864	1999	1740	553	175	486	605	100	14500	14508		
38	WF:First	1029	488	3964	10327	8112	20811	6614	2094	5811	7238	100	43551	43551	22669	22669
39	WF:Floral Heights	720	342	2774	7238	6842	14561	4628	1465	4066	5064	100	44422	44422	27435	27435
40	WF:Grant Street	107	51	412	1075	2711	2163	687	218	604	752	100	18824	18824		
41	WF:Mt. Calvary	57	27	219	569	1345	1146	365	116	321	399	100	10000	10000		
42	WF:St. Marks	131	62	506	1321	2566	2654	843	267	741	923	100	18512	18512		
43	WF:Scotland	13	6	49	127	1200	255	81	26	71	89	100				
44	WF:Trinity	79	37	303	794	3024	1591	506	160	444	553	100	20000	20000		
45	WF:University	379	180	1459	3806	5340	7657	2433	771	2138	2663	100	40000	40000	12834	12834
46	WF:Wesley	162	77	624	1634	3245	3275	1041	330	915	1139	100	24040	25236		
47	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT															
48	Allison															
49																
	Total 1990	5094	2508	19569	52470	85715	105444	33964	10757	29842	37170	98	650493	656888	62938	62938
	Total 1989	5057	2388	47260	51645	78266	73505	31448	9750	5650	88598	100	671440	612744	63950	59389
	Increase	37	120		825	7479	31939	2516	1007	24192			29053	44144		3549
	Decrease			27291							51428	2			1012	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	Utilities Paid — Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor	Utilities Paid — Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s)	Travel Paid — Pastor	Travel Paid — Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	66a	66b	66c	66d	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	1200				1200		198				2232	5040			470	34655	1
2					600						490	750		2400		8557	2
3							250				190	962				4701	3
4	2300						2890			14996	3257	15519		5299	950	82388	4
5											430	3506				15624	5
6	2000	1000				4500				23540	8495	29541	12544		930	129682	6
7	2253				1200		198			2010	987	9415	826			46011	7
8	3108	1644			4603		3762			41999	12408	19907	3659	19097		163930	8
9	2520	346			2986		657			660	498	3178		3224		25538	9
10	840				2400		60				131	1131				8901	10
11	4000	746			4000		1189			26566	7850	46800	15466	6969	482	174052	11
12					315						1015	4921		3338	371	21809	12
13											875	2324		1284	302	14189	13
14	1600				3600		198			5122	5577	18500		54987	874	132187	14
15	2831				8500		716			36740	10966	35871	26308	8887	2360	206314	15
16	3000				3886		250			13352	4784	10774			1181	81326	16
17	1500				500					1000	1691	2017		4041	700	25392	17
18							99				974	986		1041		12647	18
19							99				963	1449				11820	19
20	3000	630			2136		600			16313	3810	16450	85903	2906	501	183124	20
21	1825				1825		534				1357	3008	2441	443		29503	21
22	675				675		198					470		2444		8051	22
23	1961	384			2750					26343	3506	17285		2868	755	99551	23
24	4000	278			5000		598			43193	3802	27764		24048	2410	181131	24
25							75					934				3619	25
26					110		698			20965	835	1734		4500	1200	7140	26
27	2400				5000						6765	23150		300		115694	27
28		1200									400	1775		2000		8275	28
29		1200								1300		685		750		9034	29
30											309	945				4275	30
31	2430	160			2100		607				1899	5408		2612		37198	31
32					2400		342				1056	4311	12245	1639		34146	32
33						320										3280	33
34		578					119				906	2002				8737	34
35							198				1958	4216				8737	35
36	2916				5000		1000			5521	3741	9214		825		55302	36
37	3500	4500	2500	7500	6000	1060	4044			203816	58952	87675		108927	5657	806285	37
38	3050		1875	6000	9950	4000	1740	1740	79901	129578	11429	93090	21658	36518	4500	530853	38
39	1050	25			2200		345			12889	2928	10848		1495	964	69636	39
40	2500				3000					2665	803	8527	888			36215	40
41	2800	4800			5080					12468	1699	11341	7884		1025	78894	41
42											900	3500			210	12187	42
43											2710	6003		7140	175	56271	43
44	2000			2400						3400	2710	6003					44
45	6500			3500	6500					65432	8550	35314	41325	5487	2842	280245	45
46	3000				2800		198			15771	6876	20034	43692	100	947	141202	46
47																2135	47
48																1379	48
49																	49
	72509	17491	4375	17000	98716	9880	21743	1740	79901	725639	188114	605236	274839	313469	29806	4023684	
	70997	20616	1875	14250	103405	6291	10693	313	98138	716078	191324	587211	308753	502494	23369	4600750	
	1512	3125	2500	2750	4689	3589	5674	1427	18297	8961	3210	18025	33914	249005	7437	572074	

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 1

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
			Received			Removed					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR							
		Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	By Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	By Transfer to Other Denominations	By Death	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
		1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
DALLAS CENTRAL	R. Gary Regan	20365	398	400	245	406	87	405	265	328	299	3065	307	9	2	16235	19917
DALLAS-DENTON	R. Bruce Weaver	27397	651	975	619	583	167	557	211	221	192	129	121	22	71	27368	27903
DALLAS NORTHEAST	John C. Ogden	42743	893	1555	1055	811	387	967	400	265	413	1592	107	22	24	41258	43416
DALLAS SOUTH	Henry L. Masters	22010	515	581	445	471	139	449	248	192	1312	1593	89	7	18	19033	22052
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	C. Michael Hayne	12731	250	214	157	150	12	145	56	257	1	244	6	3	4	12474	12732
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	James E. Pledger	11683	293	319	209	157	61	225	60	156	2	77	33	9		11724	11845
WICHITA FALLS	Joan Gray LaBarr	11744	253	219	161	401	114	178	60	199	38	106	31	5	2	11243	11425
Total 1990		148673	3253	4263	2891	2979	967	2926	1300	1618	2257	6806	694	77	121	139335	149290
Total 1989		150151	2973	4040	2834	4394	1376	2691	1242	1622	1359	6340	642	88	82	140162	148673
Increase			280	223	57			235	58		898	466	52		39		617
Decrease		1478				1415	409			4				11		827	
% of Increase			9	6	2			9	5		66	7	8		48		0.4
% of Decrease		-1.0				-32	-30			-0				-13		-0.6	

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
									Average Attendance									
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
DALLAS CENTRAL	6825	246	2932	3058	132	844	1722	676	5248	8490	4213	1510	5381	132	313	16890	1760	36219
DALLAS-DENTON	10076	738	6659	5705	383	2089	5557	1873	8218	17740	6742	4370	6134	363	718	20104	1989	41977
DALLAS NORTHEAST	13257	847	7539	4318	589	2062	6999	2965	10446	22472	9415	5688	10301	611	1001	39040	2423	72876
DALLAS SOUTH	8238	514	3688	3552	268	1330	3044	1510	5287	11171	5417	1650	3499	256	542	10769	1586	32154
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	4918	212	1198	1142	150	782	1245	732	3649	6408	3425	1355	1477	137	220	4199	1058	29599
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	4789	199	1502	1636	156	679	1635	847	3465	6626	3282	1244	1893	177	414	14694	1218	39606
WICHITA FALLS	4275	222	1507	1118	172	596	1366	623	3110	5695	2757	1244	1562	140	250	6341	1082	20789
Total 1990	52378	2968	25025	20529	1850	8382	21568	9226	39423	78602	35251	17061	30247	1816	3458	112037	11116	273220
Total 1989	50968	2992	23671	18397	1937	8366	20934	9505	39912	78689	35212	18113	32173	1655	3031	92238	11074	300822
Increase	1410		1354	2132		16	634				39			161	427	19799	42	
Decrease		24			87			279	489	87		1052	1926					27602
% of Increase	2.8		6.	12.		0	3.			0.				10	14	21.5	0.	
% of Decrease		-1			-4			-3	-1.	-0.		-6.	-6.					-9.2

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 3

	U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS								
	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Personages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund
	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40
DALLAS CENTRAL	633	41460	65919398	2486358	5092074	1374859	72936	195535	50742	20786	5688	41589	5033	1655
DALLAS-DENTON	1329	81827	66230957	2125589	6831717	8544303	173825	302192	86604	32221	8494	33396	5664	319
DALLAS NORTHEAST	2403	76823	80901710	2622797	4043310	13732210	44641	371939	107227	40801	10878	38148	3480	751
DALLAS SOUTH	1441	37422	48798162	3629653	2474009	5558476	106608	203851	59412	23082	6174	27107	3368	591
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	715	8914	26870594	2726266	2179214	2917047	12428	120494	35489	13544	3572	25684	2020	74
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	670	12188	26898102	3095216	2136630	1554240	39964	117209	34183	12949	3412	11520	3489	562
WICHITA FALLS	581	9132	30640267	2969275	1869354	894126	20500	119159	36085	13952	3680	15714	3277	368
Total 1990	7772	267766	346259190	19655154	24626308	34575261	470902	1430379	409742	157335	41898	193158	26331	4320
Total 1989	7898	174565	342634221	19707037	22113822	34758480	283221	1324283	391229	151750	41413	215043	5053	3677
Increase		93201	3624969		2512486		187681	106096	18513	5585	485		21278	643
Decrease	126			51883		183219						21885		
% of Increase		53.4	1.1		11.4		66.3	8.0	4.7	3.7	1.		421.	17
% of Decrease	-1.6			-0.3		-0.5						-10.2		

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	Human Relations Day 41a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 41b	Peace With Justice 41c	Native American Awareness Sunday 41d	World Communion 41e	United Methodist Student Day 41f	Golden Cross 42a	Christian Education Sunday 42b	Retired Ministers Offering 42c	Church Development 43	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45	Campus Ministries 46	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48a	Methodist Home — Waco 48b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c
DALLAS CENTRAL	587	2784	262	170	1556	769	6110	122	697	51828	160219	22723	37319	6813	7098	19570	2876
DALLAS-DENTON	583	5547	204	31	1785	223	5374	40	1733	88028	107166	37371	61405	10462	7557	21844	4119
DALLAS NORTHEAST	729	2052	329	163	2603	1172	2278	332	880	107755	261061	47397	76901	13456	15251	32555	2214
DALLAS SOUTH	414	3299	154	244	1254	570	5013		302	60646	47494	26869	43883	7614	6053	22149	399
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	135	3319	49	260	907	272	3473		1445	35787	26140	15663	25464	4389	3156	11154	1097
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	28	1718	6	7	777	402	1900	7	625	34500	28155	14987	24787	4282	4251	16589	109
WICHITA FALLS	205	1314	40		836	282	1495		389	36458	37199	15584	25337	4533	2949	23458	100
Total 1990	2681	20033	1044	875	9718	3690	25643	501	6071	415002	667434	180594	295096	51549	46315	147319	10914
Total 1989	2585	17276	1761	252	8797	3346	26926	456	5164	297178	863290	199663	127129	56174	41608	124990	13111
Increase	96	2757		623	921	344		45	907	117824			167967		4707	22329	
Decrease			717				1283				195856	19069		4625			2197
% of Increase	3.7	16.		247	10.	10		10	18.	39.6			132.1		11.	17.9	
% of Decrease			-41				-5.				-22.7	-9.6		-8.2			-16.8

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 5

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	Community Ministries	Lydia Patterson Institute	Mt. Sequoyah	Perkins Endowment	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary
	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	59	60	61	62
DALLAS CENTRAL	11527	5373	1484	2299	2475	613842	3075	7879	3669	30047	41706	116784	189388	60980	19285	44221
DALLAS-DENTON	18573	8273	2265	5324	21671	800740	4162	12613	5980	48947	60972	141755	267374	85534	27086	75710
DALLAS NORTHEAST	23087	11399	3002	9190	9731	1137158	6152	15882	7423	61927	62378	171819	324933	103335	32720	91000
DALLAS SOUTH	13322	6533	1631	8122	1259	235209	3477	8955	4207	34542	53998	130701	182878	58167	18417	51210
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	7673	3956	936	4663	1493	41898	1988	5116	2431	19804	51631	90481	107646	33765	10685	29363
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	7418	5308	915	6000	552	70564	1937	5003	2377	19355	48032	89635	104851	33502	10598	29389
WICHITA FALLS	7843	3448	963	5020	25	103652	2052	5094	2508	19969	52470	85745	105444	33964	10757	29842
Total 1990	89443	44290	11196	40618	37206	3003063	22843	60542	28595	234591	371187	826920	1282514	409247	129548	350735
Total 1989	97227	43430	5481	51978	33858	3624259	22308	58046	27276	549808	362624	832228	886072	378872	117429	67902
Increase		860	5715		3348		535	2496	1319		8563		396442	30375	12119	282833
Decrease	7784			11360		621196				315217		5308				
% of Increase		2.	104.		10.		2.	4.	5.		2.4		44.7	8.0	10.3	416.5
% of Decrease	-8.0			-22.		-17.1				-57.3		-0.6				

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	Conference Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) 65a	Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid — Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid — Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid — Pastor 67a	Travel Paid — Associate(s) 67b
DALLAS CENTRAL	69669	84	724574	724715	227733	232921	78232	172293	26485	95407	102238	19464
DALLAS-DENTON	94052	97	895897	919459	341410	380534	91481	183700	23946	158125	127323	41680
DALLAS NORTHEAST	114254	98	957641	958388	753803	754053	89635	187482	48693	235711	100004	36963
DALLAS SOUTH	66012	94	1074376	1074316	146227	154926	114697	127481	10633	43419	132824	9623
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	37400	98	711744	717062	53835	55314	93610	23692	9930	12720	119356	14763
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	36665	97	711213	720677	43904	41100	91698	8697	4419	1133	128083	5700
WICHITA FALLS	37170	98	650493	656888	62938	62938	72509	17491	4375	17000	98716	9880
Total 1990	455222	95	5725938	5771505	1629850	1681786	631862	720836	128481	563515	808544	138073
Total 1989	1076973	95	5508974	5481020	1702826	1630833	604817	665147	135303	667379	800883	157518
Increase			216964	290485		50953	27045	55689			7661	
Decrease	621751				72976				6822	103864		19445
% of Increase			3.9	5.3		3.1	4.5	8.4			1.0	
% of Decrease	-57.7				-4.3				-5.0	-15.6		-12.3

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 7

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
DALLAS CENTRAL	24173	7529	147835	1507784	501322	1192778	414643	544966	35250	7694269
DALLAS-DENTON	32372	7004	222413	2069157	858775	2049041	1432791	692896	46619	11840709
DALLAS NORTHEAST	25969	35072	404587	2113485	761144	1853584	2390753	1597670	76234	14995169
DALLAS SOUTH	21293	1190	82834	1322321	404032	1082581	1053434	319348	25882	7409416
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	16531	1858	5045	634626	227447	565343	453681	526136	20135	4281765
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	20287	315	29500	626018	252100	590464	328008	517725	29475	4183954
WICHITA FALLS	21743	1740	79901	725639	188114	605236	274839	313489	29806	4028684
Total 1990	162368	54708	972115	8999030	3192934	7939027	6348149	4512230	263401	54433966
Total 1989	105495	20348	894972	8498903	3255528	7657835	6592178	5286677	251354	54864115
Increase	56873	34360	77143	500127		281192			12047	
Decrease					62594		244029	774447		430149
% of Increase	53.9	168.9	8.6	5.9		3.7			4.8	
% of Decrease					-1.9		-3.7	-14.6		-0.8

XVII. INDEX.

A

Abortion Alternatives Task Force 97, 128
Adoption Center Affirmation 97, 129
Adult Ministry, Division of 77, 191
Advance Specials, Conference 101, 109, 134
Agency Reports 168
Agenda Committee Report 90
Appointments 52
Alcohol and Drug Abuse, Task Force on 112, 259
Appointments, Reading of 120
Apportionments, Recommended 148
Archives and History, Commission on 79, 207
Asian Ministries, Commission on 79

B

Ballot, First Clergy 92
Ballot, First Lay 93
Bishop's Address - "Every United Methodist an Evangelist" 90
Black Church, Commission on the 79, 208
Budgets, 1990 Summary Reports of 187

C

Cabinet, Report of the 115, 169
Camping and Retreat Centers, Commission on 79
Campus Ministry, Division of 78
Candidacy, The Process of 216
Capital Funds Advisory Committee 106, 242
Central American Ministry, Resolution on 101, 131
Certified Church Professionals 27
Certified Christian Communicators 29
Certified Christian Educators 27
Certified Church Musicians 28
Certified Church Administrators 28
Certified Youth Ministers 28
Chaplains and Related Ministries, Division of 82, 226
Children's Ministry, Division of 77, 191
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on 79, 208
Church and Society, Board of 77
Church Extension, Board of 75, 108, 173
Clerical Chronological Roll 46
Clergy Housing, Task Force on 113, 118, 255
Cokesbury Book Stores 94
Communications and Resources, Commission on 80, 208
Community Ministries, Division of 78, 194
Conference Academy 118, 193
Conference Agencies Offices 11
Conference Agencies, Roster of 74
Conference History 10
Conference Officers 11
Conference Personnel 11
Conference Relations, Division of 82
Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations, Division of 81
Council on Ministries 76, 100, 109, 129, 189, 212
Courtesy and Resolutions 91, 96, 106, 119
Courtesy and Resolutions, Committee on 75, 90
Credit Union, North Texas Conference 96

D

Daily Proceedings, 1991 Regular Session 85
Deaconesses 29
Diaconal Ministers, Job Descriptions for 128

Diaconal Ministers' Service Record--Statistics 51
Diaconal Ministry, Board of 81, 92, 215
Discipleship, Board of 77, 190
Disciplinary Questions 155
District Offices 11
District Superintendents' Compensation 147

E

Education, Division of 190
Episcopacy, Committee on the 75, 112, 259
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership 122
Equitable Salaries, Commission on 82, 116, 151
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Division of 80
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on 96, 112, 211
Evangelism, Division of 77, 190
Executive Session - Clergy 85

F

Family Ministry, Division of 78, 191
Finance and Administration, Council on 76, 94, 120, 144, 182
Finance and Administration, Recommended Goals to Local Churches 94

G

General Conference Petitions 117, 118, 133, 137, 139, 143
Global Ministries, Board of 78, 194
Golden Cross 116

H

Health and Welfare, Division of 78, 116, 195
Health and Welfare Luncheon 116
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 78, 101, 107, 136, 203
Higher Education, Division of 79
Home Missionaries 29
Human Sexuality, Committee on 193
Huston-Tillotson College 107

I

Institutional Trustees 82
Insurance, Commission on 82, 114, 116, 140, 141, 234
Interpretation and Recruitment, Division of 81
Investigation, Committee on (Clergy) 75, 86
Investigation, Committee on (Diaconal) 76

J

Joint Review, Committee on 75, 86
Journal Certification 154
Journal Committee 75

K

Korean Mission in South Central Jurisdiction 238

L

Laity, Board of the 80
Laity Session 89
Lay Members of Annual Conference 64
Lay Speakers 81, 213
Legislative Actions, 1991 Regular Session 121
Local Pastors, Division of 82, 85, 224
Lon Morris College 107

M

Memoirs Committee 75
Memorials 276
Memorial Service 108
Methodist Home 116, 195
Methodist Mission Home 116, 198
Methodist Retirement Homes 116
Ministerial Education Fund 109
Ministers Beyond the Local Church 52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 61
Ministers' Service Records--Statistics 31
Mt. Sequoyah 96, 236

N

National and World Outreach, Division of 78, 199
Nominating Committee 76, 93, 95, 111, 126

O

Older Adult Ministry, Division of 78
Ordained Ministry, Board of 81, 85, 216
Order of the Day 90, 102
Ordination, Certificate of 167
Ordination, Requirements for 216
Organization of the Conference 90
Our Beloved Dead 285

P

Pan-Methodist Coalition on Alcohol and Other Drug Abuse 259
Pastoral Residency Program 85, 221
Peace With Justice in El Salvador 101, 132
Pensions, Board of 82, 117, 141, 142, 228, 229
Perkins Schoool of Theology 95, 204
Preparation and Qualifications, Division of 81
Professional Growth, Division of 81

Q

R

Recycled Paper, Use of 101, 133
Religion and Race, Commission on 80, 109, 210
Retired Ministers 102
Retired Ministers' Housing Resolution 142, 229
Retirement Homes of North Texas 116

S

St. Paul School of Theology 95
Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions, Division of 81
Salaries of Ministers - Beyond the Local Church 227
Single Adult Ministries, Division of 78, 96
SMU, Report on 107, 204
South Central Jurisdiction, Report of 235, 237
Southwestern University 107, 204
Special Days 138
Special Offering 122
Spiritual Formation, Division of 77, 191
Standing Rules 261
Standing Rules, Amendments to 91, 123, 124, 125, 126
Standing Rules, Committee on 76
Statistician, Conference 113, 286
Status and Role of Women, Commission on 80
Stewardship, Division of 77, 191
Sunday School Growth and Development 117, 142

Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 29

T

Texas Methodist Foundation 107
Texas State Tax Reform 100, 130
Texas United Methodist College Association 107, 207
Texas Wesleyan University 107
Town and Country, Division of 78, 200
Treasurer's Report 182
Trustees, Board of 75, 111, 138, 180

U

United Methodist Committee on Relief 90, 118, 122
United Methodist Communications Council 239
United Methodist Men 214
United Methodist Women 214
United Methodist Publishing House 94
Urban Ministries, Division of 78, 200

V

Vision Interfaith Satellite Network 109, 137
Volunteers in Mission, Division of 78, 101, 135, 199

W

Wiley College 107
Worship, Division of 77
Worship, Services of 89, 90, 98, 99, 108, 110, 111, 120

Y

Youth Ministries, Council on 80, 213
Youth Ministry, Division of 77, 191

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS:

BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER:

105	Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
122	Dallas	May 29, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
123	Dallas	June 4, 1989	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
124	Dallas	June 3, 1990	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
125	Wichita Falls	June 3, 1991	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt
1988	St. Louis	Missouri	Faith Richardson

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce
1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce
1988	New Orleans	Louisiana	Earl B. Carter

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Bethlehem Center	4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215	214-428-5171
Bridgeport Conference Center	P.O. Box 215, Bridgeport 75076	817-683-2555
C.C. Young Home	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214	214-827-8080
Cokesbury	P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202	800-672-1789
Dallas Store	6155 Samuell Blvd., Dallas 75228	214-328-8850
CONTACT	P.O. Box 742224, Dallas 75374	214-233-0866
	- Crisis Number	214-233-2233
Curric-U-Phone	P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202	800-251-8591
Dallas County Jail Ministry	111 W. Commerce St., Dallas 75202	214-749-6838
Discipleship Resources	P.O. Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202	615-340-7284
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	2906 Swiss Avenue, Dallas 75204	214-824-8680
Global Ministries Field Representative	P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	214-373-1554
InfoServ	P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202	800-251-8140
Lake Sharon Assembly	1501 Lake Sharon, Denton 76201	817-497-2281
Methodist Breadbasket	5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75223	214-821-2970
Methodist Home - Waco	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817-753-0181
- Dallas	P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	214-692-1361
Methodist Hospitals Of Dallas		
Charlton	3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237	214-296-2511
Methodist Medical Center	1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999	214-944-8181
Golden Cross	P.O. Box 655999, Dallas 75265-5999	214-944-8268
Southeastern	9202 Klam Road, Dallas 75217	214-309-7600
Methodist Mission Home		
- San Antonio	6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio 78240	800-284-0410
- Dallas	3240 Dartmoor Drive, Dallas 75229	214-350-7813
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	150 N.W. Skyline Drive Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701	501-443-4531
NTC Federal Credit Union	500 W. University, McKinney 75069	214-782-6197
	- Dallas Number	214-470-0909
	- Outside Dallas & McKinney	800-545-8550
South Central Jurisdiction	6155 Samuell Blvd., Dallas 75228	214-321-7077
Texas Methodist Foundation	1309 Research #601, Austin 78750	512-331-9971
Texoma Conference Center	Route 2, Pottsboro 75076	214-786-2141
United Methodist Reporter	P.O. Box 221076, Dallas 75266	214-630-6495
Wesley Rankin Community Center	3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212	214-742-6674
Wesley Village	2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020	903-465-6463

The Conference Personnel Directory (pink pages)
begins on page 11 for other information.